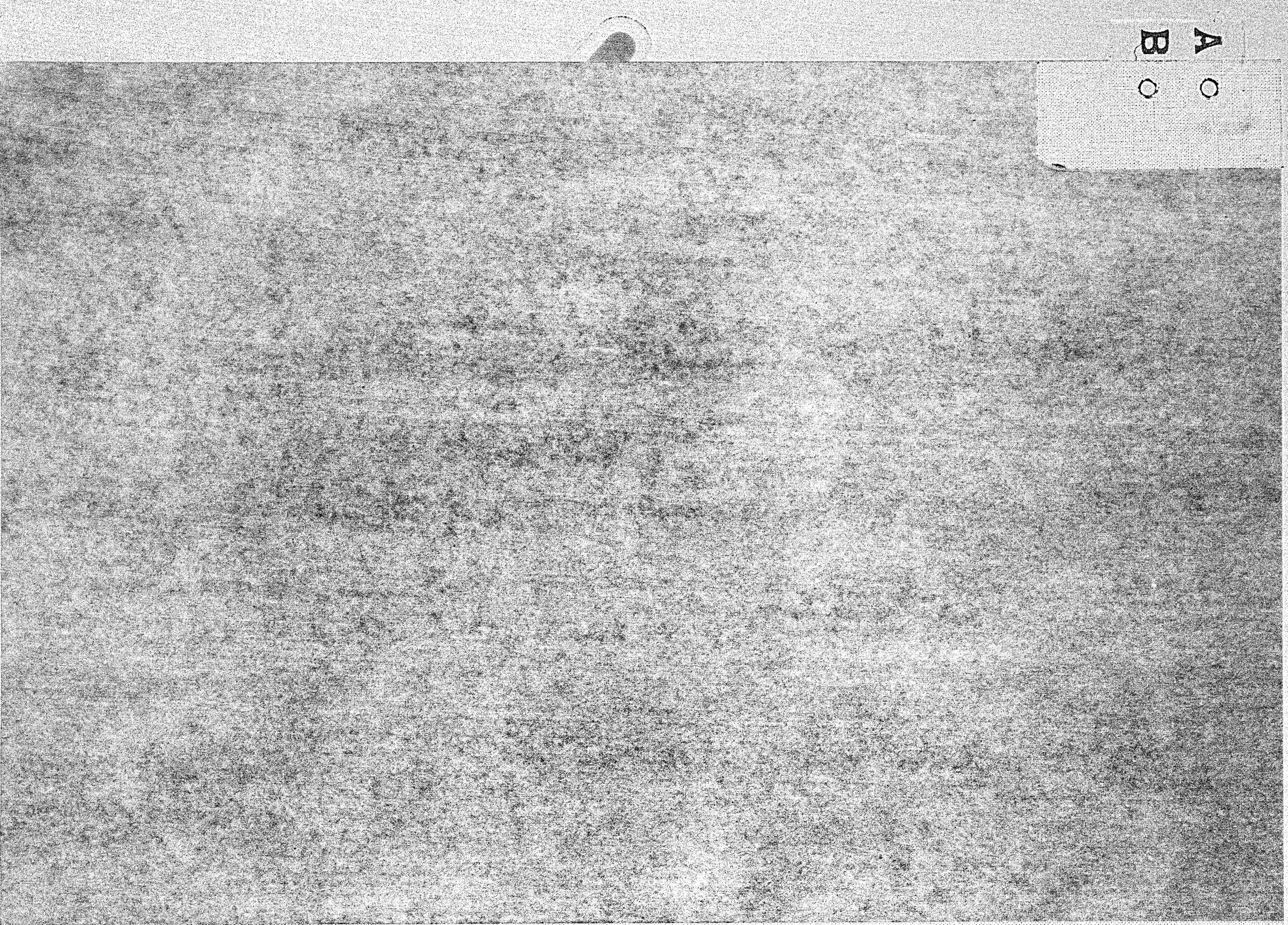
INDEX TO COMMISSIONER COURT MINUTES

8

FORT BEND COUNTY

A B


A
B

COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

1 COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952 REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION A

MIXED GROUP **A** SUBJECTS **Sheet No. 1**

MIXED GROUP **A** SURNAMES AND FIRMS **Sheet No. 2**

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.	ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Abandonment of Roads - See Road Discontinuances	--	Appointments	7
		Appraisel District (See T-10)	
Abstracts - See Deeds, County Property	--	Appropriations (Except School Funds)	8
Accounts Allowed	5	Assessments	9
Adjustment of Taxes - See Tax Valuation & Equalization	--	Auditor	10
Administrative Coordinator (G16)			
Agreements - See Contracts & Agreements	--	Audits	11
		Auctions	11A
Agricultural Agents - See County Agents	--	Autos & Trucks - See Machinery & Equipment	--
Airports	2A	Alcholism (See C page 16-A)	
Allowances - See Appropriations	--	Awards (See M Page 1)	
Ambulance Service (County)	1		
Annual Reports - See Reports, Official	--		
Animal Control	3		
Applications	6		

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION B

MIXED GROUP **B** SUBJECTS **Sheet No. 3**

MIXED GROUP **B** SURNAMES AND FIRMS **Sheet No. 4**

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.	ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Ballot Boxes - See Elections, General	--	(performance) Bonds, Indemnifying & Maintenance	16
Ballots - See Elections, Precincts	--		
Bids & Proposals	12	Bonds, Official	17
Bailiffs (See Sheriff Page 23)			
Bills - See Accounts Allowed	--	Bonds, Road	18
Bail Bond Board	2	Bonds, School - See School Bonds	--
Blue Prints - See Maps & Plats 9	--	Bonds, Miscellaneous (Perpetual)	19
Boards			
Board of Education - See School	--	Boundaries	20
Board of Equalization - See Tax Valuation & Equalization	--		
Boards, Miscellaneous	13	Bounties	21
Bonds, County	14	Bridges & Culverts	22
Bonds, District (Except School)	15	Budgets	23
General	--		
Bonds, Election - See Elections		Buildings & Grounds	24

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs) are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and so the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cis-M-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				Ambulance Service. The court recommended that	14	45
Jan.	5	1981	Naming an Acting director for the	Daniel J Kosub be appointed as of January 5, 1981 at 2:15 PM		
Jan	26	1981	Appoint an ambulance Service Director	for Fort Bend County: The Court appointed Ronald D	–	–
–	–	–		Wheeler of Conroe, Texas effective January 27, 1981, at a		
				Salary of $ 22,000.00 per year + $150.00 per month	14	179
				Travel and after six months a 4% merit raise		
				Director. - Request to advertise for bids for replacement		
Feb.	2	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, County Ambulance	of used and damaged Ambulances	14	250
				Called the emergency session of Commissioners Court		
Feb.	2	1981	Bidding for New Ambulances. The Court	enabling bids to be accepted in one week after publication	14	251
				Remounts. The Bids to be studied and recommendation		
Feb.	9	1981	Open Bids on New Ambulances and	will be made at the next court meeting	14	363
				Fort Bend County Ambulance Service as recorded in		
Feb.	16	1981	Accept Bids for 4 Ambulances for the	the minutes	14	365
				for approval Employees' Policies of Fort Bend County		
Mar.	4	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E. M. S. Director, re Consider	Emergency Medical Service - accepted	14	525
				Director - Discuss and request approval for Radio Tower		
Mar.	9	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, Emergency Medical Service	Repair and Request to advertise for Bids for new	–	–
				Ambulance Radio Equipment		
				Postponed. No action taken	14	646
				Approved for Radio Tower Repair. at a cost not to		
Mar.	16	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E. M. S Director - Request	exceed $2500.00.	14	687
Mar.	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for new	Ambulance Radio Equipment	14	687
				more Cardiac Monitor and Defibrillator and one		
Mar.	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for new	Defibrillator as single Unit for the Fort Bend Ambulance Se	14	718
				ledge donated Equipment. The Court authorized to accept		
Mar.	16	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Acknow-	the radio Equipment in the amount of $6,446.00 as listed	14	718
				Rosenberg for Emergency Radio Dispatching for the		
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Monthly Payment to the City of	Ambulance Service. The Court authorized the EMS to	–	–
–	–	–		present the agreement for dispatching Ambulances by the	–	–
				City of Rosenberg to the Rosenberg City Council for		
–	–	–		their approval. And report back to Commissioners		
				Court	14	722
April	6	1981	Consider Placement of Emergency Ambu	lance in the Missouri City Fire Station - cancelled	15	4
April	13	1981	Consider Placement of Emergency Ambu	lance in Missouri City Fire Station Postponed	15	104
April	13	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for sale	of used and damaged ambulances.	15	104
April	13	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, EMS Director - Discuss	Rosenberg Dispatching Contract with County - EMS.		
				contract not complete - Postponed	15	104
April	13	1981	Accept Bid of Physio Control for Egg	Monitor Module and DC Defibrillator Module and one		
				Separate DC Defibrillator for the Fort Bend County EMS Service	–	–
–	–	–		1 EKG Monitor Module and DC Defibrillator Module in		
				the amount of $6450.00 and 1 separate DC Defibrillator	–	–
–	–	–		Module in the amount $3,350.00 for the Fort Bend		
				County EMS.	15	112
				Mobile Radios and 6 4-Channel Portable/Hand Held Radios		
April	13	1981	Accept Bid of Motorola, Inc. for 2 8-Channel	for the Fort Bend County EMS Service - Discussion re terms	15	115
				of Agreement with City of Rosenberg for Dispatching Service		
April	20	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Approval	for E.M.S. The County agrees to make payment to the City	–	–
–	–	–		of Rosenberg the Sum of $ 750.00 per month as a means of		
				Compensation for the Rosenberg Dispatchers which will	–	–
–	–	–		terminate on December 31, 1981		
					15	125
				Missouri City and Fort Bend County on Proposed		
April	27	1981	Approve Contract between City of	Ambulance Housing Agreement - contract recorded	15	136
May	11	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Review	of Ambulance charges. The Court authorized changes		
				in the charges as recorded in minutes	15	166
Aug.	3	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for sale of	4 used ambulances, as Individually	15	592
				E.M.S. Benefit Fund Account. The new organization will		
Aug.	3	1981	Mrs Wanda Schumich - Fort Bend County	be called Emergency Medical Services Association of Fort		
				Bend County. The major purpose of forming an organization		
–	–	–		is to have a more effective method of receiving donations	15	592
				Emergency Medical Service, in the Estimated value of		
Aug	10	1981	Accept donated Radio Equipment for	$ 3,800.00. Equipment listed	15	606
				Director: Amending Budget not granted. Instructed to		
Aug	24	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, Emergency Medical Service	consult with the Auditor's office to see if funds available	15	684

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Sept	14	1981	Amend Budget for the Fort Bend County	Ambulance Service in the amount of $30,000.00 to be paid for out of contingency fund	15	718
Sept	28	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids to sell Three	(3) used Ambulances	15	746
Nov.	2	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Amending	Budget, the court authorized to amend the Budget by the E.M.S. Director in the amount of $24,560.00	16	86
Nov.	2	1981	Approval of Appointment of E.M.S. Medical	Directors, Dr. David Prentice and Dr. Julius Burdzinska.	16	86
Nov.	9	1981	Accept Bids of Orchard Volunteer Fire Depart-	ment, Needville Volunteer Fire Department and Town of Thompsons for Sale of Used Ambulances as recorded	16	125
Dec.	7	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Request to	Advertise for Bids for Telephone Recorders & Pagers: Mr. Ron Wheeler, asked the Court to Postpone the request	16	328
Dec.	14	1981	Letter of Resignation of E.M.S. Director Ron	Wheeler: Read into the minutes of the Court	16	330
Jan	4	1982	Appointment of Ambulance Director	The Court appointed Daniel Kosler as the Fort Bend County Ambulance Director, effective January 1, 1982.	16	579
Jan	11	1982	Discuss Policies for attending Paramedic	School: The Court authorized that rules be adopted to the Fort Bend Co. Emergency Medical Services Policies and	—	—
—	—	—		procedures Manuel. Subject to funds and position availability as recorded in minutes	16	630
Mar.	5	1982	Mr. Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Con-	sideration of repair bids on Damaged Vehicle. He was asked for a more detailed Bid	17	59
April	12	1982	Mr. Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Approve	Policies & Procedures Manuel for Fort Bend County E.M.S. Department. Postponed	17	102
April	12	1982	Approve request for additional Funds for	Transfer vehicle and personnel for the E.M.S Department The court authorized to allocate an additional $49,400.00	—	—
—	—	—		Funds to be taken from EP-13 Revenues Sharing - Capital Outlay	17	102
April	12	1982	Declare an Emergency on repair of ambulance.	for the Fort Bend County Ambulance Dept. and authorized the payment of $12,300.00 out of the Contingency fund to repair ambulance.	17	102
—	—	—			—	—
April	19	1982	Daniel Kosler E.M.S. Director - Discuss	Rosenberg Dispatcher Agreement: Postponed	17	111
April	19	1982	Daniel Kosler E.M.S. Director - Accept	Donated Equipment: The Court approved the acceptance of donated equipment to E.M.S. Department a 3M Copier	—	—
—	—	—		Serial # 12 7616 Model # 2716 donated by Mr. & Mrs. M. D. Simmons of Missouri City, Tex and a Monitor &	—	—
—	—	—		Defibrillator model 78660 & serial # 2201A 01450, donor to remain anonymous	17	111
April	26	1982	Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Discuss	Rosenberg Dispatch agreement. Agreement was approved subject to change as recorded in minutes	17	150
April	26	1982	Discuss Office Space for Emergency Medical	Service at Courthouse Annex: The Health Unit will be checked out on the Courthouse Annex	17	157
May	3	1982	Discuss Liability Insurance for E.M.S	Employees. This to be considered at next court meeting	17	175
May	10	1982	Accept low bid of Joe Hubenek Chevrolet	One for one 3/4 ton New Suburban Type Vehicle for the E.M.S. Department in the amount of $11,089.50 Paid out of Rev Shar.	17	187
June	14	1982	Approve Policies and Procedures for Fort Bend	County Emergency Medical Service as Recommended by The Policies and Procedures Committee as recorded	17	313
July	7	1982	Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Amending	Budget - Postponed	17	454
Aug.	16	1982	Adopt resolution renewing contract	with State Purchasing and General Services Commission for E.M.S. Supplies as recorded	17	572
Sept.	13	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meeting	Accept Bid of Reese Insurance Agency for Malpractice Liability Insurance on Emergency Medical Technicians	—	—
—	—	—		in the amount of $3,124.00. Bid recorded	17	665
Sept	27	1982	Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Request	Amendment to E.M.S. Budget. The Court declared an Emergency to amend E.M.S. budget in the amount	17	747
—	—	—		of $18,480.00 into Salary Fund to be paid from the Contingency Fund	17	747
Sept	27	1982	Approval of Agreement between Fort	Bend County E.M.S. and Polly Ryon Hospital as recorded in minutes	17	751
Nov.	15	1982	Approve Renewal of Contract with the State	of Texas for the Cooperative Purchasing Program as) recorded	18	89

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	8	1982	Create a Bail Bond Board for Fort Bend	County - The Board will include the County Sheriff's Department or his designee, District Judge having jurisdiction over criminal matters, County Judge or a Commissioner designated by the County Judge, Judge of County Court-at-Law having jurisdiction over Criminal matters designated by the Commissioners Court, District Attorney or his designee and a Licensed Bondsman	16	763
Mar.	1	1982	Appoint Bail Board Members	The Court named the Bail Bond Board members as Listed in minutes	16	817
May	10	1982	Consider Bail Bond Board Budget and	Personnel Office - Postponed	17	207
May	24	1982	Discuss Allocation of Funds to Operate	Bail Bond Board. The Court declared an Emergency to allocate $20,000.00 out of the Emergency Fund	17	238

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				
Nov.	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for	Hull Aviation Company as recorded in minutes	18	34

2A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	2	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control Officer	Animal Control for the City of Richmond. The City of Richmond presented Ms. Rochester with an agreement in which the city would pay $ 375.00 per month for the services. The situation to be studied	—	—
—	—	—			14	245
Feb.	9	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley and Commissioner	W. Lee Schmidt - Report on Animal Control Department and County's Maintenance Facility. No recommendations made at this meeting. To be on next weeks court agenda	—	—
—	—	—			14	260
Feb.	16	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley & Commissioner	W. Lee Schmidt - Recommendation on Animal Control Department - Action Passed	14	370
Mar	4	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley, re:	Recommendations for animal Control Department. The Court approved the raising of the salary of the Secretary of Animal Control Department to $ 800.00 per month with added responsibility of taking care of the pound area.	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—		No action was taken	14	538
Mar.	23	1981	Consider a Proposal from the City of	Richmond regarding Animal Control Service. The Court authorized to accept the agreement subject to a formal written Contract.	—	—
—	—	—			14	723
Mar	23	1981	Consider a Proposal from the City of	Richmond Regarding Animal Control Service. The Court authorized to accept agreement subject to a formal written Contract.	—	—
—	—	—			14	723
April	6	1981	Approval of Bond for Martha Rochester,	Animal Control Officer in the amount of $ 2,000.00 for Martha Rochester	15	6
April	6	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control	Officer - Discuss Raise in fees for Rabies vaccinations from $ 6.00 to $ 7.50	15	6
May	11	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control	Officer - Amending budget for additional Animal Control Officer in the amount of $ 8,250.72. To be paid out of Contingency Fund, retroactive to May 4, 1981	—	—
—	—	—			15	166
July	27	1981	Approve Field Agreement for Change in	monthly Rate for the Control of Predatory Animals. The Court approved the Field Agreement to continue the predator Control Program in the County at $ 700.00 per month effective 1, 1982.	—	—
—	—	—			15	543
Dec.	7	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control Officer	Request to Purchase Pickup for Animal Control Department. The Court authorized the Animal Control Officer to Purchase a pickup for the Animal Control Department, from George P. Davis Chevrolet for the year 1982.	—	—
—	—	—		Total bid of $ 7,661.89	—	—
—	—	—			16	320
June	21	1981	Approve Emergency Amendment to the	Budget of the Animal Control Department. The Court authorized an emergency amendment in the amount of $ 2,000.00 to be paid out of the contingency fund. allocations as follows: $ 1,500.00 to Line Item of	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—		Property and Equipment and $ 500.00 to Line Item of Repair and Maintenance	17	433
Aug.	30	1982	Fort Bend County Animal Control - Consider	Raising Boarding Fees. The Court authorized to raise the Boarding fees from $ 2.00 per day to $ 5.00 per day beginning January 1, 1983	—	—
—	—	—			17	620

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Mr. David Havens, attorney at Law: Consider-	ation of bill in the amount of $1,020.00 for legal services rendered on behalf of the County and discuss representing	—	—
—	—	—		County in case on appeal - The Court postponed action for week.	14	8
Jan	12	1981	Approval of Bill from Paul Rosen, Attorney	in the amount of $1,020.00 for Legal Services rendered on behalf of the County	14	67
Jan	12	1981	Approve Bills in minutes of Accounts	in Payroll Journal & Warrant Register in January	14	70
Jan.	19	1981	Approve Payment of Bill to Ray B. Bailey	Architects for services rendered in conjunction with the Courthouse renovation project. The Court approved the	—	—
—	—	—		payment of $2,917.00	14	115
Feb	2	1981	Consider a Bill in the amount of	$486.00 Submitted by the Orchard Fire Department. Bill approved to be paid out of Revenue Sharing CP 11	14	219
Feb	2	1981	Approve Change Order No 7 in the amount	of $2,612.25 submitted by Meyerson Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project	14	247
Feb.	2	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll journal and	Warrant Register in February sheets	14	250
Feb.	16	1981	Approve Bills in minutes of Accounts	in Payroll Journal & Warrant Register	14	323
Feb.	23	1981	Approve Bill in the amount of $2,000.00	from Spaw-Glass, Inc as final Payment on New Jail	14	401
Feb.	23	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of.	$2,693.00 to Ray B. Bailey Architects for services rendered in connection with the Courthouse Renovation Project	14	402
Mar	4	1981	Consider Bills totaling $2,098.74 from	Paul B. Rosen, attorney at law. The Court approved the payment of $2,098.74.	14	585
Mar	4	1981	Approve Bills in payroll journal and	Warrant Register in March	14	615
Mar	9	1981	Approve minutes of March 4, 1981 as co	rrected	14	616
Mar.	16	1981	Approve payment of change order #8	in the amount of $2,688.15 on the Courthouse renovation Project and Change order #9 in the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		$1,920.00 on the Courthouse renovation project	14	688
Mar.	16	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of	$1,907.00 to Ray B. Bailey Architects Inc on the Courthouse renovation Project	14	700
Mar.	16	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll journal and	Warrant Register	14	70
April	1	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in	14	813
April	6	1981	Approve Bill in the Amount of $13,860.00	to Christopher Distefano, Architect for Juvenile Detention Facility Plans (Partial Payment) Tabled, no action taken	15	6
April	6	1981	Approve corrected Bill in the amount of	$57,081.51 from Central Appraisal District for 2nd Quarter Payment.	15	6
April	6	1981	Approve to Pay Request in the amount of	$191,523.54 to Meyerson Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project.	15	13
April	13	1981	Mr. Don Schwartz, attorney at law	Report on Litigation on behalf of the County	15	105
April	13	1981	Consider for Approval the final Payment in	the amount of $13,860.00 to Christopher Di Stefano, Architect for renovation of the Juvenile Detention Center. Approved	15	105
April	13	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll journal and	Warrant Register	15	110
April	20	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of $2,491.00	from Ray B. Bailey, Architects, Inc for services rendered in connection with the Courthouse renovation Project.	15	127
May	4	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll journal and	Warrant Register	15	157
May	11	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector	Bill from Sigma Data Service. Bill in the amount	—	—
—	—	—		of $20,449.58 to be paid out of Per Feast Service fund. No action needed to be taken by the Court.	15	166
May	11	1981	Consider for Approval a Bill from	Paul Rosen, Attorney at Law for Legal Services	—	—
—	—	—		rendered on behalf of the County, in the amount of $3,500.00 Postponed	15	189
May	18	1981	Approval of Bill in the amount of	$3,570.00 from Paul Rosen, attorney - at law, for legal Services rendered	15	251
May	18	1981	Approval of Payment of Bill in the amount	of $427.00 to Ray B. Bailey Architects for Courthouse Renovation Project.	15	251
May	26	1981	Approve Payment of Bill in the amount	of $61,169.77 from Meyerson Construction Company for work completed on the Courthouse Renovation Project	15	289

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	15	1981	Consider for approval an invoice in the	amount of $58,202.34 from the Central Appraisal District which represents the 3rd quarter payment for 1981. Approved	15	321
June	15	1981	Approve Bills: all accounts in Accounts	in Payroll Journal and Warrant Register in June	15	322
June	22	1981	Approve Payment of Bill in the amount of	$516.00 from Ray B. Bailey Architects on Courthouse Renovation Project in the amount of $516.00	15	363
July	6	1981	Approve Payment & Application # 1 from Durey	Construction Company in the amount of $40,269.00	15	453
July	6	1981	Approve Bills all accounts in Payroll	Journal & Warrant Register	15	462
July	20	1981	Consider for approval a request for	Payment in the amount of $750.00 from Havens & Rosen, Attorneys at Law, for legal services for Period ending July 10, 81	15	514
—	—	—		Approved for legal services Cause No H-80-626 Mary D Mitchell Vs. Ervin Heights.	—	—
July	20	1981	Approve Payment to Meyerson Construction	Company on the Courthouse Renovation Project, in the amount of $33,446.70 and hold retainage - Bill recorded	15	517
July	20	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of $942.00	to Ray B Bailey Architects Inc on the Courthouse Renovation Project.	15	529
July	20	1981	Hiring an Attorney to defend the County in	a lawsuit. The Court recommended to hire Don Schwartz, Attorney at law to defend the County in a law suit, salary not to	—	—
—	—	—		exceed $60.00 an hr.	15	530
July	20	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in July sheets	15	530
July	27	1981	Approve Pay request from Meyerson	Construction Company Renovation Project with the retainage of $8,900.00. Bill Recorded.	15	544
Aug	3	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and Warrant	Register in August sheets	15	593
Aug	10	1981	Consider for approval pay Application	#2 in the amount of $18,697.00 to Durey Construction Co. for work Completed on the Juvenile Detention Facility	—	—
—	—	—		The court approved the payment as recorded in minutes	15	609
Aug	10	1981	Consider for Approval Change Order # 2	from Durey Construction Company on the Juvenile Detention Facility - Approved Bill recorded	15	612
Aug	17	1981	Approve Final Payment in the amount of	$897.60 to Ray B Bailey Architects, Inc. on the Courthouse Renovation Project. Bill recorded	15	637
Aug	17	1981	Approve Bills in August accounts in	Payroll Journal and Warrant Register	15	650
Sept	4	1981	Consider for approval Pay Request # 3 in the	amount of $26,022.00 to Durey Construction Company for work completed on the Juvenile Detention Facility approved	15	692
Sept	14	1981	M. Bill Merriman, Ray Bailey Architects	Request Payment for additional Architectural Services for revisions to approved plans for renovation of Courthouse. The Court approved the payment of $2,616.53	—	—
—	—	—		reimbursable expenses Printing for Contract Documents to Ray Bailey Architects. The Court did not approve to	—	—
—	—	—		pay $3,167.83 for additional Services	15	718
Sept	21	1981	Consider for approval a Bill in the amount	of $1,041.00 from Havens & Rosen, Attorneys at-law for Legal Services Rendered - Passed	15	735
Sept	21	1981	Consider for approval a bill in the	amount of $373.20 from merit reporting service for depositions taken on Lawsuit - Passed until next meeting	15	735
Sept	21	1981	Consider the Fourth Quarter Invoice in	the Amount of 58,202.33 to the Central Appraisal District Postponed	15	735
Sept	28	1981	Appoint Attorney Don Schwartz to	represent the County in lawsuit in Federal District Court.	15	746
Sept	28	1981	Consider for Approval a Bill in the	Amount of $1,041.00 from Havens & Rosen, Attorneys-at-law for legal services rendered	—	—
—	—	—		Consider for approval a bill in the amount of $373.20 from merit reporting Service for depositions taken on lawsuit	—	—
—	—	—		Consider for Approval a bill in the amount of $275.00 from Schwartz, Kalinowski & Hartnel Attorneys at-law for	—	—
—	—	—		Legal Services rendered. All were approved	15	748
Sept	28	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in October sheets	15	750
Oct	5	1981	Approve Pay Application # 4 in the	Amount of $41,087.00 to Durey Construction Co. for renovation of the Juvenile Detention Facility	15	759
Oct	12	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal	and Warrant Register - October Sheets	15	844
Oct	26	1981	Appoint Attorney Don Schwartz to represent	Fort Bend County in Lawsuit	16	64

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Nov.	2	1981	Approve Pay Application #5 in the amount of	#51,502 from Owrey Construction Co. and pay request in the amount of #679.83 from Christopher Disteyano & Associates, Inc. Architects for work completed on the Juvenile Detention Facility. The Court authorized the payment of application #5 to Owrey Construction Co. The County Engineering Department suggested to cut the payment from #51,502.00 to #40,000.00. And payment of #679.83 from Chris Disteyano & Associates, Inc. for work completed on Juvenile Detention Facility	16	89
Nov.	2	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in November	16	107
Nov.	16	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in November	16	201
Nov.	23	1981	Approve Change Order #3 in the amount of	#1,460.00 from Owrey Construction Company for the Juvenile Detention Center Facility Bill recorded	16	248
~~Nov.~~ Dec.	1 23	1981 1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in December	16	278
Dec	7	1981	Approve Pay Request #6 from Owrey	Construction Company for work completed on Juvenile Detention Facility, in the amount of #31,354.00	16	326
Dec	14	1981	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal &	Warrant Register in December	16	372
Jan	4	1982	Consider for approval a Bill in the amount	of #6,273.20 from Paul B. Rosen, Attorney-at-Law, for Legal Services rendered. - Not approved	16	570
Jan.	11	1982	Consider for approval a Bill in the	amount of #6,273.20 from Paul B. Rosen, Attorney-at-Law for legal Services rendered. The Court approved a bill in the amount of #6,015.00 upon the District Attorney recommendation that the bill be reduced from #6,273.20 to #6,015.00.	-	-
—	—	—			16	618
Jan.	11	1982	Consider for Approval the Final Pay	request to Owrey Construction Company in the Amount of #30,379.00 Juvenile Detention Center. The Court	-	-
—	—	—		approved the Payment of #25,000.00, retaining #5,379.00 Bill recorded	16	619
Jan.	11	1982	Payment of Bill to Chris Disteyano,	Architect for the Juvenile Detention Center in the amount of #495.50. Approved	16	622
Jan	18	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in January	16	638
Jan.	25	1982	Accept Juvenile Detention Center and	Approve Final Payment to Contractor and Payment to Sturge Electric for Additional Electrical Work Completed. - Postponed	16	639
Feb.	2	1982	Accept Juvenile Detention Center and	approve Final Payment to Owrey Construction Co. Contractor for Juvenile Detention Center, #4,690.44	16	727
Feb.	2	1982	Approve Payment of Bill to Disteyano,	Inc for repair of Detention Equipment. The Court to reimburse #3,800.00 to Di Stefano, Inc.	16	728
Feb.	2	1982	Approve Final Payment in the Amount of	#8,900. to Meyerson Construction Company on Court-house renovation Project in the Amount of #8,900.00	16	747
Feb.	2	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll journal and	Warrant Register - February	16	751
Feb	15	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll journal and	Warrant Register - February	16	785
Feb	22	1982	Mr. Don Schwartz, Attorney-at-Law	Presentation of Contract. The Court accepted the following Contract of Don Schwartz, in Civil Action File No. # 82-0232, Laura H Becker Vs Fort Bend County, Texas and Kathy Norvell Black Contractor	16	790
—	—	—		amount of #250.00 from Don Schwartz, Attorney-at-Law for legal Services rendered - Approved	16	865
Mar.	15	1982	Consider for Approval A Bill in the	four Civil Rights Lawsuits at #62.00 an hour	16	866
Mar.	15	1982	Appoint an Attorney for legal Services in			
Mar.	15	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in March	16	866
Mar.	29	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in April	17	35
April	5	1982	Consider for approval a payment in the	amount of #24,485.23 to James H. Kepner 10,097 Square feet of land for the widening of FM 1092 - approved	17	59
April	12	1982	Consider approval of Payment to Mr. Yick	How-Shum in the amount of #4,189.93 for a Highway Easement on 2,234.6 square feet of land widening of FM-1092.	-	-
—	—	—			17	102
April	12	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in April	17	107
April	26	1982	Consider Approval of Payment to Conoco,	Inc for Highway Easement on FM-1092. The Court approved the payment of #12,703.00 to Conoco Inc	17	150

5

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	3	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant register in May sheets	17	186
May	10	1982	Approval of Payment in the amount of $51,070.00	to Mr. Frank Lee for Highway Right-of-Way Easement on FM1092 to be paid out of Revenue Sharing FB 13 Cap. Outlay	17	197
May	17	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant register in May sheets	17	233
May	24	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in June	17	263
June	14	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register in June	17	314
June	21	1982	Consider Approval of Bill for Freight on	Shipment of Voting Machines - Postponed	17	433
July	2	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register July	17	444
July	7	1982	Discuss and Consider Approving Payment	of Freight Bill on Voting Machines Letter to be written	17	483
July	12	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	17	505
Aug	2	1982	Authorize Expenditure for FM-1092 Right-	of-Way in the amount of $61,731.00 as recorded in minutes	17	544
Aug	2	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	17	544
Aug.	16	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	17	583
Aug.	30	1982	Approve Courthouse Debt Service Payment	in the Amount of $144.87 to be paid from Unlimited Tax Road Bond Sinking Fund.	17	664
Aug.	30	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	17	664
Sept.	13	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	17	686
Oct.	4	1982	Approval of Payment to Sheriff's Reserve and	Attorney's fee for purchase of land as recorded in minutes	17	786
Oct	4	1982	Approve Payment to State Treasurer for County's	Share of Cost for Signal Crossing Lights on Railroad at Thompsons as recorded in minutes	17	787
Oct.	4	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	17	800
Oct.	18	1982	Approve payment in the amount of $6,340.00	to State Treasurer for County's share of cost for signal crossing lights East of Rosharon as recorded in minutes	17	852
Oct	18	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	17	864
Oct	18	1982	The Court re-convened on October 18th at	9:30 A.M. for a meeting with Commissioners, Department Heads and Mr. P. Will Fortenberry with the firm of Dowdy, Fredeen & Blisse regarding the proposed withdrawal from Social Security as recorded	17	869
Oct.	25	1982	Consider hiring an attorney to defend	against Carl Lewis involving Fort Bend County as recorded in minutes	17	883
Nov.	1	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	18	20
Nov	15	1982	Approve Payment of $27,940.00 to Faith	Lutheran Church for 1.627 Acres of Land along U.S. Highway 6 for Right-of-Way in Precinct 4 as recorded	18	83
Nov.	15	1982	Approve 4th quarter payment to Central	Appraisal District in the amount of $42,036.25	18	91
Nov.	15	1982	Approve Bills in Payroll Journal and	Warrant Register	18	92
Dec	2	1982	Approve Bills -	All accounts shown in minutes of accounts in Payroll Journal & Warrant Register in the County Auditor's office, as approved by the Comm. Court in person 12 Dec. Said sheets & said books being individually certified by each Comm. approved as to the official action of the Comm. Court on motion of Comm. W. Hee Schmidt, seconded by Comm. Elton King, and duly passed & approved.	18	93
					"	"
					"	"
					"	"
12	13	83	Approve Bills - On motion of Comm W. Hee Schmidt, seconded by Comm. Elton		18	161
			King, and duly passed, the Court approve the bills as presented.		"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	27	82	Approve Bills - On motion of Comm.	Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Comm. Elton King, and duly passed, the Court approve Bills as presented by the County Auditor	18	304

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	5	1981	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable along Padon Road in Precinct 2.	14	12
Jan	5	1981	Consider for approval an application	from Western Geophysical Company to lay Seismic Cable along Rabbs Bayou in City of Richmond in	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct # 1. The court postponed action until it can be checked out with the County Engineer	14	43
Jan	19	1981	Application for incorporation of the Town	of Arcola, Fort Bend County, Texas Election results for the Incorporation and order declaring incorporation of	—	—
—	—	—		the Town of Arcola, Texas	14	83
Jan	19	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Telephon	Company to cross Peterson Road in Precinct 2	14	120
Jan	19	1981	Approve Application from Columbia	Communication Corp. for Several Crossings in Pheasant Creek Subdivision in Precinct 4.	14	123
Jan	19	1981	Approve Application from Gulf Coast	Cable TV to lay cable along drainage easement North of Chaseforest Drive in Pct. 3	14	157
Jan	26	1981	Approval of Applications from Gulf Coast	Cable TV to lay Cable in the Willowridge Area in Precinct 3	14	180
Feb	2	1981	Approval of Several Applications from	Columbia Communications Corp to lay Cable in Townewest Subdivision in Precinct 3	14	220
Feb	9	1981	Approve Several Applications from Gulf Coast	Cable TV to Lay Cable in the Willowridge Area in Precinct 3	14	264
Feb	16	1981	Approval of Applications from Fort Bend	Cable TV to lay cable in the Riverwood Village Area in Precinct #1	14	370
Feb	16	1981	Consider for approval an Application	from Seminole Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline across several County Road Right of Ways and Drainage	—	—
—	—	—		Right-of-Ways in Precinct 2 & 4 Passed until another court meeting	14	392
Feb	23	1981	Approval of Application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline across several County Road Right-of-Way and Drainage Right-of-Way and	—	—
—	—	—		Precincts 2 & 4. Approval of Bond in the amount of $15,000.00 recorded in the Bonds to pay Liens & Claims	14	403
Mar	2	1981	Approve Applications from Fort Bend	Cable TV to Lay Cable on Edgewood Dr. in Riverdale Subdivision in Precinct #3	14	591
Mar	9	1981	Mr. Rick Davis, Ayshire Corporation	Termination and Abandonment of a certain Strip of land known as Dorrance Road in Precinct 4	14	622
Mar	9	1981	Sugar Land Properties Inc. Abandonment	of a portion of Oilfield Road in Precinct # 4 approved	14	625
Mar	23	1981	Approve minutes Special Session of	March 16, 1981, as corrected	14	702
Mar	23	1981	Approve Application from Exxon Corp-	ration to lay pipline across Farmer Road in Precinct #4	14	724
Mar	23	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Cable	TV to lay cable in Pecan Grove Subdivision in Pct 4	14	728
Mar	23	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone to lay cable along Jeske Road in Precinct # 2.	14	809
April	6	1981	Approve Applications from Columbia	Communications Company to lay cables Crossing various Streets in Precinct 4.	15	17
April	6	1981	Approve Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Phone Cable Crossing Roads in Precinct 2	15	76
April	6	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Cable	Television Inc. to lay Cable Crossing Ransom Road in Precinct 1	15	88
April	6	1981	Approve Application from Exxon Company,	U.S.A. to lay Pipeline Crossing Willowyork Creek & Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4	15	94
April	20	1981	See Page 4 under C Approve minutes of Regular Session of	April 13, 1981 as corrected	15	112
April	20	1981	Consider for approval an Application	from Western Geophysical to lay Seismic Cable and Conduct Vibroseis Geophysical Survey along Rabbs Bayou in Precinct # 1. Postponed until City of Richmond acts on same	—	—
—	—	—			15	127
April	11	1981	Approval of Several Applications from	Columbia Cable TV to Lay Cable in Waterport, Providence Kegans wood and Dove Subdivisions in Precinct 3	15	189
April	11	1981	Approve application from Gulf	Coast Cable TV to lay Cable Across Chimney Rock Road in Precinct 3	15	233
April	11	1981	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable across Hasta Road in Precinct 2.	15	236
April	18	1981	Mr. Charles Stone, Attorney at Law	Application for Orderly Sale on 0.80 acres in the Knight & White League, Abstract 46 in Precinct 4 - Postponed	15	253
June	1	1981	Consider Application from Exxon Company	U.S.A. to Lay Pipeline across Oilfield Road in Precinct 3 approved	15	297

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	1	1981	Consider Application from Fort Bend	Cable T V to Lay Cable Across and Parallel Random Road in Precinct 1 - Approved	15	300
June	15	1981	Consider Several Applications from Fort Bend	Cable t V Company to lay Buried Cables in Tara Subdivision in Precinct 1 Action Postponed for 1 week	15	321
June	15	1981	Consider for approval from Pin Oak	Villages, Inc to cross Greenbusch Road with 12 inch Sanitary Sewer and 84 inch Storm Sewer in Prct 4 - Postponed	15	321
June	15	1981	Consider Permits for Seminole Pipeline	Crossing of Snake Creek, Precinct 2 Postponed 1 week	15	322
June	22	1981	Consider Several Applications from Fort Bend	Cable T V Co. to lay Buried Cables in Tara Subdivision in Precinct 1, The Court approved several Applications as recorded in minutes page 391	—	—
—	—	—			15	369
June	22	1981	Consider Application from Fort Bend	Telephon Company to lay cable along Sandi Lane in Precinct 4 Postponed	15	369
June	22	1981	Consider Applications from Fort Bend MUD	District #37 to construct an 8'by5' Box Culvert and 12" Sanitary Sewer Lines across Green Bush Road in Precinct 4. Performance Bonds in the amount of $20,000.00 and $4,500.00 filed in County Clerks office	—	—
—	—	—			15	369
June	22	1981	Consider Application from Western	Geophysical Company to lay Seismic Cable along Rabbs Bayou in Precinct 1 - Approved	15	426
July	6	1981	Consider an application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline Across Snake Creek in Precinct #2 - Passed	15	452
July	6	1981	Approve Payment of Application #1 from	Durey Construction Company in the amount of $40,269.00.	15	453
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Espon	Corporation to Lay a Four-Inch Fiberglass Pipeline Under Steepbank Creek in Precinct #3 Approved	15	457
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Texas Oil +	Gas Corporation to lay a Pipeline across Bleu in Precinct 4 - Postponed	15	462
July	13	1981	Approve Minutes of Special Session	of July 6, 1981, as corrected see C-6	15	463
July	13	1981	Consider approval of Several Applications from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay 14-inch Pipeline across Snake Creek and Roads in Precinct 2 Approved as recorded	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider Approval of Applications from Houst	Pipelines Company to lay Pipeline under Roads in Precinct 4. Approved as recorded in minutes	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider approving Applications from Texas	Oil + Gas Corporation to lay pipeline across Bleu Road in Precinct 4. Approved. Recorded in minutes	15	497
July	20	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Lay Cable on Baker Road in Precinct 2	15	521
July	20	1981	Approve Application from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay Pipeline across Long Point Slough in Precinct 4	15	521
July	27	1981	Consider Applications from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay Pipelines Under Canal and Precinct Line Roads in Precinct 4 - Approved	15	550
Aug	10	1981	Approve Applications from Houston Pipe-	line Company to lay Pipelines on road crossings near Pin Oak Road and Baston Road in Precinct 4.	15	613
Aug	10	1981	Applications from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay Pipelines on County Right-of-Way Pin Oak Road and Baston Road in Precinct 4 - Denied	15	620
Aug	17	1981	Approve Applications from City of	Needville to lay Pipeline across and along Buffalo Creek and along Altmore Road in Precinct 2	15	639
Aug	24	1981	Approve applications from Espon	Corporation to Lay Pipelines Across Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4	15	670
Sept	14	1981	Consider an application from Houston Pipelin	Company to lay a 10.750 inch Pipline under Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4. Denied	15	720
Sept	21	1981	Mr. Carl Weathers - Discuss Sewage	Permit Application in Precinct 4. He requested that a Public hearing be held	15	734
Oct	5	1981	Letter from Cameron Iron Works, Inc.	to Stanley L. Ruchirka, Jr. concerning application for waste discharge Permit no. 12412, Read into the minutes	15	751
Oct	5	1981	Mr. Steve Monk, Juvenile Probation Offici	Request Permission to Submit a Grant Application for Emergency Shelter in the amount of $17,636.00 and possible Eligible for up to $5,000.00, provided it be for one year only. This grant required no matching funds from county	—	—
—	—	—			15	756
Oct	12	1981	Consider Several Applications from	Gulf Coast Cable T V to Bury Cable in Briargate Subdivision in Precinct 3 Approved	15	780
Oct	12	1981	Consider an application from Fort	Bend Telephone Company to Bury Cable across and along Hurta Road in Precinct 2.	15	799
Oct	12	1981	Consider Several Applications from	Columbia Communication Corporation to bury Cable in Townewest & Mission Bend West Subdivision in Prct #4 app	15	804
Oct	19	1981	Consider for approval an Application	from Fort Bend Telephone Company to Bury Cable across and along roads in Oak Forest Area Prct 1 Approved	16	16
Oct	19	1981	Consider for approval Applications from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay A.3-1/2 Inch pipe-line across roads + Drainage Ditches in Prct 4, Approved	16	20

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct.	26	1981	Consider for approval & application from	Fort Bend Telephone Company to Lay Cable along Paden Road in Precinct 2 - Approved	16	64
Nov.	6	1981	Application for Right-of-Way Permit on Behalf	of Sienzidge Municipal Utility Dist. The Court approved the permit on Beechaven Dr - 15'0" N W of Boon Bridge Road	—	—
—	—	—		subject to bond being presented prior to any construction	16	86
Nov.	23	1981	Consider an application from Interstate	Gathering Corp. to lay a Pipeline Parallel to Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4. Denied	16	267
Nov.	23	1981	Consider an Application from Interstate	Gathering Corp. to lay a pipeline across Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4. approved. Bond in the amount of $20,900.00 filed in the	—	—
—	—	—		Bonds to pay Liens + Claims record in Fort Bend County.	16	267
Dec.	7	1981	Consider an application from Intrastate	Gathering Corporation to lay a Pipeline Parallel to Fort Bend - Katy Road + Parallel and Crossing Crossover Road in Precinct 4.	—	—
—	—	—		Denied	16	329
Dec	7	1981	Consider an Application from Geo-	Seismic Services Inc. to Conduct Vibroseis Survey along Airport Road in Precinct 1. Denied	16	329
Dec	14	1981	Consider Applications from Sendero Energy	Corp. to lay Pipeline across Finney + Hartlage Roads and Coon Creek and a Tributary in Precinct 1.	16	357
Jan	4	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Bury Cable across and along Katy - Fulwellen Road in Pct 3. as recorded in Minutes	16	574
Jan	11	1982	Consider for approval an application from	Houston Pipeline Company to lay pipeline under Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 3 - Approved	16	622
Jan.	25	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	January 18, 1982 as Corrected.	—	—
—	—			Motion to Alter the order for the funding for the Fort Bend County Fire Marshall office to be Changed to read	—	—
—	—	—		as follows: Expenses to be taken out of the County Fuse Coll Fund, rather than funds be transferred later	16	639
Feb.	8	1982	Approve Amoco Gas Company Pipeline	This year to take care of necessary expenses Adjustment for FM-1092 in Precinct 3 which is in connection with the widening of FM 1092	16	761
Feb.	15	1982	Approve application from Dan J.	Harrison III + Bruce F. Harrison to Lay a Gas Pipeline	16	775
Feb	22	1982	Approve Pipeline Adjustment on FM-1092	Under Canal Road in Precinct 3. with Trumbline Gas Company in Precinct 3 as	16	879
Mar.	29	1982	Consider an application from Entex,	recorded in minutes	17	23
Mar.	29	1982	Consider an application from Fort Bend.	Inc. to lay a Pipeline along weeks road in Precinct 4 (Note attached at bottom of first page	17	33
				Telephone Company to lay cable along roads in Precincts # 2. - Postponed		
April	5	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	March 29, 1982, as presented	17	36
April	5	1982	Approve Applications from Gulf Coast	Cable TV to lay Cable in Quail Glen in Precinct 3	17	64
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Dan J.	Harrison + Bruce F. Harrison to lay Pipeline across Precinct Line Road in Precinct 3, Bond in the	—	—
—	—	—		Amount of $ 2,000.00 recorded in the Bond to Pay Liens + Claims	17	68
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Delhi Gas Pipeline	to lay pipeline Across canal Road in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $2,500.00 recorded	17	73
April	12	1982	Approve an Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable under and across Certain Roads in Precincts # 2	17	102
April	19	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	April 12, 1982, as presented	17	108
April	19	1982	Consider for Approval an Application	from Exxon Corporation to lay a Pipeline Under and across Jasmine Road in Precinct 3 - Approved	17	112
May	10	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under several Roads in the Katy Area in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	197
May	10	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable under Winick Road in Precinct 2, as Recorded in minutes	17	204
May	17	1982	Consider Designation of the Arroyo Seco	Historical Park of the George Foundation as a County Historical site. The Court authorized the designation	17	217
May	17	1982	Consider Revisions made on the Rules and	regulations for the laying, construction, Maintenance and repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole lines in, under,	—	—
—	—	—		across or along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County. Approved as recorded in minutes	17	227
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Tennessee	Corporation to lay Pipeline under and across Katy - Gaston Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	276
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Entex Inc. to	Lay Pipeline Under, across or along Air Port Road in Precinct #1, as recorded	17	280

6.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotte County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	14	1982	Consider for approval an Application from	Southwestern Bell Telephone Company to lay cable under, across or along Cummings Road in Precinct 4 - Postponed	17	314
June	21	1982	Approval of Application from Tenngasco,	Inc. to Lay a Pipeline along Easton - Katy Road in Precinct 3	17	436
July	7	1982	Consider Applications from Fort Bend Telephone	Company to Lay Cable along Beard Road and Jandt Road in Precinct 1 and Myers Road in Precinct 2 - as recorded	17	459
July	7	1982	Consider Application from Chapman oil	Company to Lay Pipeline Under Hopkins Road in Precinct 2 - Approved	17	469
July	12	1982	Approve Application (Permit No. 80422)	from Tenngasco, Inc. to Lay Pipeline Across Easton - Katy Road in Precinct 3 - as recorded	17	502
July	12	1982	Order to Deny Permit #80423 for Applicati	from Tenngasco Inc to Lay Pipeline Along Easton - Katy Road in Precinct #3 - as recorded	17	505
July	26	1982	Approve an Application from Texas Eastern	Transmission Corporation to Lay Pipeline under or across Jag Slough in Precinct 1 as recorded	17	523
Aug.	9	1982	Approve Application from Fort Bend Telephon	Company to Lay Cable along under or across Day road in Precinct 1 as recorded	17	547
Aug.	16	1982	Approve an Application from Alltech,	Inc. to lay a pipeline under, across or along Tipps Slough in Precinct 1 as recorded	17	580
Aug	23	1982	Consider for approval an Application from	Fort Bend Telephone Co. to Lay cable under or across Jungmen Road in Precinct 2, and another application for Katy - Flewellen Road in Precinct 3. Approved as recorded in minutes	17	602
Aug	23	1982	Consider for Approval applications from	United Texas Transmission Co to Lay Pipeline Under or across roads Northeast of Stafford in Precinct 3 and under or across Oyster Creek in Precinct 4	—	—
				No action taken	17	611
Aug.	30	1982	Consider an Application for Abandonment	of 4.001 Acres of Land in the T. & N. Railroad Company Survey "B" Abstract No. 351, Fort Bend County, Texas and set Public	—	—
—	—	—		hearing date for same: Hearing set for November 8, 1982 at 9:00 A.M. in the Commissioners Court Room.	17	623
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application from Tenngasco, Inc	to lay pipeline under and across Blew Road in Precinct 3. Approved as recorded	17	623
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application from General Telepho	Company to Lay a Cable under or across Pilcik, Albert Marek & Sulak Roads in Precinct 4. Approved subject	—	—
—	—	—		to inspection and possible shut down if they do not follow County specifications	17	626
Aug	30	1982	Consider Applications from United Texas Transmission	Company to Lay Pipeline under or across Road Northeast of Stafford in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	17	645
Aug	30	1982	Consider Application from United Texas	Transmission Company to lay Pipeline under or across Oyster Creek in Precinct 4, approved as recorded	17	651
Sept	13	1982	Consider Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable under or across Oberrender Road in Precinct 1 and Williams - School Road and	—	—
—	—	—		Guttenberger Road in Precinct 2. Approved as recorded in minutes	17	678
Sept	20	1982	Approval Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable under or across Katy - Flewellen and Pin Oak Road in Precinct 3, as recorded	17	728
Sept	27	1982	Approval of Application from General	Telephone Company to lay Cable under or across Thompson - Ferry and Hodgeson Roads in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	758
Oct	11	1982	Approval Application from Alltech	Systems, Inc. to lay Pipeline Under or across Skinner Lane in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	17	857
Oct	18	1982	Approve Application from Santa Fe	to lay to lay Pipeline Under or across F.M. Creek Road in Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes	17	855
Oct	18	1982	Approve Application from Exxon Gas	System, Inc. to lay Pipeline under or across Big Creek in Precinct 1 as recorded in minutes (Page 856)	17	864
Oct.	25	1982	Consider Approving an application from	Fort Bend Telephone Company to lay Cable under or across Cabaniss Road in Precinct 2 as recorded	17	884
Nov.	1	1982	Consider an Application from Entex,	Inc to lay pipeline under or across roads South of Pheasant Creek Subdivision, Precinct 3 as recorded	18	12
Nov	8	1982	Approving an application from Columbia	Communications Corporation to bury cable under or along Roads in Regans Wood, Section Two in	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	18	54
Nov	15	1982	Consider Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under or across Dreenbush Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	18	83
Nov	15	1982	Consider Application from Houston Pipeli	Company to lay Pipeline under or across Madden Road in Precinct 3 Approved as recorded	18	86
12	20	82	Application from Southwestern Bell	Telephone Co - the court approved the	18	205
			" "	appication from Sw. Bell Telephone Co. to lay cable under or across Band Road in Prec 1	"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	20	83	Application from H. Bend Telephone Co.	the Court approved the Application	18	205
				From H. Bend Telephone Co. to lay Cable	"	"
				Under or across Rycade School Rd. in Prec. 2		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1868 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	4	1981	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3 - Approve	One Reserve Deputy Constable and approve bond for John E. Minchew	15	157
Feb.	8	1982	Appoint an Attorney to handle Lawsuits	Against Fort Bend County Officials. The Court authorized that Don Schwartz, Attorney at Law be appointed to handle	—	—
—	—	—		two lawsuits filed against Erwin Hunter, Sheriff and Kathy Black, Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector and Dec.	16	753

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	15	1981	Considers Travel allowance for Vehicle Maintenance Personnel; The Court allowed travel allowance for the Vehicle Maintenance Personnel, up to $60.00 per month, at 20¢ per actual mileage, retroactive to March 1, 1981		-	-
-	-	-			15	321

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	23	1981	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor - Di	Discuss County Finances and Transfer of Funds	14	511
Mar.	16	1981	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor - New	Checking accounts and transferring funds from General Fund to debt service for jail: The court authorized setting	—	—
—	—	—		up three new checking accounts to draw interest on time deposit. The amount being $204,454.32.	14	687
April	27	1981	Mrs. Joyce Tomkins, County Auditor: Present	Budget for newly created 268th District Court and appropriate money for same for 1981 The amount of	—	—
—	—	—		funds needed $45,298.00 for Secretary, Court Reporter office furniture and equipment	15	133
July	6	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids to sell	Three NCR Bookkeeping Machines: County Auditor	15	451
July	20	1981	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor -	Present annual Report: The Court authorized the acceptance of	—	—
—	—	—		the Annual Report for Fort Bend County finances for the year ending December 31, 1980, be entered into the minutes	15	502
Sept.	4	1981	County Auditor - Transfer Funds from	Annual Report being filed in the County Clerks office General Fund to debt Service Fund in the Amount of $24,000.00	15	692
Nov.	16	1981	Consider for Approval a proposal from	Ernest + Whinney Auditors to Provide Services for County Auditor and Data Processing Department Approved as recorded	16	174
Dec	21	1981	Mrs. Joyce Tomkins, County Auditor -	Consider Approval of Bi-monthly Payroll for all County Employees starting January 1 1982	16	519
Sept	20	1982	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor -	Presentation of 1981 Annual Report, accepted as presented and filed in county Clerk's office	17	725
Dec	6	1982	Appointment of Independant Auditing	Firm for Calendar year 1982 - This was passed for this meeting	18	112

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotte County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Consider Audit Proposals for 1980 Audit	The Court Postponed action for 1 week, so that the two new Commissioners can study the proposals.	14	11
Jan.	19	1981	Audit firm to Conduct 1980 Audit for Fort Bend County and Drainage District.	The Court authorized to engage Ernst + Whinney of 3500 One Shell Plaza, Houston Texas in the amount of $25,000.00 for their services	—	—
—	—	—			14	120
Oct.	5	1981	Consider Audit Report from Ernst + Whinney	Will be considered at next court meeting	15	752
Oct	12	1981	Consider Audit Report from Ernst + Whinney	Whinney Accepted and filed in County Clerks office	15	779
Dec.	7	1981	Consider Proposal from Ernst + Whinney	to Perform Audit for Calendar year 1981. The Court authorized to hire the firm of Ernst + Whinney to Perform Audit for year 1981 for Fort Bend County + Drainage Fee of $30,000.00. $3,000.00 for Drainage District and $27,000.00. Fort Bend County portion	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			16	329
Sept	20	1982	M. Bob Lemer, Ernest + Whinney Presentation	of Audit for Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Drainage District for Fiscal year 1981 accepted as read	17	699
12	13	83	Conduct Audit for 1982 Fiscal Year —	On motion of Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, he motion to hire Ernst + Whinney to conduct Audit for Fiscal Year 1982, This motion dies of second to motion.	18	156
					"	"
					"	"
12	13	83	Conduct Audit for 1982 Fiscal Year —	On motion of Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Comm Pustka motion to hire Deloitte, Haskins & Sells to conduct audit for 1982 Fiscal Year, this motion dies of lack of Second to motion.		
12	20	83	Approve Audit Firm to Conduct audit	for 1982 Fiscal Year - the court approved the Auditing firm of Deloitte, Haskins & Sells to conduct County audit for 1982 Fiscal Year	18	199
					"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	2	1981	Authorize and Set Date for County Auction	The Court set March 29, 1981, at 1:000'clock P M at the Fort Bend County Fairgrounds	14	250
Feb	16	1981	Changing the date of the County Auction	from March 29, 198 1 to March 22, 1981 at 1:00 P M at the Fort Bend County Fairgrounds	14	392
April	20	1981	Re-Budget Income from County Auction	for Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 + Drainage District as recorded in minutes	14	122
Nov.	16	1981	Authorize Auction of Surplus County	Property in the later of February or 1st of March at the Fort Bend County Fair Ground	16	172
Feb.	22	1982	Consider Transfer of used Truck from	available Auction List to Sheriffs' Department Postponed	16	790
Mar	1	1982	Approve List of items for sale at County	Auction to be held March 7th, 1982 at 10 A M	16	839
Mar	3	1982	add Maintainer from Precinct 1 to list	of County Equipment to be sold at auction on March 7, 1982 Serial # F 162 1169 22957-5	16	859
Aug.	23	1982	Authorize and set date for County Auction	The Court set the Auction date on November 7, 1982. Sunday 1:30 P M at the County Fairgrounds	17	602

11A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Accept Bid of Homestead Buildersfrom	Needville, Texas for Construction of Office building	14	46
				Order in minutes		
				for Precinct #4 for the amount of $28,957.00.	14	1
Jan.	5	1981	Accept Bid of Bossier-LeBlanc Chrysler	Plymouth of Rosenberg, Texas for 1 Mid-size car for		
				the County Auditor's Office in the amount of $6,889.53	—	—
				plus $78.20 for radio and $66.30 for tinted glass,		
—	—	—		making a total of $7,033.85.	14	4
Jan.	12	1981	Open Bids for the following: (1) Front-	end loader for Precinct 4, and (2) Road materials:		
				these to be checked out and bids accepted at another meeting	14	46
Jan.	12	1981	Accept low bid of Hall Signs Inc. for	Traffic Signs & Posts for Precincts #2 & #4: in the		
				amount of $27,235.79.	14	46
Jan.	12	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Radio	Equipment for Fort Bend County	14	69
Jan.	12	1981	Mr. Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer	- Extend Bids on Gravel for six months	14	69
Jan.	19	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Office	Building for Fort Bend County	14	71
Jan.	19	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for County	Depositary Pledge Contracts	14	71
Jan.	19	1981	Accept bid of Effon Company U.S.A. for	Asphalt Rodd. Materials for Fort Bend County	14	71
Jan	19	1981	Accept Bid of Case Power & Equipment	of Needville, Texas for One New Rubber Tire Front	14	79
				End Loader for Precinct #4 in the amount of $30,400.00		
Jan	19	1981	Accept Bid of Chemtec for one swing	lock, sprayer mounted on truck for Precinct #1:	14	82
				in the amount of $37,619.00		
Jan	26	1981	Accept Bid of Rosenberg Venetian Blind	Company for Window Coverings for South Side of Second	14	169
				Floor of the Courthouse Annex in the amount of $2,774.00		
Jan	26	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous	meeting - No Bids to be considered	14	169
Jan	26	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for car	for constable Precinct #4. - This action tabled	14	169
Jan	26	1981	Ms. Kim Sowell, County Sanitation -	Request to advertise for bids for compact car for health		
				department	14	123
Jan	26	1981	Accept Bid of World Wide Welding &	Russ, Inc. for repairs to Landfill Buldozer in the		
				amount of $6,979.00	14	173
Feb.	2	1981	Open Bids for Communications Equip-	ment for Fort Bend County and One or more office		
				buildings for Fort Bend County: Bids to be studied	14	218
Feb	2	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	- No bids to be considered at this meeting	14	218
Feb.	2	1981	Authorize Advertising for Bids for County	Equipment for Precinct 3 and Fort Bend County as		
				listed in Minutes	14	219
Feb	2	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for	Window Coverings at new jail	14	243
Feb.	2	1981	Ms. Ron Wheeler, County Ambulance	Director - Request to advertise for bids for replacement		
				of used and damaged ambulances	14	250
Feb.	2	1981	Bidding for New Ambulances: The Court	Called the emergency session of Commissioners' Court to		
				designate the bidding for new ambulances enabling	—	—
				bids to be accepted in one week's after publication		
—	—	—			14	251
Feb.	9	1981	Accept Bid of Homestead Builders for	Office Building for Precinct #3 in the amount of		
				$27,907.00	14	253
Feb.	9	1981	Approve Payment of Bill to Meyerson	Construction Company for work completed on the		
				Courthouse Renovation Project in the amount of $74,186.10	14	261
Feb.	9	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Shred	ding Along County Roads	14	356
Feb.	9	1981	Open bids on Selection of County	Depository for 1981-1982. The Court authorized that		
				the First National Bank of Richmond, Texas be designated	14	356
Feb.	9	1981	Open bids on new Ambulances and	Remounts. The bids to be studied and recommendation		
				will be made at the next court meeting	14	363
Feb	16	1981	Open Bids for one or more cars for	Fort Bend County. Bids were opened & Bids to be		
				studied and accepted at another meeting	14	365
Feb.	16	1981	Accept Bids for 4 Ambulances for the	Fort Bend County Ambulance Service as recorded		
				in minutes	14	365
Feb.	16	1981	Reject all bids and authorize to re-	advertise for bids for Communication Equipment		
				for Fort Bend County	14	367
Feb.	16	1981	Mr. Chris Kucherka, Landfill director -	Change in Landfill Lease and bids for Shop		
				Equipment - action tabled on lease	14	370
Feb.	23	1981	Open bids for the following One or more	Winch Truck; One or more rubber tire tractor, one		
				or more Shredder; One or more self-Propelled		
—	—	—		Vibratory Compactor; one or more Multipurpose Earth		
				moving machine and offering for sale or trade-	14	394
				in One Used Bantom Machine; one or more Motor		
				Grader and offering for sale or trade-in Two John		
				Deere Motor Graders, One or more Dump Truck and		
				offering for sale or trade-in Several Used Tractors and		
				One or more Pick up Truck - Bids Studied		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	23	1981	Accept Bid of White Pontiac-Cadillac Co	for one Car for the Health Unit in the amount of $5,655.00	14	394
Mar	4	1981	Consider bids opened at Previous meeting	Approved Bid recorded in minutes	14	513
Mar	4	1981	Authorize advertising for bids for Pick-up	Trucks for Fort Bend County No action needed as this was approved earlier	14	614
Mar	9	1981	Open Bids for the Following 1. Window	coverings for New jail 2. Shredding Along County Roads, 3. Pick up Trucks and 4. One or more air compressors. Bids to be studied and accepted at another meeting	14	616
Mar	9	1981	Consider bids for opened at Previous meeting	The court accepted the bid of Bennett International, Inc. of Rosenberg, Texas for one new Winch Truck, for Precinct # 3 in the amount of $21,884.00.	—	—
—	—	—		Accepted bid of Hyco Equipment, Inc. of Houston, Texas for one New Motor Blade for Precinct # 3 in the amount of $89,442.50 with trade-in of T D 520 - SN 535 in the amount of $37,991.24, leaving a net bid of $51,451.26	—	—
—	—	—			14	616
Mar	9	1981	Mr. Ron Wheler, Emergency Medical Service	Director - Discuss and request approval for Radio Tower Repair and request to advertise for Bids for New Ambulance Radio Equipment - Postponed, no action taken	—	—
—	—	—			14	646
Mar	9	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of	$72,532.13 to Meyerson Construction on the Courthouse renovation Project	14	647
Mar	16	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meeting	The count accepted several bids as recorded in minutes	14	658
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for Riding	Lawn mower for use at the New Fort Bend County Jail	14	684
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for Pest	Control at New jail	14	684
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Frozen	Meals for Inmates at the jail	14	684
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for new ambulance	Radio Equipment	14	687
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for	Space Saver Cabinets for District Clerk's Office	14	701
Mar	16	1981 (Indexed Page 13)	Approve requests for transfer of line items	in 1981 Budgets. - No requests	14	702
Mar	16	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meetings	Bids on several items excepted as recorded in minutes	14	702
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for one or	more Cardiac Monitor and Dijbrillator and one Dijbrillator as a single Unit for the Fort Bend County Ambulance Service	14	718
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for Metal	Storage Building for Precinct #3	14	718
April	6	1981	Open Bids for the following: 1. Radio	Equipment for Ambulance Service, 2 Lawn Mower, 3. Pest Control for jail, 4. Food for inmates at jail + 5. Mobile Filing System for District Clerk. To be studied and accepted at another court meeting	—	—
—	—	—			14	829
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Safeway Inc. for Frozen	Dinners and Breakfast. Fruit and milk for Inmates at the Fort Bend County Jail.	14	829
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Mrs. Baird's Bakeries for Bread	for Inmates at the Fort Bend County jail for 1½ # Sandwich bread at 62¢ less 5%	14	830
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of the Wayne Myers Company	for Mobile Filing System for District Clerk in the amount of $15,206.00.	14	833
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet for	One 3/4 Ton Chevrolet Pickup Truck for Precinct 4 in the amount of $8,628.50	14	836
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of White Pontiac-Cadillac Co.	for 3 new Pick-up Trucks for Precinct 4. one in the amount of $6,130.00 and two in the amount of $6,685.00 each	14	836
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Bennett International, Inc. for	Two Dump Trucks with 6 yard water Level Dump Bed for the Fort Bend County Drainage District and bid of Twin City Tractor + Implement for two 6-Foot Heavy Duty Rotary Cutter for the Drainage District	—	—
—	—	—			14	843
April	6	1981	Approve requests for Transfer of line	items in 1981 Budget: F/M - 4/R Pct 1, Data Processing; Road + Bridge Pct #3;	15	1
April	6	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids on Three	or more Gas Pumps for Fort Bend County.	15	4
April	6	1981	Request to advertise for bids for tax	Forms for the Data Processing Department for 1981	15	4
April	13	1981	Open Bids for the following: 1. Metal	Storage Building for Fort Bend County. Bid to be studied and accepted at another meeting	15	98

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alice M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	13	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	The Court Authorized the entire bid of Safeway Inc. for frozen dinners for the inmates at the Fort Bend County Jail be Accepted, with the choice be left up to the Sheriff as to what to buy. The court accepted the low bid of Baptie and Sons Exterminating for Pest Control at the Fort Bend County jail at a bid of $ 85.00 per month	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—				15	98
—	—	—		The Court accepted the low bid of Case Power and Equipment Company of Needville, Texas for a Riding Lawn Mower for the New Jail in the amount of $2,323.00	—	—
April	13	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids		15	98
April	13	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for sale of	Used and Damaged Ambulances	15	104
April	13	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for Construction	Renovation of the Juvenile Detention Center. Bid opening on May 29, 1981 at 2:00 PM	15	105
April	20	1981	Accept Bid of Physio-Control for E & E Monitor	Module and DC Defibrillator Module and one seperate DC Defibrillator for the Fort Bend County EMS Service. 1 E & E Monitor Module and DC Defibrillator Module in the amount of $ 6450.00 and 1 seperate DC Defibrillator Module in the amount of $3,350. for the Fort Bend County EMS Service	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			15	112
April	20	1981	Accept Bid of Motorola Inc. for 2 8-channel	Mobile Radios and 6 4-Channel Portable/Hand Unit Radios for the Fort Bend County EMS Service. Price in minutes	15	115
April	20	1981	Accept Low Bid of Al Clark Electric Construction	Richmond, Texas for one Metal Storage Building for Precinct #3 in the amount of $ 11,505.00	15	116
April	20	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for a.	Pneumatic Roller for Precinct # 3	15	121
April	27	1981	Open Bids for the following: 1, card. or Key	Individual Registering Gasoline Pumps and 2. Used or Damaged Ambulances. Bids to be studied	15	128
April	27	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	The Court ordered to rescind the motion of March 23, 1981 Special Session for one pickup truck for Precinct # 1 from George Phair's Chevrolet. The court ordered to readvertise	—	—
—	—	—			15	128
May	4	1981	Order to reject all bids for sale of Used and	Damaged Ambulances - Postponed	15	144
May	4	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Communication	Equipment for Fort Bend County	15	147
May	11	1981	Open Bids for the following. 1. Tax Forms	2. One or more Pneumatic Rollers for Precinct 3 and 3. Fort Bend County is offering for sale of Trade-in	—	—
—	—	—		Pneumatic Roller. The court opened bids on the above items. These bids to be studied	15	164
May	11	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous. No	bids opened to be accepted from a previous meeting	15	164
May	11	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for	office furniture.	15	164
May	11	1981	Consider Advertising for bids for Snacks	Bar and concessions at Courthouse annex. Motion to do so died for a lack of a second	15	164
May	18	1981	Open and Consider bids for the following	1. Communications Equipment, 2. One or more Pickup Trucks, 3. a small Pickup Truck or car for	—	—
—	—	—		Health Department. Bids to be accepted at another meeting	15	241
May	18	1981	Accept Bids of Moore Business Forms	and the Standard Register company for tax forms as recorded in minutes	15	241
May	18	1981	Accept Low bid of K/W Distributing	Company, Inc. for Cardon Key Individual Registering Gasoline Pumps. Three Pumps for the Sheriff's Department	—	—
—	—	—		and two for the Drainage District in the amount of $ 2219.39 each	15	248
May	28	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous	Mailing; The Court accepted the bid of Plains Machinery	—	—
—	—	—		company for one Pneumatic Roller for Precinct # 3 in the amount of $ 34,203.00 less $ 11,250.00 Trade-in being a net bid of $ 22,953.00	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Bossier-Le Blanc for one new 3/4 Ton Pick-up Truck for Precinct # 3 in the	—	—
—	—	—		amount of $ 6,985.90 plus $ 868.15 extras making a net bid of $ 7,854.05.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the low Bid of Joe Hubenek Chevrolet, Inc for one new 1/2 Ton Pick-Up for Precinct	—	—
—	—	—		# 1 in the amount of $ 6,095.75 plus $ 548.25 extras, making a net bid of $ 6,644.00.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the low Bid of Duffie Monroe Ford Inc for one small Pick up truck for the Fort Bend	—	—

continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	26	1981	Bids continued	County Engineers Department in the amount of $6,657.15	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bids of Mobilradio, Inc and Motorola, Inc for Communications equipment for Fort Bend County, Texas depending on location and availability.	—	—
—	—	—		The court accepted the Bid of Motorola, Inc for Drainage District, for 2 Mobile Radios at $803.00 each and the Engineering Department accepted the bid of Motorola Inc for 1 mobile Radio in the amount of $803.00 each	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the low bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet Inc for one small car for the Sanitation Department in the amount of $5,512.00	—	—
—	—	—			15	255
May	26	1981	Authorize Bids for all supplies for Fort Bend County.	The Court authorized to advertise for Bids	15	279
June	1	1981	Open Bids on New Furniture for Remodeled Courthouse	Bids to be studied and accepted at a later meeting	15	295
June	8	1981	Order to cancel Low Bid of Joe Hubenak	Chevrolet, Inc. for one New Small Car for the Sanitation Department	15	304
June	8	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet,	Inc. for One New Small Pick-Up Truck in the amount of $7,262.93	15	304
June	8	1981	Accept Bid of Sam Office Furniture	and Brigance Office Products, Inc for Additional Furniture for Remodeled Courthouse	15	308
June	15	1981	Open Bids for the following 1. Road	Materials 2. Office Supplies, 3 Bridge Materials, 4. Weed & Brush Control Materials. 5. Culverts &	—	—
—	—	—		4 Paper Supplies and Paper goods	15	319
June	15	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous	meetings. There were no bids to be considered	15	319
June	22	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meeting	Weed and Brush Control Materials. The court accepted all low bids as recorded in minutes, Bridge Material:	15	323
—	—	—		The court accepted the bid of Conroe Creosoting Company as recorded in minutes Culverts: The court accepted all low	—	—
—	—	—		bids as recorded in minutes	15	323
July	6	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous	meetings - No Bids to be considered	15	444
July	6	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids to sell	Three NCR Bookkeeping Machines: County Auditor	15	451
July	6	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for Dump	Trucks, Striping Machine, Tar Kettle and Iron Roller for Fort Bend County and Slope Mowers for Drainage District	15	451
July	6	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for New	Transmitter Tower up to 300 ft., located at the Sheriff's Department	15	451
July	6	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Water	Softener for Boiler System at New County jail for hot Water System	15	451
July	6	1981	Judge Thomas R. Culver III - Amending	Budget in the amount of $10,000.00, transfer from the Contingency Fund to Line item of rent & services in his budget	15	452
July	13	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous	meetings, - No bids to be considered	15	463
July	13	1981	Advertise for Bids for a Portable Building	for Sanitary Landfill	15	463
July	20	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meetings	- There were no bids to be considered	15	502
July	20	1981	Advertise for bids for Multi Purpose Earth	Moving Machines for Fort Bend County. The Court authorized to advertise for bids.	15	502
July	27	1981	Open and consider bids for the following:	1. Dump Truck, 2 Striping Machine: 3. Tar Kettle, 4. Slope Mower 5. New Transmitter Tower: 6 Water Softener for Boiler Systems	—	—
—	—	—		7. Iron Roller and 7. Fort Bend County is offering for sale or Trade-in one used HD-11B Bulldozer. Bids to be studied	15	532
July	27	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	- No Bids to be accepted	15	532
July	27	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids, with or	without Trade-in, for maintainer, 5 to 6 yd and Dump Truck cab & Chassis for low-boy for Fort Bend County	15	532
Aug	3	1981	Open Bids for the following: One or more	new Portable Building Approximately 12' X 36' with heating air conditioning and carpeting: To be studied	15	570
Aug	3	1981	Accept Bid of Hyco Equipment Company,	Inc. for Two Crawler Tractors Equipped with Hydraulic Boom-Type Mower for the Fort Bend County Drainage Dist.	—	—
—	—	—		in the amount $ 34,248.00 each from Hyco Equipment Company.	15	570
Aug	3	1981	Accept Bid of South Texas Equipment	Company for one new vibratory Roller for Precinct #3. The Court accepted the bid of South Texas Equipment	—	—
				company for one new Vibratory Roller for Precinct #3 in the amount $ 66000.00, subject to bid.	15	570

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alan M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug.	3	1981	Accept Low-bid of Port City Ford Truck	Sales for one New Dump Truck for Precinct # 1 in the amount of $37,000.00	15	571
Aug	3	1981	Accept Bid of allied Tower Co., Inc Webster,	Texas for one new 250-foot Guyed Communications Tower to be located at the Fort Bend County jail in the amount of $32,890.00. Paid for out of Revenue Sharing E P-12	—	—
-	-	-		Capitol Outlay	15	571
Aug	3	1981	Accept Low-Bid of Charles D. Heyne + Co., Inc.	of Houston, Texas for Domestic Hot Water System for the Fort Bend County jail in the amount of $5,400.00 to be paid for out of E P-12 Revenue Sharing, permanent	—	—
-	-	-		improvement	15	571
Aug.	3	1981	accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company	of Houston, Texas for Two New Tar Kettles with Power Spray attachments for Precinct 1 # 1 in the amount of $3,140.00 and	—	—
-	-	-		$1,204.00 for power spray attachment, making a total of $4,344.00 for each	15	571
Aug	3	1981	Approve Transfer of line items in 1981	Budgets; R + B # 2 (one Page 589 no dept listed.); FM/LR; ambulance	15	588
Aug	3	1981	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley - Acceptance	and Budgeting of Funds for Precinct 3: The Coustan thorized that the fund in the amount of $76,007.11 received for Road	—	—
-	-	-		material and damage claims to be put back into the F/M Lateral Road Fund of Precinct # 3	15	592
Aug	3	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for sale of	4 Used Ambulances, as Individually	15	592
Aug	10	1981	Open and Consider Bids for the following:	1. One new multi Purpose Excavator, 1a. Fort Bend County is offering for sale or Trade-in one used Tradell, 2. One new motor Graders; 2a. Fort Bend County is offering for sale	—	—
-	-	-		or Trade-in one used motor Tradewand 3. Fort Bend	—	—
—	-	-		County is offering for sale Three Bookkeeping Machines. No bids on these bookeeping machines - Other bids to be studied	15	594
Aug	10	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meeting	The Court accepted the low bid of Duff Machinery Company for one new Striping Machine for Precinct #3 for $13,638.00	15	594
Aug	17	1981	Open and Consider Bids for the Following:	One and more Asphalt Distributor Trucks, 1a. Fort Bend County is offering for sale or Trade-in one or more used	—	—
—	—	-		asphalt Distributor Trucks: 2. One or more new dump Truck, 2a. Fort Bend County is offering for sale or trade-	—	—
—	-	-		in one or more used dump Trucks. 3: One or more cab Chassis for lowboy Trailer, 3a. Fort Bend County is	—	—
—	-	-		offering for sale or Trade-in one or more used cab and Chassis for lowboy trailer: 4. Fort Bend County is offering	—	—
—	-	-		for sale one used 1976 or F-350 module type Ambulance 5: Fort Bend County is offering for sale. Two used 1977	—	—
—	-	-		Dodge Van Trades in on 3 Ambulances and 6 Fort Bend County is offering for sale one used 1979 Chevy	—	—
—	-	-		Module Chevy Van 3 Ambulance. Bids to be studied	15	622
Aug	17	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	The Court authorized to accept the bid of Mobilradio, Inc for Base Station for the Animal Control, in the amount	—	—
-	-	-		of $1,534.00.	—	—
—	-			The Court authorized to accept the bid of Mobileradio Inc for a Radio for the Animal Control, in the amount of	—	—
—	-			$1,126.00. To be paid for out of Revenue Sharing E.P.	—	—
—	-			12 Capitol Outlay	—	—
—	-			The Court authorized to accept the bid of Hi-Way	—	—
—	-			Equipment Company of Houston, Tex for One Multi-	—	—
-	-	-		Purpose Hydraulic Excavator for Precinct #2 in the amount of $142,190.00 with trade-in allowance of	15	622
Aug	17	1981	Authorize to re-advertise for motor	$52,190.00, leaving a net bid of $90,000.00 Grader for Fort Bend County with or without Trade-in	15	635
Aug	17	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for Sale of	Used County Road Equipment in Precinct 3 as follows:	—	—
—	-	-		1. 1968 John Deere 570 Road Grader. 2. Elnyt Chip Spreader (Gravel bed) 3. Rope Sprayer.	15	635
Aug	24	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meeting	The Court accepted the low bid of Fogle Equipment Company of Houston, Texas, for one new Motor Grader for Precinct	—	—
—	-	-		#1, in the amount of $76,040.00 less trade-in allowance of $24,120.00 leaving a net amount of $51,920.00	—	—
—	-	-		The court accepted the bid of Mustang Tractor Equipment of El Campo, Texas for one Motor Grader for Precinct 2, in	—	—
-	-			the amount of $74,954.00 plus Art. Indicator of $163.00 Hyd. Sideshift $2,860.00 and Scarifier $4,240.00,	—	—

Continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				making a net bid of $82,317.00		
Aug	24	81	Continued	The Court accepted the bid of Port City Ford Truck Sales of	—	—
—	—	—		Houston, Texas for one new 1500 gallon truck mounted	—	—
				Asphalt distributor for Precinct #1 in the amount of $34,804.00		
—	—	—		The court accepted the bid of Duggie Monroe Ford, Inc. for	—	—
				the purchase of three new dump trucks with 6-yard water		
—	—	—		level dump bed for Precinct #1 in the amount of $18,571.08	—	—
				each with the trade-in #1 - $3000.00. Trade-in #2 -		
—	—	—		$3000.00 and Trade-in #3 - $3,200.00	—	—
				The court accepted the bid of Pulshear Vol Fire Department		
—	—	—		for the sale of 1976 Ford F-350 Ambulance for $1.00	15	652
				All bids recorded in the minutes in full		
Aug	24	1981	Approve Transfer of Line Items in	1981 Budgets; Constable Precinct 3,	15	667
Aug	24	1981	Mr. Steve Monk, Juvenile Probation Officer.	Request for Bids to be taken on a car for the Juvenile Probation Department.	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Advertise for Bids for one or more Asphalt	Storage Tanks.	15	679
Aug	24	1981	Ms Pearl Ellett, County Clerk: Amending	Budget: not granted. Instructed to consult with the Auditor's office to see if funds were available	15	684
Aug	24	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, Emergency Medical	Services Director: Amending Budget: Was not granted. Instructed to consult with Auditor's office to see if funds were available	15	684
Sept	4	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting -	No bids to be considered	15	685
Sept	4	1981	Commissioner Johnnie Pustka - Advertise	for bids for Heavy Equipment for Sanitary Landfill. Post Poned	15	685
Sept	4	1981	Approve Transfers of Line items in 1981 Budgets	County Clerk, Agricultural Extension Service, Ambulance, Auditor and Justice of the Peace #4	15	685
Sept	4	1981	Transfer $200.00 from General Fund into	Civil Defense Budget for Reimbursement of Expenses incurred by Civil Defense Coordinator	15	692
Sept	4	1981	Advertise for Bids for meals at the County Jail.		15	692
Sept.	14	1981	Open and Consider Bids for the following:	1. one or more new mid-size or Standard size automobile; 2. One or more asphalt Storage Tank (or Railroad Tank Car);	—	—
—	—	—		3. One or more new motor Grader. 4. Fort Bend County is	—	—
				offering for sale on Trade-in used 1957 Caterpillar Model		
—	—	—		#12 Motor Grader, Serial # N8T 20800. 5. Fort Bend	—	—
				County is offering for sale or Trade-in one used 1978 Fiet-		
—	—	—		allis Model #65 Motor Grader, Serial # 24A01692;	—	—
				6. Fort Bend County is offering for Sale one used 1968 John		
—	—	—		Deere 570 Road Grader; 7. Fort Bend County is offering for	—	—
				Sale one used Etnyre Chip Spreader (Gravel) and 8. Fort		
—	—	—		Bend County is offering for sale one used Rope	15	701
				Sprayer. Bids to be studied and considered at a later meeting		
Sept	14	1981	Accept Bid of George P Davis Chevrolet	for one Med-Size car for the Juvenile Probation Department	15	701
				in the amount of $7,577.39		
Sept	14	1981	Accept Bid of Homestead Builders, Inc.	for a one 12' x 36' Office Building for the Sanitary	15	701
				Landfill in the amount of $9,335.76 plus $650.00 optionals		
Sept	14	1981	Advertise for Bids for Front End Loader	with Two yard Loader, with or without Trade-in or	15	720
				for the Fort Bend County Sanitary Landfill		
Sept	21	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	Accept Bid of Specialized Steel Culvert Company for one	—	—
				Asphalt Storage Tank for Precinct #1 in the		
—	—	—		amount of $3,695.00	15	727
Sept	21	1981	Advertise for Bids for High-Pressure	Washer for Fort Bend County.	15	731
Sept	21	1981	Sheriff Erwin Hurta - Request to Advertise	for bids for a small Building to House Radio Equipment at Jail	15	735
Sept.	28	1981	Open and Consider Bids for the following:	Food for the County Jail. No action taken	15	739
Sept	28	1981	Consider bids opened at Previous meetings:	Accept bid of Plains Machinery Company of Houston, Texas for	—	—
				Two Motor Graders for Precinct #4. Prices in minutes		
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Specialized Steel Culvert Company for one 8,000		
				gallon Asphalt Storage Tank for Precinct 2 in the amount of $3,350.00	15	739
				See Page 23		
Sept	28	1981	Approve Transfers of Line items in 1981	Budget Sheriff's Dept. Maintenance	15	744
Sept	28	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids to Sell	Three (3) used Ambulances	15	746
Oct	5	1981	Open Bids for the following: (1) One or	more new Crawler Loader (2) Fort Bend County is		
				Offering for sale or Trade-in 1 used Crawler Loader and	15	752
				1 used Compactor		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct.	5	1981	Open and Consider Bids Opened at Previous	meeting - There were no bids	15	752
Oct.	12	1981	Open and Consider Bids for the following	(1) One High-Pressure Washer for Fort Bend County and (2) One Small Building to House Radio Equipment	15	765
—	—	—		Bids to be studied	—	—
Oct	12	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	Readvertise for bids for food for Fort Bend County Jail:	15	765
—	—	—		Accept bid of Mustang Tractor & Equipment for one new Crawler loader for Ft Bend County Landfill - recorded	15	765
Oct.	12	1981	Authorized to advertise for bids for Restoration	of books for the County Clerks' Office. The Court authorized to advertise for bids	15	778
Oct.	19	1981	Open and consider Bids for the following	(1) Fort Bend County is offering for Sale Two (2) Used 1977 Dodge Van 146 dessmen 300 Ambulances and	—	—
—	—	—		(2) Fort Bend County is Offering for Sale One (1) used 1977 Chevy Module Cheyiene 30 Ambulance. To be studied	16	2
Oct.	19	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	- There were no bids to be considered	16	2
Oct.	26	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	Accept Low-Bid of Action Cleaning Equipment for One High Pressure Washer for Precinct #1 in the Amount of $3,565.00.	16	53
—	—			Accept Bid of Deluxe Portable Building Company for a Small Building to House Radio Equipment for the Fort Bend County Jail Bid in the amount of $2,400.00	16	57
Nov.	2	1981	Open and consider bid for Food for County	jail: Bids to be studied and considered at another meeting	16	75
Nov.	2	1981	Accept Bid of Southern Microfilm of Texas,	Inc. Houston, Texas for Reproducting Records for the County Clerks office	16	75
Nov	2	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	No bids to be considered from a previous meeting	16	78
Nov	2	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for pickups,	water tanks, trucks and rubber tire tractors	16	89
Nov.	9	1981	Accept Bids of Glazier Foods Company,	Houston, Texas and Scholl's Bakery, Inc., Houston, Texas for food for the County Jail as recorded in minutes	16	108
Nov.	9	1981	Accept Bids of Orchard Volunteer Fire	Department, Needville Volunteer Fire Department and Town of Thompsons for sale of Used Ambulances as recorded	16	125
Nov.	16	1981	Open and Consider Bids for the following	(1) One or more Pick-Ups; (2) One or more Water Tanks; (3) One or more cab & Chassis; (4) One or more dump	—	—
—	—	—		trucks and (5) one or more Rubber Tire Tractor with Shredder. Bids opened to be studied and considered at another meeting	—	—
—	—	—			16	159
Nov	16	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meetings	there were no bids to be considered	16	159
Nov.	16	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for Materials	and Supplies for Fort Bend County Bids to be opened on December 14, 1981 at 1:30 P.M.	16	172
Nov.	16	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet	for 1¾ Ton Pickup Truck for Precinct 1 and 3½ - Ton Pickup Truck for the Drainage District recorded in minutes	16	201
Nov.	23	1981	Mr Hank Dodson, Vehicle Maintenance	Supervisor - Request to advertise for bids for a arc welder and engine analyzer. The Court authorized request to advertise for bids	—	—
—	—	—			16	218
Nov.	23	1981	Purchase of Truck for the Vehicle Main-	tenance Supervisor from George Phares Chevrolet, Inc for 1982. as recorded in minutes	16	218
Nov	23	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for a	Tar Kettle for Fort Bend County	16	218
Nov.	23	1981	Consider Bids Opened at Previous	meetings: All bids recorded in full in minutes	16	219
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Bennett International for 2 cabs and chassis for the Drainage District in the amount of $14,765.00 each	—	—
—	—			Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for 2-1,500 Gallon Tanks with 2" Outlet Valve: For the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $2,250.00 each	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of George Phares Chevrolet Sugar Land, Texas for (1) One-Ton Cab and Chassis for the Fort Bend County Drainage District Total Bid $8,808.61	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Case Power & Equipment Company of Needville, Texas for 3 Rubber Tire Tractors for the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $12,496.25 each	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Twin City Tractor of Richmond, Texas for 2 6-foot Shredders for the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $1,146.00 each	—	—

Continued

12

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Nov	23	1981	Bids continued	Accept Bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for (2) Two Dump Trucks with 5 to 6 yard water Level Dump bed for Precinct 2. A Total of #29,969.72	—	—
—	—	—		Accept bid of George P Harris Chevrolet of Sugar Land, Texas for Two 1/2 Ton Pickup Trucks for Precinct 2	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of White Pontiac-Cadillac of Rosenberg, Texas for Two 10 to 12 yard Water level Dump Bed Dump Trucks for Precinct 4 in the amount of $33,294.00 each	16	219
Nov.	23	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Rubber Tire	Tractor and Water Tanks for Fort Bend County	16	277
Dec	7	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meeting:	Accept Low Bids of ~~xxx~~ Power & Equipment of Pasadena, Texas for 3 (Three) Rubber Tire Tractors for Precinct 4 and 2 (Two Rubber Tire Tractors for Precinct 2 in the amount of $12,496.25 each.	16	283
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Bennett International of Rosenberg, Texas for 1 Dump-Type Truck with Flat Bed for Precinct 2 in the amount of $17,420.00 less $750.00 trade-in, being a net bid of 16,670.00	16	283
—	—	—		Accept Bid of White Pontiac-Cadillac of Rosenberg, Texas for 2 (Two) 10 to 12 yard water level Dump Bed Trucks for Precinct 1 in the amount of $33,294.00 each	—	—
—	—	—	—	Accept Bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for 2 (Two) 5 to 6 yard Water level Dump Bed Trucks in Precinct 1 in the amount of $17,484.86 each	16	283
—	—	—		Accept bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for 1 (One) New Dump Type Truck with Flat Bed for Precinct 1 in the amount of $17,250.00, plus $270.00 for steel bulk head, being net bid of $17,520.00	16	284
—	—	—		Accept bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for 1 (one) New 1/2 Ton Pickup Truck for Precinct 1 see minutes	—	—
Dec	7	1981	Sheriff Errin Hurta - Authorize to Advertise for	bids for New Patrol Vehicles with Trade-ins and accept Insurance Settlement for Damaged Vehicles in the amount of $7,100	16	284
Dec	7	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control Officer,	The Court authorized to purchase a pickup from George Harris Chevrolet for the year 1982. Total bid of $7,661.89	16	304
Dec	7	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Request	to Advertise for bids for Telephone Recorders & Pagers Mr. Ron Wheeler, asked the court to Postpone the request	16	320
Dec	14	1981	Accept Low Bid of George Harris Chevrolet for Two	1/4 - Ton Pickup Trucks for the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $ 6,713.59 each	16	328
Dec	14	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for 3/4 ton	Heavy Duty Pickup to be used for fogging machine. Precinct 3	16	331
Dec	14	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley - Authorize	to Advertise for bids for one or more fogging machines for Fort Bend County Regular and Low Volume.	16	331
Dec	14	1981	Open & Consider Bids for the following:	1. Office Supplies 2. Cleaning Supplies & Paper Goods 3. Bridge Materials 4. Road Materials 5. Weed & Brush Control	16	331
—	—	—		Materials 6. Culverts 7. Car Wash 8. Engine Analyzer 9. Jar Kettle 10. Rubber Tire Tractor & 11. Water Tanks.	—	—
—	—	—		Bids were opened and will be studied and accepted at another court meeting	—	—
Dec.	21	1981	Open and accept bids for the following	1. One or more new cars and 2. Fill material from the Sanitary Landfill Site on Klauke Road. The material is to be loaded and hauled by Bidder. Bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting	16	372
—	—	—			—	—
Dec.	21	1981	Accept bid of Schramm Construction	for hauling fill material from the Sanitary Landfill Bid of 60¢ per cubic yard	16	388
Dec	21	1981	Postpone Opening Bids on 3/4-Ton	Trucks & Fogging Machines Until January 4, 1982 Postponed	16	388
Dec.	21	1981	Accept Bids for Office Supplies as	recorded in minutes	16	390
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bids of Lodge Lumber Company	and Conroe Creosoting Company for Bridge Materials Based on the Quality of Materials and Availability	16	391
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment	Company, Inc. for Jar Kettle for Precinct 3 in the amount of $ 568.00	16	393
Dec	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Road Materials for	Fort Bend County - Based on availability and net price on the job.	16	393
Dec	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Liquid Road	Materials for Fort Bend County, Based on availability and net price on the job	16	393
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Twin City Tractor &	Implement Company, Inc. for 2 Rubber Tire Tractors and 2 Shredders for Precinct 3 for the amount of $13,600.00 each and Shredders in the amount of $1146.00	16	393
—	—	—			16	363
Dec	21	1981	Accept All Bids of Gulf Coast Paper	Company for all Cleaning Supplies and Paper Goods.	16	363

continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ames McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Dec	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Weed and Brush	Control Materials for Fort Bend County.	16	393
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of R.B. Everett & Company	for one 2,000 Gallon Tanks with 2" Outlet Valve for Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $2,496.75	—	—
—	—	—			16	394
Dec	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Culverts for Fort	Bend County - subject to location	16	394
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet Inc	for Purchase of ½ ton Pickup for the Sheriff Department with Option & bid price of $7,243 and additional options of $1,805.16, making a net price of $9,059.00.	—	—
—	—	—			16	486
Jan	4	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following	1. one or more new ¾ Ton Pickups and 2. Fogging Machine. Consider Bids at another Court meeting	16	558
Jan	4	1982	Accept Bid of Bossier-LeBlanc Chrysler	Plymouth for 12 Patrol Cars for the Sheriffs Department Without Trade-In. 6 patrol cars in the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		$7962.15 plus $42.50 temp tail pres. gauges, $17.00 Voltmeter and $59.50 V-8 engine bringing net bid of $8,081.15	—	—
—	—	—		each. $48,486.00 for 6 patrol cars 6 Police package patrol cars in the amount of $8,831.55 each. A total	—	—
—	—	—		of $52,989.30. These bids are without trade-ins. (recorded in the minutes in full	16	558
Jan	4	1982	Authorize to advertise for accounting forms	for the data Processing Department.	16	561
Jan	11	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meting	Accept Bid of Bossier-LeBlanc for 2 ¾-Ton Pickup Trucks for Precinct 3. bid of $6941.10 plus $575.45	16	580
—	—	—		air cond.; $388.75 auto Trans.; $198.90 pwr steering $73.95 pwr brakes; $102.00 8 cyl.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Jim Coleman Company, Houston, Texas for one new car wash for the Vehicle Maintenance Department in the Amount of $5,477.00	—	—
—	—	—			16	580
Jan	18	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	There were no bids to be considered	16	631
Jan	25	1982	Open and consider bids for the following	Accounting Forms for Data Processing. Bids to be studied and accepted at another meeting	16	639
Jan	25	1982	Consider Bids opened at previous meetings	. There were no bids	16	639
Jan	25	1982	Consider Authorizing Bids for	Courthouse Concession Operation - Delayed for 1 week.	16	712
Feb	2	1982	Accept Bid of Public Health Equipment	and supply Company for a Low Volume Heavy Duty Aerosol Generator for Precinct 3 in the Amount of $4,620.00	16	717
Feb	2	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for	Courthouse Concession Operation.	16	727
Feb	2	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for	one or more Trailers for Fort Bend County with or without Trade-In.	16	727
Feb	2	1982	Accept bid of Rosenberg Carpet Center	for Carpet for the Juvenile Detention Center in the Amount of $1946.00. To be paid out of Revenue	—	—
—	—	—		Sharing E.P. 12 which has been allocated for expenses for the Juvenile Detention Center	16	727
Feb	8	1982	Accept Bid of Custom Creations for	Venetian Blinds for the Juvenile Detention Center in the Amount of $2,360.50	16	752
Feb	8	1982	Authorize to Advertise for Bid on	Shredders for Fort Bend County. The Court authorized for bids for One or more 5 foot, 6 foot and 10 foot Shredders	16	753
Feb	8	1982	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for	Supplies and additional Equipment needed for the Elections as recommended by the Elections Committee	16	765
Feb	8	1982	Declare an Emergency for bids to be	opened in one week	16	766
Feb	15	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following	Voting Equipment. The Court, upon the recommendation	—	—
—	—	—		of the Election Committee accepted the bid of	—	—
—	—	—		Dart graphics of Austin Texas Amounts recorded	—	—
—	—	—		Also, one person to be hired by the County	—	—
—	—	—		Clerks office to do the Election duties, Starting March 1, 1982 until end of year 1982, at a Salary of	—	—
—	—	—		$1,000.00 per month plus County Portion being a	16	774
Feb	15	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous	Total of $11,513.14. To be paid out of E.P. 13 Cap. Imp. Proj.	16	774
Feb	15	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids to Purch	meetings - no bids to be considered	16	774
				Computer Equipment in the Data Processing Department		

12

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	15	1982	Discuss Disposition of Old Radio Tower	at Fort Bend County Juvenile Detention Center. The Court	16	775
Feb.	22	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the Following	authorized to advertise for bids as recorded in minutes		
—	—	—		One or more new motor Graders, with or without	—	—
				Trade-in, 1a. Trade-in 1962 Caterpillar, Model #12,		
				1b. Trade-in 1968 John Deere Model #570. 2. Operation of	—	—
				Food Concession for Fort Bend County Courthouse and Fort		
—	—	—		Bend County Courthouse Annex, and 3 One or more New	16	786
				Shredders for Fort Bend County. To be studied		
Feb	22	1982	Accept Bid of Boss Vendors for Food	concession for the Fort Bend County Courthouse Annex and	—	—
—	—	—		Bid of Lillie & Murphy-Hampton for Operation of Food		
				Concession for the Fort Bend County Courthouse.	16	786
Feb	22	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting		16	790
Mar	1	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following:	- There were no bids		
—	—	—		1) Upgrading of Data Processing Equipment, 2) Fort Bend	—	—
				County is offering for sale one 200-foot radio		
—	—	—		Tower, to be removed, and 3) Fort Bend County will	—	—
				take bids for the dismantling and Storage of one		
—	—	—		200 foot Radio Tower, Located at the Old Jail.	—	—
—	—	—		Bids were opened on the Upgrading and Data Processing	—	—
—	—	—		Equipment and Dismantling and storage of the 200 foot		
—	—	—		Radio Tower, located at the old jail. They will be		
				studied: There was no bid for the sale of the 200	16	804
				foot radio tower.		
Mar.	1	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings.	The Court approved the purchase of a Motor Grader from	—	—
—	—	—		low bidder, Fogle Equipment Co., P.O Box 14207 Houston	16	804
				Texas. Bid of $85,606.00 less trade in #1 of $41,106.60.		
—	—	—		Total Cost $47,092.00 for Pct #1		
—	—	—		One Motor Grader at $45,500 after trade in from Fogle Equipment	—	—
				Co. and a V. type scarifier w/ 9 Teeth at $3092.00 also		
—	—	—		with trade-in for a Total of $48,592. for Pct #3	—	—
				On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by		
—	—	—		Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly passed the	—	—
				Court approved the purchase of (3) 10ft wing type		
—	—	—		mowers at $5,400.00 each for a total of $16,071.00 from	16	805
				Lamar Tractor Co. for Pct 4		
Mar	1	1982	Authorize Advertising for bids on	Truck and Low-Boys of different sizes	16	817
Mar.	8	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	- There were no bids	16	860
Mar.	8	1982	Order to reject Bid for the Dismantling	and Removal of 200-foot tower at the Old Jail	16	860
Mar.	8	1982	Mr. Charles Seiler, data Processing Department	Request to advertise for bids to sell Computer Equipment	16	860
Mar.	8	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for Self-Propelled	The Court authorized to advertise for bids	16	861
				Steel Wheel Roller for Fort Bend County		
					16	864
Mar	15	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	- There were no bids	16	864
Mar.	15	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids on Shredding	along County Roads; One or more Portable Buildings;	16	866
Mar.	15	1982	Appoint an attorney for Legal Services in	One or more Trailers, and four Slurry mix on County Roads	16	874
Mar.	22	1982	Open and Consider bids for the following	four Civil Rights Lawsuits at $60.00 per hour	16	874
				(1) One or more new cab and chassis with fifth wheel and		
Mar.	22	1982	Consider bids opened at Previous meeting	(2) One or more new trailer, Approximately 30-ton - Postponed	16	874
Mar.	22	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids on sale	- No bids	16	874
Mar.	22	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for one or	of Radio Tower at Old Jail.	16	874
Mar.	22	1982	Mr. Daniel Hosley, EMS Director-	more Automobiles for the Sheriff's Dept.	16	880
Mar	29	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following	Request to advertise for Bids on Recording System.	—	—
—	—	—		(1) Shredding along County Roads, (2) One or more		
				Portable Buildings, (3) one or more Trailers, (4) Application	17	1
				of Slurry Mix to County Roads, and (5) One or more new		
Mar	29	1982	Accept Bid of R.B. Slurry Surface of	Vibratory Rollers as recorded in minutes. Bids to be studied	17	1
Mar	29	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous	Needville, Texas for Application of Slurry Mix to County	17	2
				Roads at 90¢ per square yard		
				Meeting:		
				Accept Bid of Bennett International of Rosenberg,		

Cont

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cotte County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar	29	1982	cont.:	Ter was for One Cab and Chassis with fifth wheel for Precinct #3 for bid of #51,905 plus #84.00 air horn, #43200 disc Wheels, #485.00 air operated clutch & brake Winch making a total Bid of #52,904.00	—	—
—	—	—		Accept low bid of South Loop Ford Truck Sales, Inc of Houston Ter was for one cab and chassis with fifth wheel for Precinct 1; for a bid of #21,984.45 plus #4,924.55 due Del 8.22 205 HP Detroit Diesel Engine	17	2
—	—	—		Bid from Computer Sales of East Bernard, Tex in the amount of #16,306.00 was opened by the Court. No further action taken	17	34
Mar	29	1982	Bid for the sale of Computer Equipment		17	34
—	—	—				
April	5	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following	(1) Fort Bend County is Offering for sale one (1) 200 foot Radio Tower, to be removed and (2) Fort Bend County will take bids for the dismantling and Storage of one (1) 200-foot radio Tower, Located at the Old jail. The court opened bids on the above items. Bids to be studied and accepted at another meeting	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			17	38
April	5	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meetings:	Accept Bid of Sun Belt International Corporation for one New Portable 12' x 48' (Approximately) office Building for Precinct #2 in the amount of #9,586.00.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company, Inc of Houston, Texas for one new vibratory roller for Precinct 2 Bid of #19,760.00 less trade-in allowance of #2,860.00.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company, Inc of Houston, Texas for one New Trailer for Precinct #2 in the amount of #2,902.00.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Truck & Pickup Equipment Corporation of Houston, Texas for one New Trailer for Precinct 2 in the amount of #5,261.00	—	—
—	—	—			17	38
April	5	1982	Accept Three Low Bids for Shredding	and Mowing County Road Right of Way as recorded in minutes	17	54
April	5	1982	Accept Bid of East Bernard Computer Service	for the Sale of Computer Equipment from Fort Bend County: Trade Computer Equipment to Hewlett Packard Prices recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			17	58
April	12	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following	(1) Recording System for Phone Conversation and Radio Traffic and (2) Fort Bend County is offering for mineral lease Approximately Thirteen (13) acres of land out of the John McDonald Survey Abstract 291, Fort Bend County, Texas, as recorded in Volume 796, Pages 555-562 of the Fort Bend County Deed Records. The lease should Expressly Stipulate that lessees Will have no right to go upon or use the Surface Area for any reason whatsoever.	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Dictaphone Corporation for voice Communications logging recorder system for the Fort Bend County E.M.S. Department in the amount of #14118.75. Bid recorded	—	—
—	—	—			17	87
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Robert C. Noel, Trustee for offering of Mineral lease of approximately 13 acres of land belonging to Fort Bend County:	—	—
—	—	—			17	88
April	12	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous	meetings: Reject all Bids on taking down the Tower at the Old jail	17	89
April	19	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the follows.	(1) Constructing a 70' x 73½' Parking lot with Sidewalk and (2) One or more new Standard size cars	—	—
—	—	—		Bids to be studied. Accept Bid of LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler Plymouth Inc. for one Standard-Size car for the Sheriff's Department. Bid of #8,425 plus #98.00 for Spot light, being a net bid of #8,525.15.	—	—
—	—	—			17	108
April	19	1982	Consider Bids opened at previous	meeting - There were no bids	17	108
April	19	1982	Consider Installation of Mini-Blinds	for County Sub-Station in Sugar Land. The Court Authorized County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha to get bids	17	108
April	19	1982	Advertise for Bids for Transfer Vehicle	for the E.M.S. Service	17	111

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	26	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	s - No Bids	17	173
May	3	1982	Open and Consider Bids for repairs to 200-	for radio Tower Located at the Old jail. The Court accepted the Bid of National Microwave, Inc. to repair 200-foot Radio	-	-
-	-	-		Tower at a cost of $5,175.00 to be paid for out of the permenent improvement fund	17	174
May	3	1982	Advertise for Bids for one or more new or	used Multi Purpose Excavating machines for Fort Bend County; One or more new Pick-Up Trucks for Fort Bend	-	-
-	-	-		County; and One or more Slope mowers and Tractors for Fort Bend County.	17	175
May	3	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for Pest	Control and Pre-Prepared meals for inmates for the County Jail.	17	175
May	3	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for cover for	exercise Area for the County Jail.	17	175
May	3	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for Construct-	ion of additional Parking area at the County Jail	17	175
May	10	1982	Accept Low-Bid of Joe Hubenek Chevrolet,	Inc. for one 3/4 Ton New Suburban Type Vehicle for the E. M. S. Department, in the amount of $11,089.50.	17	187
May	10	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting -	There were no bids	17	187
May	10	1982	Authorize to advertise Bids for a fence for	Precinct #3 barn	17	189
May	17	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	- There were no bids	17	216
May	17	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for office	supplies, Cleaning supplies & paper goods, Bridge Materials, Road Materials, weed & Brush Control Materials	-	-
-	-	-		and Culverts and all other materials for Fort Bend County.	17	216
May	24	1982	Open Bids for the following: (1) One or	more new or used Multi-Purpose Excavating Machine for Fort Bend County; (2) One or more new Pick-up Trucks	-	-
-	-	-		for Fort Bend County; (3) One or more Slope Mower & Tractor for Fort Bend County and (4) Pest Control for the	-	-
-	-	-		Fort Bend County Jail. Bids to be studied	17	235
May	24	1982	Consider Bids opened at previous meetings	- No Bids	17	235
May	24	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids for	Circulation of Hot Water System at Juvenile Detention Center	17	235
May	24	1982	Accept Bid of Hyco Equipment Inc. of	Houston, Texas for one new John Deere 2640 Tractor with Terrain King Slope Mower for Precinct 1 in the	17	251
-	-	-		Amount of $29,850.00.	17	251
June	7	1982	Open Bids for the following: (1) Pre-	Prepared Meals for the Fort Bend County jail; (2) Cover for Exercise area at Fort Bend County jail; (3) Construction of	-	-
-	-	-		additional Parking Area at Fort Bend County jail; (4) 6' Chainlink fence for Fort Bend County - Bids to be studied	17	261
June	7	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	Accept Low bid of George Phares Chevrolet for Two New 1/2-Ton Pickup Trucks for the Fort Bend County Drainage	17	261
-	-	-		District in the amount of $6713.59 plus $85.50 for painted step rear bumper.	-	-
-	-	-		Accepted bid of Hyco Equipment Inc. for 1 Crawler Tractor Equiped with Hydraulic Boom	-	-
-	-	-		Type Mower for the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $35,737.00.	-	-
-	-	-		Accept Bid of Hyco Equipment, Inc. for 2 new Slope Mower & Tractors for the Fort Bend County Drainage	-	-
-	-	-		District in the amount of $29,850.00 each	-	-
-	-	-		Accept Bid of Baxter Sons Exterminating of Richmond, Texas for Pest Control for Fort Bend County	-	-
-	-	-		jail and office Area for a bid of $150.00 per month	-	-
-	-	-		Accept Low Bid of George Phares Chevrolet for One 1/2 Ton Pickup Truck for Precinct #1 in the amount	-	-
-	-	-		of $6713.59 plus $85.50 for painted step rear bumper and $198.90 power steering.	17	261
June	7	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids for One new	more New Rubber-tire Tractors and Slope Mowers and Steel-Plated Arch Structures for Precinct 3.	17	276
June	7	1982	Accept Bid of Fort Bend Plumming	Company, Inc. for Hot Water Circulation Pump for Juvenile Detention Center at a cost of $725.00	17	284
June	14	1982	Open Bids for the following (1) Office	Supplies for Fort Bend County (2) Cleaning Supplies & Paper Goods for Fort Bend County; (3) Bridge Materials	Cont	

Cont

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	14	1982	Open Bids - continued	for Fort Bend County: (4) Road Materials for Fort Bend County: (5) Weed and Brush Control Materials for Fort Bend County: and (6) Culverts for Fort Bend County: Bids to be studied	17	296
June	14	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meetings	Accept Low Bid of Hi Way Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for One New Multi-Purpose Hydraulic Excavator for Precinct 1 in the amount of $169,250.00 less trade-in allowance of $47,000.00 as recorded		
				Accept Bid of Schepps Grocery Company of Houston, Texas for meals (Dinners, Breakfast, Milk, Syrup, Margerine, Sugar and Pie - Sweetened Drink Mixes for The Fort Bend County Jail:		
				Accept Bid of Rainbo Baking Company of Houston, Texas for Bread for the Fort Bend County Jail:		
				Accept Bid of Eblin Spencer Inc of Houston, Texas for Construction of A 18'6" X 153' Parking lot Addition at the Fort Bend County Jail, bid of $5,630.00		
				Accept Bid of Fabricators, Inc of Rosenberg, Texas for Construction of Cover for Exercise Area and Basketball Hoops for the Fort Bend County Jail in the amount of $5,880.00 and install basketball hoops at $650.00 each. Money to be allocated out of Revenue Sharing E.P. 13	17	297
June	21	1982	Open Bids for the Following: (1) One or more New Rubber-Tire Tractors, (2) One or more New Hydraulic Slope Mowers and (3) One or more steel Bridge Structures: Bids were opened to be studied and considered at another meeting		17	315
June	21	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	Accept Bid of Twin City Tractor and Implement for One New Rubber Tire Tractor for Precinct #3 in the amount of $15,400.00:		
				Accept all Low Bids for weed and Brush control Material and Mosquito Control for Fort Bend County.		
				Accept all low bids for Culverts for Fort Bend County.		
				Accept all low Bids for Office Supplies and Paper Goods for Fort Bend County:		
				Accept Bid of Conroe Creosoting Company of Conroe, Texas for Bridge Material for Fort Bend County		
				Accept Bid of Gulf States Asphalt Company of Houston, Texas and Exxon for Extension of Present Bid for Liquid Road Materials for Fort Bend County.		
				Accept all low bids for Road Materials for Fort Bend County.		
				Accept low bid of Western Fence Company of Houston, Texas for Precinct #3 in the amount of $6,393.50.		
				Accept Low Bid of Fabricators Inc of Rosenberg, Texas for Cover for Exercise Area per bid.	17	315
July	2	1982	Advertise for bids for New Dump Trucks	for Fort Bend County and for the Sale or Trade-In on used Trucks for Fort Bend County.	17	441
July	7	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meting	Accept Bid of Wyatt Industries Inc of Houston, Texas for the Purchase of Two, (2) Steel-Plated Arch Structures for Precinct 3 in the amount of $24,628.35	17	452
				Bids molded in minutes		
July	12	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous meetings	— No Bids	17	485
July	19	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following	(1) One or more new Truck with dump bed and (2) Fort Bend County is offering for sale or trade-in the following A. One 1975 Chevrolet C65 Dump Truck, 6 yard Dumb bed, Serial # CCE66521140827; B. One 1976 International Dump Truck, 6 yard Dump Bed, Serial # D0522FHA 15604 C. One 1975 Chevrolet Dump Truck, 6 yard Dump Bed, Serial # CCE665V140688; D. One 1975 Ford 880 Dump Truck, 12 yard Dump Bed, Serial # T88 JVW33246; E. One 1976 International Dump Truck, 12 yard Dump Bed, Serial # 1568 2ECA12852; and F. One 1976 International 1700 Dump Truck, 6 yard Dumb Bed, Serial # D522FHA15606.	17	508
				Bids to Be studied and considered at another Court meeting	17	508

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	19	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous meeting	No Bids	17	508
July	19	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Live-	stock Wash Area at Fairgrounds: The Court authorized to advertise for bids	17	508
July	19	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids with or without	Trade-In for Asphalt Laying Machine and unloader attachment for Multi-Purpose Earth moving machine for Fort Bend County	—	—
—	—	—			17	508
July	26	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meetings	Accept Bid of South Loop Ford of Houston, Texas for two new dump trucks with 10 to 12 yard Dump Bed with Trade-In # 3 and # 5 for Precinct # 1 as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of South Loop Ford of Houston, Texas for Two New Dump Trucks with 10 to 12 yard dump bed with Trade-In # 1 and # 2 for Precinct 2 as recorded	17	522
July	26	1982	Daniel Kosbey, E.M.S Director - Request to	Advertise for Bids for a Cardiac Monitor and Defibrillator The Court authorized to advertise for bids	17	528
Aug	2	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	- No Bids	17	539
Aug	2	1982	Authorize to Advertise for bids for a	Water Pump for the Sanitary Landfill	17	539
Aug	9	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meetings	- No Bids	17	545
Aug	9	1982	Open Bids for the following - 1. One or more	new Asphalt Laying Machines: 1 A for sale or Trade: One Barber Green Asphalt Paver, Model # SB 1112 23 # X 223; and	17	557
—	—	—		2. One or more new unloader Attachment for Multi-Purpose Earth moving machine: Bids opened and the following accepted:	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company Inc. for One Unloader Attachment for multi-purpose earth moving Machine: for Precinct 1 as recorded.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept bid of Fogle Equipment Company, Houston, Texas for one new Asphalt Laying machine with Trade in for Precinct 1, as recorded.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept bid of Fogle Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for one new Asphalt Laying Machine without Trade-In for Precinct 4, as recorded	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of of Fogle Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for one New Asphalt Laying Machine without Trade-in for Precinct 2, as recorded	—	
—	—	—			17	558
Aug	16	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous meetings	- No bids	17	569
Aug	16	1982	Authorize Bids for Last Diesel Pumps	for Fort Bend County, One or more multi-purpose Earth moving machines, Pickups and Bulldozers for Fort Bend County	—	—
—	—	—			17	570
Aug	16	1982	Request to go out for bids for malpractice	Insurance for Fort Bend County E.M.S. Personnel The Court authorized to advertise for bids	17	572
Aug	16	1982	Open Bids for the following 1. One or more	New Cardiac Monitor & Defibrillator and 2 Livestock Washes and Sidewalk at Fort Bend County Fairgrounds	—	—
—	—	—		Bids opened to be studied and accepted at another Court meeting	17	583
Aug	23	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous	Meetings The Court approved the bid of Physio-Control Corp. 11000 E Lamar Blvd. Suite 104 Arlington, Texas	—	—
—	—	—		for a new Cardiac Monitor and Defibrillator in the amount # 6,850.00 as recorded	17	584
Aug	23	1982	Open Bids for one or more New Water	Pumps for Fort Bend County. Bids will be considered for approval at a later date	17	611
Aug	30	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Rotary	Cutters and for a Self-Propelled Pneumatic Roller for Fort Bend County	17	616
Aug	30	1982	Mr. Ike Rochester, Animal Control Officer	Consider Taking Bids on an Office Building and consider Closing in cages and Building meet State Regulations	—	—
—	—	—		The Court Authorized to Advertise for Bids	17	620
Aug	30	1982	Open Bids for the following (1) Malpractice	Insurance for Fort Bend County E.M.S Personnel (2) One or more Multi-Purpose Earth moving machines for Fort Bend county, (3) Fort Bend County is offering for sale or Trade-In One 1973 Warner-Swasey Multi-Purpose	17	655
—	—	—		Earth moving machine, Model 6-260, Serial # WT 201592 (3) One or more new Pickup Trucks for Fort Bend County		

Continued Next Page

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	30	1982	Open Bids continued-	(4) One or more new Bulldozers for Fort Bend County, (a) Fort Bend County is offering for sale or trade-in one 1974 Fiat allis 11 Bdozer, Serial # 65206171 (b) Fort Bend County is Offering for sale or trade-in one 1975 Caterpillar D6C, Dozer Serial # 10K11980 and (5) Gas and Diesel Pumps for Fort Bend County. - Bids to be studied and consided at another meeting, except the following:	17	655
-	-	-		Accept Bid for New Multi Purpose Hydraulic Excavator from Hi-Way Equipment Company, Inc for Precinct 4. as recorded	17	655
-	-	-			17	655
Aug	30	1982	Accept Bids Opened at Previous Meeting.	Accept Bid of South Loop Ford Truck Sales, Inc of Houston, Texas for one new dump truck with 10 to 12 yard dumpbed for Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes.	-	-
-	-	-			17	655
Sept	13	1982	Authorize to Declare an Emergency to advertise	for bids for tax forms for the Data Processing Department Bids to be opened on September 20, 1982	17	665
Sept	13	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	Accept Bid of Reese Insurance Agency for Malpractice Liability Insurance on Emergency Medical Technician in the amount of $3,124.00. Bid recorded	-	-
-	-	-			17	665
Sept	20	1982	Consider Bids opened at previous	meetings: Authorize to reject all bids on Water Pumps for Fort Bend County and to Readvertise for same.	-	-
-	-	-			17	691
Sept	20	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids on 1/2,	3/4 and 1 ton pick-up Trucks for Fort Bend County	17	695
Sept	20	1982	Open Bids for the following: (1) One or	More Rotary Cutters: (2) One or more Self-Propelled Pneumatic Rollers: and (3) Tax Forms for Bend County:	-	-
-	-	-		Bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting.	17	732
Sept	27	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of September	27, 1982 with the follow correction: Order to reject all bids on gasoline pumps to read reject all bids on water pumps and to re-advertise for same	-	-
-	-	-			17	733
Sept	27	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meetings:	Accept Low Bid of Lamar Tractor Company, Rosenberg Texas for one wing-Type Mower for Pct 3 as recorded	17	733
-	-	-		Accept Low-Bid of Moore Business Forms, Inc of Alvin Texas for Tax Forms for the Data Processing Department as recorded	-	-
-	-	-		Accept Low Bid of K/W Distributing Co., Inc of Houston, Texas for 3 Fuel Pumps for Pct 1, as recorded in minutes	-	-
-	-	-			17	733
Sept	27	1982	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for an	Automobile for the Sheriff's Department. Bids to be opened October 4, 1982	17	747
Sept	27	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids for improve-	ments to Animal Control Office and Pound Area or completely new facilities	17	747
Sept	27	1982	Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Request	Amendment to E.M.S. Budget. The Court declared an Emergency to Amend the Budget of $18,000 and to Salary Fund to be paid from the contingency fund	-	-
-	-	-			17	747
Sept	27	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 Budget, with no overall changes in the Budget. Building maintenance, District Attorney	17	747
Sept	27	1982	Open bids for the following: (1) One or	more new 6-inch pump and (2) One or more new 1/2 ton, 3/4 ton and 1 ton trucks for Fort Bend County.	-	-
-	-	-		Postponed	17	763
Oct	4	1982	Consider Bids opened at previous meeting	Accept low bid of R.B. Everett & Co. for one new Pneumatic Tire roller with trade-in for Precinct 1 as recorded in minutes	17	769
-	-	-			17	769
Oct.	4	1982	Accept bid of LeBlanc and Ashelman	Chrysler-Plymouth-Dodge for one car for the Sheriff's Department as recorded in minutes	17	798
Oct	4	1982	Open bids for the following: (1) One or more	new cars for Fort Bend County. (2) One or more new 1/2 Ton, 3/4 Ton Trucks for Fort Bend County and	-	-
-	-	-		(3) One or more new 6 inch Pump. Bids to be studied and accepted at another meeting except for no. 1	17	798
Oct.	11	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous	meetings: Accept Bid of Ireco, Inc for One 6-inch	17	805

cont.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct	11	1982	Consider Bids continued.	Pump for the Sanitary Landfill as recorded in minutes Accept Bid of Helfman Ford, Stayard Type for	—	—
-	—	—		Two ½-Ton Pickup Trucks for the Drainage District as recordial in minutes	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet, Inc. Rosenberg Texas for one New 1-ton Truck for	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct #4 as recorded in Minutes Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet, Inc.	—	—
—	—	—		Rosenberg Texas for ½-Ton Pickup Trucks for Precinct #4 as recorded	17	805
Oct	18	1982	Consider bids opened at Previous meeting	- No bids.	17	843
Oct	18	1982	Present Proposed County & General Revenues	Hearing Budgets to the Court and Set dates for hearings on Proposed Budgets for November 9, 1982 at 9:00 AM	17	852
Oct	25	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	Accept bid of K/W distributing Company, Inc for 2 individual registering Trash Pumps for the Fort Bend County Drainage as recorded in minutes.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Low bid of Helfman Ford for 3 3/4 ton Pickup Trucks for Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Low Bid of Helfman Ford for 1 1-ton Pickup Truck for Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	17	870
Oct	25	1982	Approve Transfer of line items in 1982	Budget with no overall change in Budget: Health Dept. 7 M&O to F 3	17	876
Oct	25	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for spraying	Units for Fort Bend County.	17	883
Nov	1	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	- no changes (indexed in Depository Pledge)	18	1
Nov	1	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meeting	- No bids	18	1
Nov	1	1982	Miss Kathy Black Tax Assessor/Collector	Request Permission to Transfer Voter registration Reimbursement to Tax Assessor Collector Budget as recorded	18	2
Nov	8	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous meeting	Accept bid of Lamar Tractor Company for one New Wing-Type Mower for Pct and 3 as recorded	18	25
Nov	8	1982	Authorize Advertising for Bids for County	Insurance to be renewed on January 1, 1983 Bids to be opened on December 20, 1982	18	54
Nov	15	1982	Authorize Bids for Portable Building	Office Supplies, Cleaning Supplies and Paper Goods, Bridge Materials, Road Materials, Weed and Brush Control Materials, Culverts and other materials and Supplies for Fort Bend County.	18	77
DEC	6	1982	Bids opened at Previous Meeting	- There were no bids to be considered.	18	97
DEC	6	1982	Authorize Advertising for bids for	Car for Precinct 4 Constable - This was cancelled	18	97
DEC	6	1982	Advertise for Bids for Vehicle Emergency Equipment for Sheriff Erwin Hurta - On motion of Comm. Johnnie Pustka, seconded by Comm. Alton B. Pressley, and duly passed, the court authorized to advertise for bids for vehicle Emergency Equipment (Red lights, Sirens & Radios) 12 ea. for the Ft. Bend County Sheriff's Department.		18	97
Dec	6	1982	Advertise for Bids for Ft. Bend County on Bulldozers and Draglines - On motion of Comm. Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Comm. W. Dee Schmide, and duly passed the court authorized the advertising of bids for Ft. Bend County on Bulldozers and Draglines.		18	97
Dec	6	1982	Adult Probation Dept - request to retain architect for adult Probation Building	- the court approved to hire Christopher DiStefano, Architect to prepare plans & Specifications for the adult probation Bldg. at a fee of 7%.	18	108
Dec	6	1982	Health & Life Insurance. —	the court postponed bids for Health & Life insurance until Dec. 27, 1982	18	111
Dec	6	1982	Workmen's Comp. & Liability Ins. —	the court postponed bids for Workmen's Comp & Liability Insurance until Dec. 27 1982	18	111

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
DEC	6	1982	Property & Fire Insurance — the	court postponed bids for Property & Fire Insurance until Dec. 27, 1982	18	112
DEC	6	1982	Bids on Insurance Coverage —	Court authorize the authority for Judge Jodie Stavenoha to engage an Independent insurance auditor to assess current insurance & prepare specifications for insurance coverage bids & report back to the court with his findings	18 " " "	112 112 " "
Dec	6	1982	Bid on 1 or more new portable Buildings	— the court opened bids on Dec. 6, 1982, these bids are to be studied & accepted at another court meeting.	18 "	114 "
12	13	82	Fort Bend County, Bid for one or more new Vans	- the Court motion to open bids, this is to be Study & considered at another court meeting.	18 "	158 "
12	13	82	Fort Bend County, 1 or more Ready-to	-operate Herbicide Vehicle consisting of Truck & Single Herbicide Application system - Bids were opened, to be considered at another meeting	18 "	158 "
12	13	82	Fort Bend County, 1 or more 4-6 Ton	Rom rollers & Trailers - bids were opened, to be consider at another meeting.	18 "	158 "
12	13	82	Ft. Bend County, 1 or more New	Cars - bids were opened, to be considered at another meeting	18 "	158 "
12	13	82	Ft. Bend County, 1 or More new	Tractor Mowers - bids were opened, to be considered at another meeting.	18 "	158 "
12	13	82	Sheriff's Department - Accept	bid for 23 police patrol Automobiles & the Court approved & accepted the low bid from LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler-Plymouth Inc for 23 new Police Patrol Automobiles for the Sheriff's Department in the amount of 8,374.38 for each car.	18 " " "	160 " " "
12	13	82	Constable Prec. #2 - Accept bid of	One new Police Patrol Automobile - the Court approve the low bid from LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler-Plymouth for 1 new Police Patrol Automobile for ~~the~~ Constable Prec. 2 in the amount of $8,374.38.	18 " "	160 " "
12	13	82	Precinct #3 - Accept low bid for	1 ready-to-operate Herbicide Vehicle consisting of Truck & Single Herbicide Application System - the court accepted the low bid from Chem-Tac, Inc for 1 Herbicide Vehicle consisting of Truck & Single Herbicide Application System for Prec. 3 in the amount of $28,700.00	18 " " "	160 " " "
12	13	82	Sheriff's Department - Accept	Bid for One new rubber Tire Tractor with Rotary motor - the court approved the low Bid from Brazos Equipment Sales for One New Rubber tire Tractor with rotary motor in the amount of $5,320.00	18 " "	160 " "
12	13	82	Advertise for bids on Vans — the	Court motion to reject all previous bids & readvertise for bids on Vans.	18 "	160 "
12	13	82	Emergency Medical Services Accept	Low Bid for 1 new Police Patrol Automobile - the motion to accept the low Bid from LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler-Plymouth for one new police Patrol Automobile in the amount of $8,283.58.	18 "	161 "

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1868 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	20	82	Previous Bids Opened - There were no	bids to be considered	18	182
12	20	82	Open Bids - Office Supplies - Bids to be studied & accepted at another court		18	205
12	20	82	Open Bids - Cleaning Supplies & Paper Goods	- Bids are to be studied & accepted at another court meeting	18	205
			" " "	" " "	"	"
12	20	82	Open Bids - Bridge Materials -	Bids are to Study & accepted at another Court meeting	18	205
12	20	82	Open Bids - Road Materials -	" " " " " "	"	"
12	20	82	Materials for Weed & Brush Control, Open Bids -	" " " " " "	"	"
12	20	82	Culverts; Bids opend -	Bids are to be Studied	18	205
12	20	82	Other Matrials & Supplies -	Bids are to Be Studied	18	205
12	20	82	Open Bids, 1 or more new Bulldozers	- Bids are to be Studied	18	205
12	20	82	One or more new Draglines	- Bids to be Studied	18	205
12	20	82	Accept bid on 1 or more new	Draglines for the Ft. Bend Co. Drainage	18	205
			" " "	District - the court accepted the low	"	"
			" " "	Bid from Bado Equipment Co, Inc. for 1 or more new dragline for the Ft. Bend	"	"
			" " "	County Drainage District in the amount of	"	"
~~12~~	~~21~~	~~82~~	" " "	$ 197,800.00	"	"
12	27	82	Advertise for bids on Compactor	for Sanitary Landfill - the court on motion	18	280
				the approval to advertise for bids on Compactor for Sanitary Landfill, with or without Trade-in	"	"
12	27	82	Office Supplies -	the court approved & accepted all bids (Low) for office Supplies	18	305
					"	"
12	27	82	Clean Supplies & Paper Goods -	the court accepted all low bids for Cleaning Supplies & Paper Goods for Ft Bend County	18	308
					"	"
12	27	82	Food for County Jail -	the court accept all bids for food for the County Jail.	18	310
					"	"
12	27	82	Weed & Brush Control Material	- the Court accepted all bids for Weed & Brush Material	18	312
					"	"
12	27	82	Road Material, Bridge Material &	Culverts - the court accepted all bids on the basis of lowest bid for Road & Bridge Material and Culverts	18	318
					"	" "
12	27	82	Iron Wheel Roller -	the court rejected all bids on Iron wheel Rollers	18	304
12	27	82	Health & life Ins. -	the court motion to extend coverage for 1 yr. with Republic Nat'l Life Insurance Co.	18	304
12	27	82	Workman's Comp, Fidelity, Property &	Fire & Valuable Documents - the court motion to extend coverage for 1 year with Wessendorff & Daniels Ins. Agcy	18	304
					"	" "

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

13

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	5	1982	Ms. Elizabeth Williams, County Treasurer	Discuss facets of Bond Issuance as recorded in minutes	17	59
Dec	6	1982	Issuance of Industrial Revenue Bonds	for Capstone Development — On motion of Comm. Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Comm. W. Lee Schmidt and duly passed, the court approve the resolution approving the issuance of bonds in the amount of $2,000,000.00 by the ft. Bend County Industrial Development Corp. to ~~finance~~ finance Capstone Development Corp. Project, Series 1982.	18	107
Dec	6	1982	Issuance of Industrial Revenue Bonds	for W. W. Grainger — Motion by Comm. Alton B. Pressley, seconded by Comm. W. Lee ~~Schmidt~~ Schmidt, ~~the~~ and duly passed, the court approved the resolution approving the issuance of bonds in the amount of $1,146,000.00 by the ft. Bend Co. Industrial Corp to finance a project for W. W. Grainger, Inc.	18	107
DEC	6	1982	Issuance of Industrial Revenue	Bonds for K-W Industries — motion by Comm. Alton Pressley, seconded by Comm. W. Lee Schmidt, the court approved the Resolution approving issuance of bonds in the amount of $3000,000.00 by ft. Bend County Industrial Corp. to finance project for K-W. Industries	18	107

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	12	1981	Mr. Rich Patrick, The Lichliter Company	Approve final Plat for Sugarwood, Section II in Precinct 4: a performance Bond in the amount of $38,160.00 recorded in Bonds to pay Liens + claims	—	—
—	—	—			14	50
Feb	23	1981	Approval of Application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline Across Several County Road Right-of-Ways and Drainage Right-of-Ways in Precinct 2 + 4. Approval of Bond in the amount of $15,000.00 recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens + Claims a	—	—
—	—	—			14	403
April	6	1981	Mr. Tom Moody, The Lichliter Company, Appro	of Plat for Chimneystone, Section 2 in Precinct 4. Cash deposit in the amount of $34,830.00 in lieu of bond	15	17
April	13	1981	Mr. Russell Bird, Homecraft Land Development	Approve Plat for Townwest, Section 5 in Precinct 3. Performance Bond in the amount of $37,137.00 filed in the County Clerks office and recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens and	—	—
—	—	—		claims Vol 2 Page 543	15	105
June	1	1981	Consider raising the amount of Bond	Required for Roads in County Subdivision requirements The court authorized that the Subdivision Bond be set from $3.00 per linear foot to $10.00 per linear foot,	—	—
—	—	—		Effective June 1, 1981	15	297
June	22	1981	Consider Applications from Fort Bend MUD	District #37 to construct an 8' by 5' box culvert and 12" sanitary sewer lines across Green Bush Road in	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct 4. Performance Bonds in the amount of $20,000.00 and $4,500.00 filed in County Clerks office	15	369
June	26	1981	Approval a Resolution Concerning Fort	Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Bonds for Dreco Incorporation Recorded in minutes	15	440
July	6	1981	Approve Transfer of Line Items in 1981 Budget	~~Contingency Fund~~, Criminal Contol Wolf Trapper; Drainage District; Co Ct at Law; Building Maintenance, Juvenile Probation; Dist atty.	—	—
—	—	—			15	445
July	27	1981	Shell Oil Company Proposal to construct	Bridge on Saiwell Road over big creek in Precinct 1 The Court approved the amended Agreement,	—	—
—	—	—		$60,000.00 bond filed in the Bonds to Pay Liens and Claims Records	15	533
July	27	1981	Adopt Resolution Approving Issuance of	Bonds by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp. to finance a project for Warren Automatic Tool Co.	15	536
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Pin Oak, Section 1 in	Precinct 4. a bond in the Amount of $138,100.00 recorded in Bond to Pay Liens + Claims in the County Clerks office	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat of Providence, Section II in	Precinct 3 Bond in the amount of $66,000.00 recorded in the Bonds to Pay Liens and Claims recorded in County Clerks office	15	670
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Riverwood Village,	Sections II + III in Precincts 1. Bonds in the amount of $64,000.00 recorded in the Bonds to Pay Liens and	—	—
—	—	—		Claims in the County Clerk's office	15	670
Sept	21	1981	Accept Rider to Bond #312-92-96 of Texas	Oil + Gas Corporation on Pipeline Construction + Operation. The rider to bond recorded in Bonds to pay liens + Claims	15	735
Oct	12	1981	Approve Plat for Benchmark Subdivision	Section 1 in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $58,000.00 recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens and Claims	15	779
Nov	2	1981	Approve Resolution approving an Agreement	for the Proposed Issuance of $5,000,000.00 of Revenue Bonds by and between Fort Bend County Industrial	—	—
—	—	—		Development Corporation and E P S R Real Estate Partnership	16	93
Dec	7	1981	Approve a Resolution approving an	Agreement to issue Bonds in the amount of $6,000,000.00 for Tek-Rep, Inc. - Postponed	16	325
Dec	14	1981	Consider for Approval a Resolution approv	ing an Agreement to issue Bonds in the amount of $6,000,000.00 for Tek-Rep, Inc. approved	16	348
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Dan J. Harrison	+ Bruce F. Harrison to lay pipeline across Levi Road in Pct. 3. Bond in the amount of $ 2,000.00 recorded	17	68
April	19	1982	Consider for approval the Plat for Towne	West, Section 6, in Precinct 3. Approved. Bond No. 519-39-72 in the amount of $9,000.00 recorded in Bond R & C	17	117
April	26	1982	Consider Adoption of Resolutions Authorizing	Issuance of $4,600,000.00 Pollution Control Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 and $1,000,000.00 Industrial Revenue	—	—
—	—	—		Bonds, Series 1982 for Tuits-Jay Project. Approved	17	169
May	10	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for Sale	of Bonds for Lone Star Delicacies, Inc. dba. Lenotre Paris Inc. as approved by the Fort Bend	—	—
—	—	—		County Industrial Board, as recorded in minutes	17	189
May	12	1982	Approve a Resolution as adopted by	the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation authorizing the issuance of $4,600,000.00	—	—
—	—	—		Fort Bend County Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982, for Dreco, Inc. Project as recorded	17	208

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	17	1982	Approve Final Plat for Pheasant Creek,	Section II in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of #132,339.00 recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims	17	233
May	17	1982	Approve Plat for the Grove, Section 4 in	Pecan Grove Plantation in Precinct 4 Bond in the amount of $37,240.00 recorded in the Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims	17	233
Aug	30	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for K-W	Industries per application for Industrial Revenue Bonds as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development	-	—
—	—	—		Corp. as recorded in minutes; also letter concerning issuance of $3,000,000.00 Industrial Revenue Bonds as recorded	17	641
Sept.	13	1982	Approve Plat for Willow Creek Section 3	Precinct 4. Bond in the amount of $54,410.00 filed in the Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims Records under file #39323	17	675

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Approve Bonds of County Officials;	Ervin Hurta Sheriff; Kathy Norvel Black, County Tax Assessor/Collector; Alton B. Pressley; County Commissioner Precinct # 3; Johnnie Pustka, Commissioner Pct # 1;	—	—
—	—	—		Elton King, Commissioner Precinct # 4; Wesley F.	—	—
—	—	—		Oberhoy Constable Precinct # 2; Robert D. Parker Constable Precinct # 3; Henry H. Hajl, Constable Pct 1'	14	8
Jan.	12	1981	Approve official Bond for Constable,	Precinct 4 and approve Deputy Constable, James O. Murphy Sr., for Precinct # 4 in the amount of $1,000.00	14	49
Feb	23	1981	Approve Official Bonds for Deputy Constables	Peter Pavlovsky, Gerald Mathews, Ervin Vallet and Darrel Hartmen in Precinct 2	14	394
Mar	4	1981	Approve Bonds for Deputy Constable,	Gerald Allen Mathews as reserve Deputy Constables, H.P. Adams, Ervin L. Vallet, Peter Pavlovsky, & Darrel Hartman.	—	—
—	—	—			14	525
Mar.	16	1981	Approve Bond for Reserve Deputy Constable	in Precinct # 1 - Postponed	14	718
April	6	1981	Approval of Bond for Martha Rochester,	Animal Control Officer in the amount of $2,000.00	15	6
April	27	1981	Approve Official Bond and Oath for	Waling Debestar, acting manager of Sanitary Landfill in the amount of $5,000.00	15	132
May	4	1981	Constable R.D. Parker, Precinct 3 - Approve	One Reserve Deputy Constable and Approve Bond for John E. Minchew	15	157
May	11	1981	Constable Henry Hajl, Precinct 1 - Approved	of Reserve Deputy Constables W.E. Fortenberry and J.P. Dubbels and Bonds for each	15	166
May	11	1981	Approve Official Bond of M. James Thompson	(Fort Bend County Levee Imp. Dist 2)	15	185
May	26	1981	Approve Official Bond of Thomas R.	Culver III, County Coustat-Law Judge. Bond in the amount of $10,000.00	15	280
Sept	14	1981	Approve Bond for Ernie Grimes, Reserve	Deputy Constable for Precinct 3	15	718
Oct	5	1981	Approve Bond of Reserve office Malcolm	Fowler in constable's Precinct 3 in the amount of $2,000.00.	15	762
Jan	11	1982	Approval of Increase in State Bonding	for Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector from $50,000.00 to $100,000.00 as required by the State Comptroller	16	594
May	3	1982	Approve reserve Deputy Bill Seymour	to replace W.D. House in Precinct 3. The Court approved his bond in the amount of $ 2,000.00	16	675
May	24	1982	Approve reserve Deputies Dewey Meadows	and Terry Morgan to replace John Minchew in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $2,500.00 approved	17	249
Aug	9	1982	Approve reserve Deputy Constables Jame	E. Pokluda and Richard R. Russek in Precinct 1, Each filing a Official Bond in the amount of $2,000.00	17	545
Aug	9	1982	Approve Reserve Deputy Constables Fred	Bohle and Johnny Jamail in Precinct 3 Each filing a official Bond in the amount of $2,000.00	17	545
Sept	13	1982	Approve Bond for Carolyn Conrad, Ac	ting County Librarian in the Amount of $1,000.00	17	676
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Reserve Deputies for Constable,	Precinct 3. The Court approved Michael D. Jackson, Jimmy D. Allen and Scott R. Hanley as Reserve Deputy constables	—	—
—	—	—		Each filing a $2,000.00 Bond, recorded in the County Clerk's office	17	846
12	20	83	Approve Official Bonds for Child	Support Administrator & Assistant Administrator - the court approved the bond for Child Support Administrator, Elizabeth A. Dubois	18	205
				in the amount of $5,000.00 & the bond for Assistant Administrator, Yolanda Olivares	"	"
				in the amount of $5,000.00	"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	12	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report; No action taken	14	49
Jan	19	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report ending December 31, 1980	14	163
Feb.	23	1981	Fort Bend County Bond report January	1981	14	512
April	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report for the Period of January - March 1981.	15	106
April	13	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Statement - March	1980	15	111
April	27	1981	Bonded Indebtedness - Report		15	140
June	8	1981	Fort Bend County Bond report May	1981	15	318
July	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report for Period of April-June 1981 - to be considered during next session	15	468
July	20	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report	for Period of April-June. 1981 as recorded in the minutes	15	504
July	20	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Statement	June 1981	15	531
Aug.	24	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Report,	July 1981	15	652A
Sept	10	1981	County Treasurers Bond Report and Statement	for August 1981	15	700
Sept	14	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and Statement	for September 1981	15	725
Oct.	5	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report Ending on the 30th day of September 1981	15	770
Oct	12	1981	County Treasurers Bond Report & Statement	September 1981	16	1
Oct.	26	1981	see # 6 Consider for Approval an Application from	Fort Bend Telephone Company to lay cable along Paden Road in Precinct 2. Approved	16	64
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurers Report		16	279
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurers Bond Report		16	282
Dec	29	81	County Treasurers Report	December 81	16	555
Jan	11	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report ending December 31, 1981	16	586
Jan.	25	1982	Treasurers Report -	January	16	713
Feb.	10	1982	Treasurers Report -	January 1982	16	767
Feb	15	1982	Approve Application from Dan J Harrison	III & Bruce F. Harrison to Lay a Gas Pipeline under Canal Road in Precinct 3	16	775
Feb	22	1982	Treasurers' Report -	February 1982	16	800
Mar	15	1982	February Report		16	867
Mar	22	1982	March Report		16	883
April	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report Ending March 31, 1982	17	90
April	19	1982	April Report		17	140
May	12	1982	April Report		17	212
May	24	1982	May Report		17	254
June	7	1982	May Report		17	292
July	2	1982	June Report		17	445
July	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report		17	490
Oct	11	1982	Approval of County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report Ending September 30, 1982 as recorded in minutes	17	819

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	9	1981	Approve Public Weigher's Bond for Arnold	g Dove, Jr. in Precinct 2 in the amount of $2500.00	14	256
Mar	4	1981	Approve Resolution to issue Fort Bend County	Industrial Development Corp. Industrial Revenue Bonds for Harrison-Tate Interests" Project, Series 1981, and the	—	—
—	—	—		Indenture Providing for the issuance of such Bonds	14	539
Mar	4	1981	Approve Bond for Delinquent tax Attorney	The Court approved the bond of Lester VanSlyke, Jr and	14	590
June	26	1981	Approval a Resolution concerning Fort Bend	Steven John Gilbert County Industrial Development Corporation	15	440
July	27	1981	Adopt Resolution Approving issuance of	Bonds by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp to Finance a project for Warren Automatic Tool Company	15	536
Feb	22	1982	Approve Continuation of Bond for Lester	VanSlyke, Jr. and Steven John Gilbert, Delinquent Tax Attorneys Bond in the Amount of $1000.00 The Court	—	—
—	—	—		approved continuation of bond no E X 387-291	16	790
Mar	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution and	Resolution Authorizing Issuance of 42,000,000 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982	—	—
—	—	—		for Kiddie, Inc. Issuance of $2,000,000 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds Series 1982 for Kiddie, Inc	16	845
Mar	1	1982	Approve Resolution Authorizing Issuance	of $3,000,000 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds Series 1982 for E B S Real Estate Partnership (as in minutes)	16	847
Mar	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for Kesten,	Inc. for Application to Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp. for Revenue Bonds Recorded in full)	16	853
May	3	1982	Approve Public Weigher's Bond for	Walter H. Ansel in Precinct 3 in the Amount of $2,500.00.	17	181
May	17	1982	Approve Public Weigher's Bond for Luther	Washington in Precinct 2 in the amount of $2500.00	17	219

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct	12	1981	Authorize Engineering Department to Down	up Boundary Line Descriptions of the Commissioners, Constables, and Justice of Peace and necessary data be transfer to the justice Department	—	—
—	—	—			15	838

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. E. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	26	1981	Commissioner Johnnie Pustka - Discuss	Participation and cost of Bridges Across Drainage Ditches by the Drainage District - postponed	14	173
June	15	1981	Open and consider bids for the following:	3. Bridge Materials + 5 Culverts		
				Bids to be studied and accepted at another meeting	15	319
June	22	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	Bridge Material: The Court accepted the bid of Conroe Creosoting Company for Bridge Material as recorded in minutes.	—	—
—	—	—		Culverts: The Court accepted low-bids as recorded in minutes	15	323
July	13	1981	Accept Cattle Guards from Exxon Corporation	in Precinct 3 - with no cost to the County	15	468
July	20	1981	Shell Oil Company - Proposal to reconstruct	Bridge on Sawmill Road over Big Creek in Precinct 1. The Court requested a written agreement.	15	514
July	27	1981	Shell Oil Company - Proposal to Reconstruct	Bridge on Sawmill Road over Big Creek in Precinct 1 The Court approved the amended agreement - recorded	15	533
—	—	—		#60,000.00 bond filed in the Bonds to pay liens & claims records	15	533
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bids of Lodge Lumber Company	And Conroe Creosoting Company for Bridge Materials Based on the quality of Materials and availability	16	393
Dec	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Culverts for Fort Bend	County, subject to location	16	394
Feb	2	1982	Accept Funds for Precinct 3 and Program	into Budget. The court authorized to rebudget into the Precinct 3 budget the amount of $39.960.25, reimburse-	—	—
—	—	—		ment for road work done. $24,302.77 for culvert	16	727
June	21	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meting	Accept all low Bids for Culverts for Fort Bend County.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Conroe Creosoting of Conroe, Texas for Bridge Material for Fort Bend County.	17	315
July	7	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting:	Accept bid of Wyatt Industries Inc of Houston, Texas for the Purchase of two (2) Steel-Plated Arch	—	—
—	—	—		Structures for Precinct 3 in the amount of $24,628.35 as recorded in minutes	17	452

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Approve the 1981 Budget and set 1981	salaries for elected County Officials and County Employees	—	—
—	—	—		The court approved the 1981 Budget as presented, subject to the 10% across the board raise for all employees with 4% merit raise at the discretion of	—	—
—	—	—		the Department head, unless otherwise specified in the Budget hearing	14	44
Jan.	19	1981	Authorize to set up budget in the amount	of $1,000.00 for the Fort Bend County Fire Marshall. Budget to be set up out of the Emergency Fund	14	120
Feb.	10	1981	Approve request for Transfer of line items	in 1981 Budget for Constable Precinct 2	14	368
Feb.	23	1981	Approve Requests for Transfer of line items	in 1981 Budget - No items	14	394
Mar.	4	1981	Approve requests for transfer of line items	in 1981 Budget - No request	14	523
Mar.	9	1981	Approve requests for Transfer of line items	in 1981 Budget - No requests	14	622
Mar.	16	1981	Approve request for transfer of Line items	in 1981 Budget - No requests	14	658
Mar.	16	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector	Additional Employees and Amending her Budget in the amount of $27,495.98 for three additional employees. effective	—	—
—	—	—		April 1, 1981.	14	687
Mar.	16	1981	Approve Requests for transfer of line	items in 1981 Budgets - no requests	14	702
April	6	1981	Approve requests for Transfer of line items	in 1981 Budget, F/M - L/R Pct. 1, Data Processing; Road + Bridge Pct #3	15	1
April	13	1981	Approve Requests for Transfer of line items	in 1981 Budget	15	104
April	20	1981	Re-Budget Income from County Auction	for Precincts 1, 2, 3, 4 & Drainage District as recorded on minutes	15	122
April	27	1981	Approve Requests for Transfer of line items	in 1981 Budgets for one Road Material to Road Signs	15	130
April	27	1981	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor. Present	Budget for newly created 268th District Court and appropriate Money for same for 1981 the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		$45,298.00 for secretary, Court Reporter and office furniture and equipment in the amount of $45,298.00	15	133
May	4	1981	Approve requests for transfer of Line	items in 1981 Budgets for Sheriff's Department and Adult Probation Department with no change in budget	15	144
May	4	1981	Amend Budget for the District Clerk in the	amount of $15,900.00 for Two Extra Employees for the Newly created 268th District Court for 1981	15	147
May	11	1981	Approve requests for transfer of line items	in 1981 Budgets of the Drainage District Maintenance	15	165
May	11	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control	Officer - Amending Budget for Additional Animal Control Officer in the amount of $8,250.72. for an	—	—
—	—	—		Additional animal Control Officer. To be paid out of the contingency fund set to active to May 4, 1981	15	166
May	11	1981	Ms Liz Williams, County Treasurer-	Additional Office Help. The Court authorized Liz Williams to hire one extra deputy. Amending her budget in the	—	—
—	—	—		amount of $7,219.38 to be paid out of the contingency fund. This to become effective June 1, 1981.	15	166
May	18	1981	Approve request for Transfer of Line Items	in 1981 Budgets. - No requests	15	251
May	26	1981	Approve requests for Transfer of Line	Items in 1981 Budgets - No requests	15	279
June	1	1981	Approve requests for Transfer of Line	Items in 1981 Budgets - No requests	15	295
June	8	1981	Constable R. D. Parker Precinct 3 and	constable Henry Heil Precinct 1. amend Budget to hire a full time Clerk. The Court authorized the	—	—
—	—	—		budget in the amount of $6,117.00 each to hire a full-time Clerk for a total salary not to exceed	—	—
—	—	—		$800.00 per month plus County benefits. To be paid out of the contingency fund	15	312
June	8	1981	Approve Transfer of Line Items in 1981	Budgets for Road + Bridge Precinct #3 and F/M - L/R in Precinct #3 with no net change in Budget	15	313
June	15	1981	Approve Transfer of Line Items in	1981 Budgets. The Court approved the transfer of line items in 1981 budget for Precinct 2	15	320
June	22	1981	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3	Amendment to Budget for office Supplies in the amount of $1500.00 for office supplies	15	361
June	22	1981	Approve Transfer of line items in 1981	Budgets for the following departments, with no net change in the Budgets, Sanitary Landfill, Juv. Probation; Constable PCT #1, Sheriff and Ambulance	15	368

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	6	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1981 Budgets	Contingency Fund Animal Control Wolf Trapper; Drainage District; Ct at Law; Building Maintenance; Juvenile Probation	—	—
—	—	—		District Attorney	15	445
July	6	1981	Order to amend Budget of Constable	Precinct #3 in the amount of $2,530.00 to cover travel allowance for remainder of the year.	15	451
July	13	1981	Approve Transfer of line Items in 1981	Budget: 268th Dist. Court	15	466
July	13	1981	Approve Transfer of line Items in 1981	Budgets: County Court at Law	15	467
July	13	1981	Amend the Budget in the amount of $4730.00	from General Fund to Civil Defense Budget for Reimbursement of Expenses Incurred by Civil Defense Coordinator	15	469
July	13	1981	Amend the budget of the Tax Assessor/	Collector in the amount of $3,200.00 to cover Third Quarter Payment to Central Appraisel District	15	470
July	20	1981	Approve Transfer of line items in 1981	Budgets: Precinct 1 Road + Bridge; Sheriff's Dept.,	15	502
July	20	1981	Justice of Peace C. B. Watson, Precinct 1	Request for more office help declared an emergency. Amendment to his Budget. The Court declared an emergency to hire one additional clerk for this office to be paid out of the General Fund ending balance effective August 1, 1981 at a	—	—
—	—	—		Salary not to exceed the Salary of Clerk no. 2 of the other Justice of the Peace	15	511
July	27	1981	Approve Transfer of line items in 1981 Budgets	No Transfers	15	533
July	27	1981	Approve Transfers of line items in 1981	Budgets – No Transfers	15	536
Aug.	10	1981	Approve Transfer of line items in 1981	Budgets FM LR; ambulance; FM/LR; Ambulance	15	586
Aug	17	1981	Approve Transfer of line items in 1981 Budgets	Sheriff's Department; Tax department, Data Processing	15	634
Aug	17	1981	Mr. Charles Seiler, Data Processing Manager	Amending Budget to hire a programmer. The Court authorized to amend the budget of Data Processing Manager in the amount of $10,500.00 to hire a Data Processing Programmer. Salary of $28,800.00 annually, effective September 1,	—	—
—	—	—		1981. Paid out of the emergency contingency fund	15	635
Aug	17	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor-Collector	Amend Budget in the amount of $40,000.00. The Court authorized to amend the Budget as recorded in minutes	15	650
Sept	14	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1981	Budgets for the Adult Probation Dept	15	717
Sept	14	1981	Amend Budget for the Fort Bend County	Ambulance Service in the amount of $30,000.00 to be paid for out of the contingency fund	15	718
Sept	14	1981	Set hearing date for 1982 Budget, for	October 5, 1981 at 7:30 o'clock P.M. in the Commissioners Court room in the Courthouse Annex	15	720
Sept	21	1981	Approve Transfers of line items in 1981 Budgt,	Veterans Service, Engineering Dept.	15	731
Sept	28	1981	Approve transfer of line items in 1981 Budget,	Sheriffs Dept, Maintenance Dept	15	744
Sept	28	1981	Judge Thomas R. Culver III, County Court	Lt Law judge: Amending Budget: The Court authorized to amend the Budget in the amount of $7,000.00 for Test Service to be	—	—
—	—	—		paid out of Revenue Sharing E.P.I.C., Capital Outlay	15	746
Sept	28	1981	Transfer $200.00 from General Fund to	Civil Defense Budget for reimbursement of Expenses incurred Approved	15	746
Sept	28	1981	Rebudgeting 1980 Balance for all	Precincts and drainage District as recorded in minutes	15	748
Oct	5	1981	Approve Transfers of line items in 1981	Budgets – 268th District Court + Child Support	15	754
Oct.	5	1981	Public Hearing on 1982 Proposed Budget	for Fort Bend County recorded in minutes	15	764
Oct	12	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1981 Budget: Welfare Department C. B. Bentley	15	770
Oct	12	1981	Justice of Peace Carl Bentley, Precinct 4	justice of the Peace Pct. 4	15	775
Oct.	12	1981	Pearl Ellett, County Clerk – Amending	Budget. The Court authorized to amend the Budget of Fees and Service in the amount of $7,000.00	15	778
Oct.	12	1981	Discuss 1982 Proposed Budget	Sheriff, major Crime Task Force, County Employees dues, Appraisel District, County Clerk,	15	836
—	—	—		Administrator Coordinator, Veterans Service Officer; Revenue Sharing, Welfare Service, Constable Pct 2,	15	837
				Group Insurance, Workmans Compensation etc		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct	19	1981	Approve Transfers of line items in 1981	Budget, County Clerk, Health Department	16	11
Oct	19	1981	Approve Transfers of line items in 1981	Budget Maintenance & Bldg.	16	13
Oct	26	1981	Approve Transfers of line items in 1981	Budgets Justice of the Peace Pct. 3	16	63
Oct	26	1981	Reallocate funds to the County Child	Welfare Budget. The Court authorized to reallocate $1,425.57 put back in the budget of the County Child Welfare - Foster Care	16	64
Nov	2	1981	Approve transfers of line items in 1981	Budgets: Road & Bridge Pct. # 2, Ambulance, Road Bridge Pct. 3, County Court at Law, 268th Dist. Court, J.P. #1, Data Processing, Sheriff's Department	—	—
—	—	—			16	78
Nov.	2	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Amending	Budget in the amount of $24,500.00 to paid out of Revenue Sharing E.P.B.C. Capital Outlay	16	86
Nov.	9	1981	Approve Transfers Line items in 1981 Budgets	; Child Welfare; Fairgrounds	16	132
Nov.	9	1981	Set 1981 Tax Rate and adopt 1982 Budgt	for Fort Bend County	16	157
Nov.	16	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1981	Budgets; County Clerk; C. Welfare; Tax Assessor, Tax Assessor; Co Treasurer, Drainage District, Engineering	16	159
—	—	—		District Clerk; County Veterans Service Officer; Precinct # 3 County Health; Library	16	159
Nov.	16	1981	Rebudget Funds for Precinct 3. The Court	authorized to rebudget Farm to Market Lateral Road #43,108.77 and Road & Bridge 894.07 which is	—	—
—	—	—		reimbursement of money for work done for Missouri City and etc.	16	172
Nov.	23	1981	Rebudget Funds for Precinct 3. The Court	authorized to rebudget the amount of $28,504.39 in precinct 3 budgets as recorded in minutes	16	242
Nov.	23	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1981 Budgets: 268th Dist Court; Vehicle Maintenance; Sheriff; Administrative Personnel	16	247
Dec	7	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1981	Budgets: Constable Pct #2; Fort Bend County Pct. 4; Sanitary Landfill; County Judge; Drainage District;	—	—
—	—	—		Auditor; District Attorney; Tax; County Clerk; Tax; Agriculture & Livestock; County Court at Law; County Treasurer	—	—
—	—	—		Fort Bend County Pct #4; 240th District Court;	16	304
Dec	14	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 Budgets and tax-budget a refund in the amount of $2,024.00 for the Child Welfare Department as follows	16	332
—	—	—		Road & Bridge Pct. # 2; Road & Bridge Precinct # 1; Fort Bend Animal Control; Extension Service; Sheriff's	—	—
—	—	—		Dept; Ambulance Service; Ambulance Service; Ambulance Service; Library; J.P. Pct 1, Dist	—	—
—	—	—		Attorney; Drainage District; D.P.S.; Justice of Peace #2;	16	332
Dec	21	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1981	Budgets and rebudget items - County Court at Law - Carl B. Bently; J.P. Pct 4; Tax Dept; Constable	—	—
—	—	—		Pct. 1; Co Treasurer; County Welfare; Constable #3;	—	—
—	—	—		328th District; # 32; Pct # 3 R&B; Auditor; Const.	—	—
—	—	—		Pct #4; Const. Pct #2; Const. Pct #4; Justice of	—	—
—	—	—		the Peace #2; Drainage District; Engineering;	—	—
—	—	—		Capital Outlay; Pct # 3; Road & Bridge Pct 2; F/M &	—	—
—	—	—		L/R Pct # 1; Ambulance; 240th Dist Ct.; Drainage		
—	—	—		District; Pct # 4	16	487
Dec	29	1981	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1981 Budgets and Re-Budget Items - Amounts listed	—	—
—	—	—		in minutes - Department of Justice - County Clerk	—	—
—	—	—		Sheriff's Department; Ambulance; District Attorney;	—	—
—	—	—		F/M L/R Precinct 4; Branch office # 44		
—	—	—		Miscellaneous Administration	16	546
Jan	11	1982	Rebudget Funds for Equipment for	County Sanitary Landfill. The Court authorized	—	—
—	—	—		to amend the budget for ending balance of		
				General Fund in the amount of $90,789 to		
				pay for equipment ordered in the year 1981 & receive in 82	16	618
Jan	18	1982	Approve Exception to 1982 Salary Budget	for the Sheriff's Department to adjust the matrons	—	—
—	—	—		salary to be the same as the jailers salary which is		
—	—	—		from $1292.00 to $1430 per month, and being within		
—	—	—		the Sheriffs 1982 budget. Total cost to $8,280.00 plus	—	—
—	—	—		County Portion, effective January 1, 1982	16	637

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	25	1982	Constable R. L. Parker, Precinct 3 - Declare	an emergency giving authority to transfer monies from Contingency fund to Precinct 3 Budget for full time Deputy and car allowance. The Court declared an emergency to transfer $22,900.00 effective July 1, 1982	—	—
—	—	—			16	640
Feb.	2	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget. The Court approved the transfer of line items in 1982 budget for the County Tax assessor/collector with no change to overall budget as recorded in minutes	16	725
—	—	—			16	725
Feb.	2	1982	Accept Funds for Precinct 3 and Rebudget	into budget. The Court authorized to rebudget into the Precinct 3 budget the amount of $39,960.25, reimbursement for road work done, to be distributed as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			16	727
Feb.	8	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget - No Transfers	16	752
Feb.	8	1982	Consolidate Gasoline Allowances in	Various Departments' Budget into one line item as recorded in minutes	16	752
Feb.	15	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget - No Transfers	16	774
Feb	22	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	Buget. - There were no Transfers	16	790
Mar	1	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982.	7/M-4/R Pct. #2	16	818
Mar.	8	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget: There were no transfers	16	861
Mar.	15	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	Budget - No Transfers	16	864
Mar.	22	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	Budget - No Transfers	16	874
Mar.	22	1982	Rebudget Proceeds of Proceeds of Auction	into Precincts, Drainage District and Sheriff's Budgets as recorded in minutes	16	879
Mar	29	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	Budget. - No Transfers	17	9
April	5	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	Budget - No Transfers	17	59
April	12	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	No Transfers	17	89
April	12	1982	Accept and Rebudget Funds of Precinct 3.	The Court authorized to rebudget the amount of $21,225.62 back into the Road & Bridge fund of Precinct 3. The money to be rebudgeted is reimbursement for Road work and from State Stickers. Distribution of the money into the Road and Bridge Fund is $10,000.00 for Oil & Gas and the remainder $11,225.62 for culverts	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			17	107
April	19	1982	Approve Transfers of line Items in 1982	Budget County Court at Law	17	109
April	26	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget - No Transfers	17	114
April	26	1982	Accept Bid of Loess in Construction for the	Construction of a 70' x 73'6" Parking Lot with sidewalk at the Sugar Land Annex at a cost of $14,812.15 plus $571.50 at a net bid of $15,383.65	17	145
—	—	—			17	145
April	26	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	Budget - No Transfers	17	173
May	10	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in 1982	Budget. Data Processing	17	188
May	10	1982	Accept and Rebudget Funds for Precinct 3,	The Court authorized that $21,439.77 to be accepted and rebudgeted as recorded in minute	17	197
May	10	1982	Consider Bail Bond Board Budget and	Personnel Office - Postponed	17	207
May	17	1982	Approve Transfers of line Items in	1982 Budgets. County Clerk, Ambulence Dept.	17	216
May	24	1982	Approve Transfers of line Items in 1982	Buget: Fort Bend County Tax Assessor/Collector and Commissioners Precinct # 3	17	235
May	24	1982	Budget Funds and Authorize closing	as Provided by Sales Contract on Land off Klauke Road, as recorded in minutes.	17	249
June	7	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 - no Transfers	17	276
June	7	1982	Bill Meitzen, District Attorney - Request	Amendment to Budget to Employ an Assistant District Attorney; Declaring an Emergency. The Court declared an Emergency Amendment effective immediately - A salary of $42,900.00 annually plus County Portion to be taken out of the Contingency Fund	—	—
					—	—
					17	276

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				Budget: Road + Bridge Pct #2	17	312
June	14	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982			
June	21	1982	Approve Emergency Amendment to the	Budget of the Animal Control Department in the amount of $2,000.00 to be paid out of the contingency fund:	—	-
—	—	—		Allocations as follows: $1,500.00 to Line Item of Property + Equipment and $500.00 to Line Item	17	433
June	21	1982	Rebudget 1981 Ending Balance for	Drainage District. The Court authorized to rebudget $80,328.93 out of the 1981 ending Balance as recorded	17	433
June	21	1982	Rebudget 1981 Ending Balance for	Precinct 1, into Road + Bridge $31,824.00 and F/M + LR $99,989.00. as recorded	17	433
June	21	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 Budget. Jail Dept.	17	433
July	7	1982	Declare an Emergency to amend Budget of	Constable R. D. Parker, Pct #3 an additional $2,900.00 as recorded in minutes	17	454
July	7	1982	Daniel Hosler, E.M.S. Director - Amending	Budget - Postponed	17	454
July	7	1982	Rebudget Ending Balances for Precinct 3	and Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes	17	454
July	7	1982	Acceptance + Reprogramming of Funds	in Precinct 3 in the amount of $12,236.89 as recorded in minutes	17	454
July	7	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in	1982 Budget for Tax Assessor/Collector; R+B Pct #2 and County Clerk	17	455
July	12	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budgets - Constable Pct #2; Sanitary Landfill	17	486
July	19	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 Budget, with no change in overall budget were approved for Animal Control, County Court-at-Law, Health Department and Constable Precinct 3 as recorded	17	508
—	—	—				
July	19	1982	Approves Transfer of Line Items in	1982 Budget with no overall change in budget for the Tax Office	17	513
July	19	1982	at this time the court continued the	Budget Work Shop y/to approval of bills on July 19, 1982 at 3:30 P.M.	17	520
July	26	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 Budget - No Transfers	17	528
July	26	1982	Rebudget 1981 Ending Balance for Drainage	District in the amount of $189,191.32 as recorded in minutes	17	531
Aug	2	1982	Approve Transfers of line Items in 1982,	Budget, with no changes in overall budget for the District Attorney, Ambulance Department and	—	-
—	—	—		Precinct #3 R&B + Bridge	17	539
Aug	2	1982	Acceptance of Funds and Reprogram	Budget for Precinct 3 in the amount of $50,380.70 as recorded in minutes	17	543
Aug	9	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget for Constable precinct 4 with no overall change in budget	17	545
Aug	16	1982	Judge Thomas R. Culver - Amending	Jury + services. The court declared an Emergency, authorized to amend the budget in the amount of $15,000.00, for fees and services to be paid out of	—	-
—	—	—		the contingency fund	17	569
Aug	16	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 Budget, with no overall change in the Budget: Tax/Assessor/Collector, Road + Bridge Pct 2	17	570
Aug	16	1982	Commissioner Alton B Pressley, Precinct 3	acceptance and rebudgeting of Funds for Precinct 3, as recorded in minutes	17	579
Aug	23	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget with no change to overall budget for Sheriff's Department + Justice of the Peace Pct #4 as recorded	17	593
Aug	23	1982	Commissioner Alton Pressley Precinct 3, re:	Acceptance and re-budgeting of funds for Precinct 3 approved as recorded in minutes	17	611
Aug	30	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in	1982 Budget with no change in overall Budget Data Processing, Ambulance, Road + Bridge Pct #1.	17	616
Aug	30	1982	Commissioner Johnnie Pustka, Precinct 1 -	Acceptance and rebudgeting of funds for Precinct 1. The Court authorized the acceptance and rebudgeting of	—	-
—	—	—		funds in the amount of $3,339.10 from Santa Fe Railroad Company which is reimburse for damages to	—	-
—	—	—		Railroad Crossing and rebudgeted in Road + Bridge Precinct 1, Road Material	17	620
Sept	13	1982	Approve Transfers of Line items in 1982	Budget District Attorney, J.P. #2, Fort Bend County, Pct 4, 268th District Court, Ambulance, R+B, #2, Jail Office	17	668
—	—	—			17	668
Sept	13	1982	District Attorney - Bill Meitzen - Rebud-	geting of funds for District Attorney's Office in the amount of $12,973.00 as recorded in minutes	17	676

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Sept	13	1982	Approve Transfer of Line Items in 1982 Budget	for Commissioner Pct 1, with no change in budget. R+B Pct 1	17	677
Sept	20	1982	Approve Transfer of Line Items in 1982 Budget	with no overall change to Budget, Sanitary Landfill; Sheriff, Constable Precinct # 1 + County Clerk	17	691
Sept	27	1982	Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director Request	Amendment to E.M.S. The court declared an Emergency to amend the E.M.S. budget of $18,400.00 as recorded in minutes	17	747
Sept	27	1992	Commissioner Alton B. Beesley, Precinct 2-	Acceptance and Rebudgeting of funds for Precinct 2 as recorded in minutes	17	752
Oct.	4	1982	Approve Transfer of Line Item in 1982	budget, with no change in overall budget; Insurances Vehicle maintenance, ambulance, Constable Pct 1,	17	774
—	—	—		Juvenile Detention, JP # 4, Child Support, Animal Control, Pct 2 R+B Ambulance	17	774
Oct.	4	1982	County Clerk - Amending Budget in Fees	and services. The Court authorized to declare and amend the budget in the amount of $36,000.00 to be paid out of contingency fund	17	784
Oct	4	1982	Accept Reimbursement of funds into County	Civil Defense Budget as recorded in minutes	17	787
Oct.	4	1982	Approve Transfer of Line Items in 1982 Budget	with no overall change in Budget; Bldg Maintenance;	17	797
Oct	11	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of Oct 4, 1982 as corrected.	corrections recorded in minutes on Budget	17	805
Oct.	11	1982	Approve Transfer of line items in 1982	Budget, with no overall change in Budget. Sheriff, Johnnie Pustka, Johnnie Pustka, Johnnie Pustka,	17	815
—	—	—			17	815
Oct	11	1982	Rebudget 1981 Ending Balance for Precinct	2, + M&B - $131,693 + Road + Bridge $100,000.00 to Road Material	17	835
Oct	13	1982	Approve Transfer of Line Items in 1982 Budget	with no change to overall budget: JP # 2, Constable Pct # 1 Animal Control Jail, Miscellaneous Admin,	17	846
Nov.	1	1982	Mr. Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer -	rebudgeting funds for Drainage District. The court authorized transfer $20,000.00 as recorded	18	2
Nov	1	1982	Approve Transfer of Line Items in	1982 Budget with no change to overall Budget - Road + Bridge Pct 2, Rd + Bridge # 1; Sanitary Landfill 338 th Dc	18	2
—	—	—		District Attorney, Drainage District, Tax assessor/Collector, Constable Pct # 3;	18	3
Nov.	1	1982	Approve Transfers of Line Items in 1982	Budget; Sanitary Landfill, Sheriff's, Co Treasurer, Indigent Care, County	18	29
Nov.	8	1982	The Court re-convened on Tuesday	November 9, 1982 for the Public Hearing on the proposed 1983 Budgets for Fort Bend County and the Fort Bend County	—	—
—	—	—		Drainage District and the proposed use of General Revenue Sharing Funds for 1983 as recorded	18	70
Nov	8	1982	Budget will be approved on December 13, 1982		18	76
Nov.	15	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	— No Bids	18	77
Nov.	15	1982	Approve Transfers of line items in	1982 Budget; constable Pct. 4, Animal Control; Ambulance, Constable Pct # 2; Sugar Creek Annex;	18	78
Nov	15	1982	Discuss 1983 Proposed Budget and	Budget Schedule. The Court Authorized that the salaries and Expenses of Elected Officials be published.	—	—
—	—	—		The 1983 proposed budget to be approved on December 13, 1982.	—	—
—	—	—		Newly-elected officials that have requested budget increases, will not be granted same, until	—	—
—	—	—		the officials can evaluate their departments once their terms begin here as they will know if additional	—	—
—	—	—		funds are necessary	18	83
Dec	6	1982	Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collecta-	Amend Budget for use of Utility Telex - the court declared an emergency to amend budget of Tax Assessor/Collector in the amount of $550.00 for use of Utility Telex for remainder of year, To be paid out of the Contingency Funds.	18	108
Dec	6	1982	Vehicle Maintenance Dept -	Mr. Dodson, Vehicle Maint. Dept asked the court to increase 1983 Budget to $23,940.40 to hire mechanic for his department. The Court will take this under consideration on Dec 13, 1983 when the budget is approved	18	107
Dec	6	1982	Amend Indigent Care Budget - Motion	by the court to approve the amending of Indigent Care budget in the amount of $2,000.00	18	112

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	13	83	Rebudget Funds For Precinct #3 —	the court motion the approval to rebudget funds for Precinct #3 in the amount of $5,431.55.	18	155
					"	"
12	13	83	Revenue Sharing Budget - the court	approved the Revenue Sharing budget for 1983 as filed	18	156
					"	"
12	13	83	the court approved the Salaries &	Travel allowance of Elected officials for 1983 as published.	18	157
					"	157
12	13	83	Ft Bend County Drainage District —	Approve 1983 Budget: the court approved the 1983 budget as filed: corrected as of this date.	18	158
					"	

23

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mac County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Accept Bid of Homestead Builders for	Pct #4 in the amount of $23,957.00	14	46
					14	1
Jan	5	1981	Authorize to advertise for window	coverings for the second floor (South side) of the Court House Annex	14	11
Jan.	19	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for office	building for Fort Bend County.	14	71
Jan.	19	1981	Approve Payment of Bill to Ray B. Bailey	Architects for services rendered in conjunction with the Courthouse renovation Project. The Court approved the payment of $ 2,917.00	—	—
—	—	—			14	115
Jan.	26	1981	Discuss Vehicle maintenance Facility:	The Court appointed Elton King, who in turn will together with the Sheriff Department and Ambulance Department come up with recommendations to the Court	—	—
—	—	—			14	179
Jan	26	1981	Considers for approval of Change Order No.	1 in the amount of $2,612.25 submitted by Meyerson Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project - Postponed	14	179
Feb	2	1981	Open Bids for Communications Equip-	ment for Fort Bend County and One or More Office Buildings for Fort Bend County - Bids to be studied	14	218
Feb.	2	1981	Approve Change Order No. 1 in the amount	of $2,612.25 Submitted by Meyerson Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project	14	247
Feb.	9	1981	Accept Bid of Homestead Builders for	Office Building for Precinct #3 in the amount of $27,907.00	14	255
Feb.	9	1981	Commissioner Elton Pressley and Commissioner	W. Lee Schmidt - Report on Animal Control Department and County's Maintenance Facility - No recommendations	—	—
—	—	—		were made at this court meeting. These items will be placed on the next weeks Court Agenda	14	260
Feb	9	1981	Approve Payment of Bill to Meyerson	Construction Company for work completed on the Courthouse renovation project in the amount of $74,186.10	14	261
Feb.	16	1981	Approve use of Portion of Jenney and	Switchboard for Easter Seals Dixie Telethon March 28-29 1981	14	393
Feb.	23	1981	Approve Bill in the amount of $2,000.00	from Spurr Glass Inc. as final Payment on New Jail	14	401
Feb	23	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of	$2,693.00 to Ray B Bailey Architects for services rendered in connection with the Courthouse renovation project	14	402
Mar.	9	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of	$72,532.13 to Meyerson Construction Company on the Courthouse Renovation Project	14	647
Mar	16	1981	Approve Payment of Change Order #8 in	the amount of $2,688.15 on the Courthouse renovation project and change order #9 in the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		$1,920.00 on the Courthouse renovation project.	14	688
Mar.	16	1981	Approve payment in the amount of	$1,907.00 to Ray B Bailey Architects Inc on the Courthouse Renovation Project	14	700
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Metal	Storage Building for Precinct #3	14	718
Mar.	23	1981	Mr. Chris Di Stefano, Architect - Presentation	of Plans for Juvenile Detention and Probation Building the plans will be discussed and presented back	14	720
Mar	23	1981	Approve Change Order #10 for Paving of	Walks that extend from the Courthouse in the amount of $1,808.00	14	720
April	6	1981	Approve Bill in the amount of $13,860.00	to Christopher Di Stefano Architect for Juvenile Detention Facility Plans (Partial Payment) Tabled no action taken	15	6
April	6	1981	Approve to Pay Request in the amount of	$111,523.54 to Meyerson Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project	15	13
April	6	1981	Open bids for the following: Metal	Storage Building for Fort Bend County: Bid to be studied and accepted at another court meeting	15	98
April	13	1981	Mrs. Carolyn Hopmann and Mr. Louis Katz	Proposed plans for construction of New Outdoor Stage at County Fairgrounds. The Court authorized the Fair	—	—
—	—	—		Association to go out for bids with the understanding that this would be with no cost to the County	15	104
April	13	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for	Construction - Renovation of the Juvenile Detention Center Bid opening on May 27, 1981 at 2:00 PM	15	105
April	13	1981	Consider for Approval the Final Payment in	the amount of $13,860.00 to Christopher Di Stefano, Architect for Renovation of the Juvenile Detention Center Approved	15	105
April	20	1981	Accept Low Bid of Al Clark Electric Construct	Richmond, Texas for one Metal Storage Building for Precinct #3 in the amount of $11,505.00	15	116
April	20	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of $2,494.00	from Ray B Bailey Architects, Inc. for Services rendered in connection with the Courthouse Renovation Project	15	127
April	27	1981	Approve Change Order no 11 in the	amount of $4,058.35 from Meyerson Construction Company on the Courthouse Renovation Project - Postponed	15	135
May	4	1981	Approve Change Order No. 11 in the	amount of $4,058.35 from Meyerson Construction Company on the Courthouse Renovation Project	15	147

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	11	1981	Allocate #100,000.00 from Revenue Sharing	EP12 Planned Use Capital Use Capital Outlay to cover remainder of Contract Cost and Furnishing for Courthouse Renovation.	—	—
—	—	—			15	172
May	18	1981	Approval of Payment of Bill in the amount	of #427.00 to Ray B. Bailey Architects for Courthouse Renovation Project	15	251
May	26	1981	Approve Payment of Bill in the amount of	$6,169.77 from Meyerson Construction Company for work completed on the Courthouse Renovation Project	15	289
June	1	1981	Award Contract for Renovation of juvenile	Detention facility: The Court accepted the low bid of Durey Construction Company of Houston, Texas in the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		#213,000.00 for renovation of the Old Fort Bend County Jail for juvenile Detention facility	15	295
June	1	1981	Justice of Peace Carl B. Bentley, Precinct 4	Request for Part time Clerk to be made full-time and rent for office Space. The Court postponed the request	15	296
June	1	1981	Discuss and Consider Completion of the	Courthouse	15	296
June	8	1981	accept Bid of SAM Office Furniture and	Brigance Office Products, Inc for additional furniture for remodeled Courthouse	15	308
June	8	1981	Discuss and Consider Completion of	Renovated Court house: The Court approved the substancial completion of the renovated courthouse as of June 8, 1981	—	—
—	—	—		10% of the fee retained by the County	15	316
June	22	1981	Approve Payment of Bill in the Amount of	#516.00 from Ray B. Bailey Architects on Courthouse Renovation Project	15	363
June	22	1981	Report on payment of office rent for Justice	of the Peace Precinct 4, the Court authorized to allow the payment of #200.00 per month office rent effective Jan. 1, 1982	15	369
July	6	1981	Approve Payment of Application #1 from	Durey Construction Company in the amount of #40,269.00	15	453
July	20	1981	Approve Payment to Meyerson Construction	Company on the Courthouse Renovation Project in the amount of #33,446.70 and hold retainage. Bill recorded	15	517
July	20	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of #942.00	to Ray B. Bailey Architects, Inc. on the Courthouse Renovation Project.	15	529
July	27	1981	Approve Pay Request from Meyerson	Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project with the retainage of #8,900.00 Bill recorded	15	544
Aug	3	1981	Open Bids for the following: One or more	new Portable Building approximately 12' by 36' with heating Air Conditioning and Carpeting. - Bids to be studied	15	570
Aug	17	1981	Approve Final Payment in the amount of	#897.60 to Ray B. Bailey Architects, Inc on the Courthouse Renovation Project. Bill recorded	15	631
Aug	24	1981	Mr. Hank Dodson, Vehicle Maintenance	Supervisor - Paving of Driveway to Vehicle Maintenance Barn to get a cost Estimate and report back to the court	15	669
Sept	4	1981	Consider for Approval Pay Request #3	in the amount of #26,022.00 to Durey Construction Company for work completed on the juvenile Detention Facility Approved	15	692
Sept	14	1981	Accept Bid of Homestead Builders, Inc.	for a one 12' X 36' Office Building for the Sanitary Landfill in the amount of #4335.70 plus #650.00 optionals	15	701
Sept	14	1981	Mr. Bill Merriman, Ray Bailey Architects	Request Payment for additional Architectural Services for revisions to approved plans for renovation of Courthouse	—	—
—	—	—		The Court approved the Payment of #2,016.53 Reimbursable expenses Printing for Contract Documents to Ray Bailey	—	—
—	—	—		Architects. The Court did not approve to pay #3,467.83 for Additional Services for Fort Bend County Courthouse	15	718
Nov.	23	1981	Approve change order # 3 in the	amount of #1,460.00 from Durey Construction Company for the Juvenile Detention Facility. Bill recorded	16	248
Jan.	18	1982	Discuss Parking Lots at Sugar Creek.	Annex and Courthouse (Main & So. 5th Streets) The Court authorized to advertise for bids for paving the parking lot at	—	—
—	—	—		Sugar Creek Annex. Specifications to be written by	—	—
—	—	—		Drainage Engineer. The courthouse parking lot will be paved with blacktop with funds from Permanent	16	637
—	—	—		Improvement Fund and labor to be furnished by Com. Pct. 1 into Budget. #5,000.00 for repair of buildings	16	727
June	11	1982	Accept Funds for Precinct 3 and Program	of #8,900.00 to Meyerson Construction Company on	16	747
Feb.	2	1982	Approve Final Payment in the amount	Courthouse Renovation Project in the amount of #8,900.00	16	775
Feb.	15	1982	Consider Contract Proposal from Mech-	Tech Air Conditioning Company for Service to Equipment at courthouse, Annex and Jail - Postponed	16	817
Mar	1	1982	consider Contract proposal from Mec-	Tech Air conditioning Co for service to equipment at Courthouse, annex and Jail. approved on month to month basis	16	819
Mar	1	1982	justice of the Peace Carl Bentley, Pct 4,	Re: Request to upgrade Telephone service and increase in office Rent for Pct 4 Office Building - to be studied	16	858
Mar	1	1982	Authorize Balance of Jail + Courthouse	Debt Service Payment out of General Fund.		

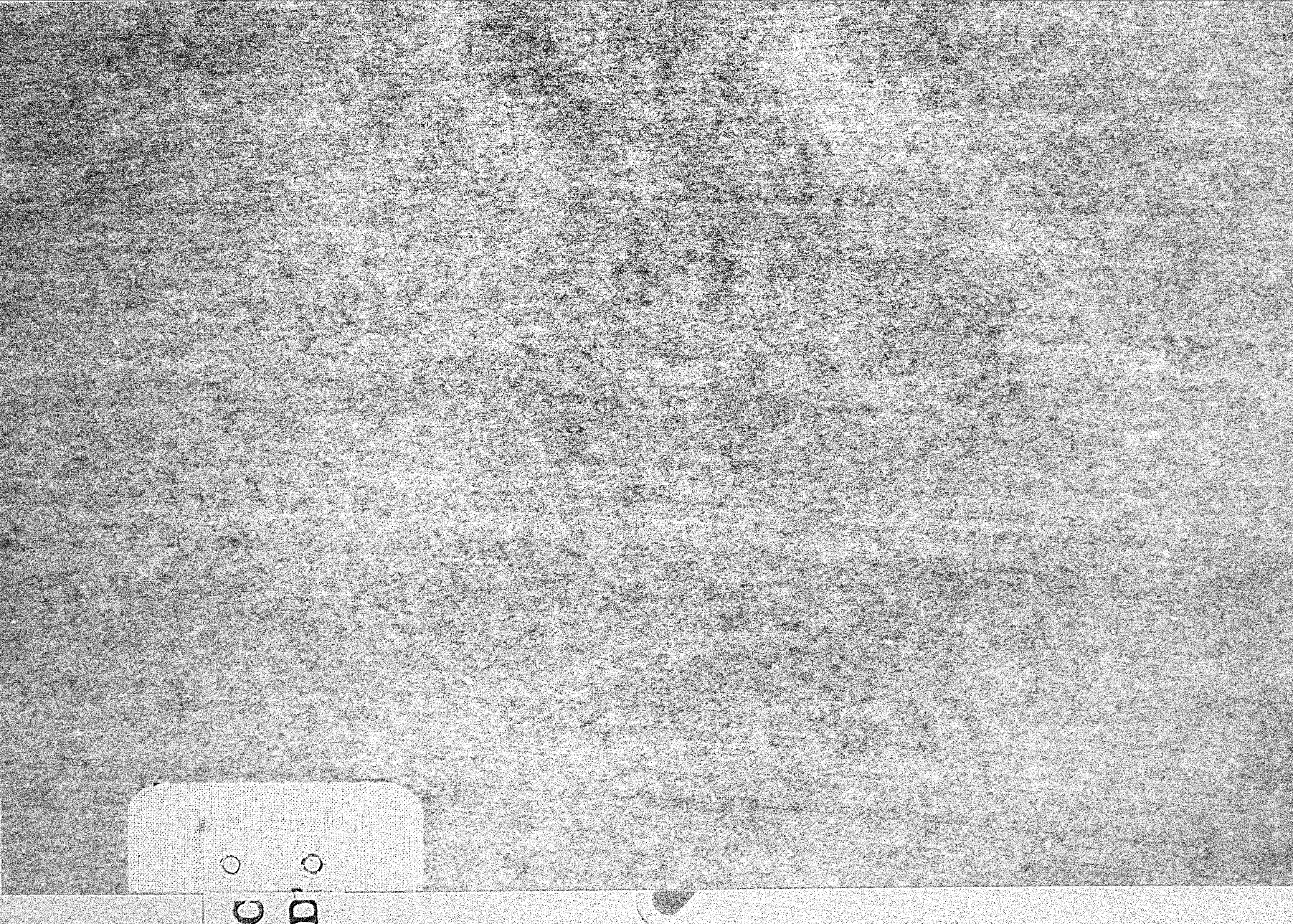
INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Co County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	8	1982	Constable Bob Parker, Precinct 3 - Request	Change in location of office to Sugar Creek Annex Building Approved	16	862
April	5	1982	Accept Bid of Sun Belt International Corp	for the new Portable 12'x48' (approximately) office Building for Precinct #2 in the amount of $9,586.00	17	38
April	26	1982	Discuss Office Space for Emergency	Medical Service at Courthouse Annex. - The Health Office will be checked out on the Courthouse Annex	17	151
July	19	1982	Consider Approval of One year Extension	Agreement between Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Planning & Service Organization on the use of Arcola School house as a Senior Citizens	17	518
"	"	"		Project location. Approved		
Aug.	16	1982	Authorize Bids for Gas and Diesel Pumps	for Fort Bend County; One or more multi-purpose earth moving machines, pickups and Bulldozers for Fort Bend County.	17	570
"	"	"				
Nov.	15	1982	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation office -	Adult Probation Building and Discuss and Consider Plans for Expansion of County Jail as recorded	18	91



COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION C

MIXED GROUP C SUBJECTS Sheet No. 1

MIXED GROUP C SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 2

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Cemeteries	5
Court House Annex	1
Certificates of Obligation	1-A
Central Appraisal District (T-10)	
Charity - See Relief	--
Cattle Guards See B 22	
Cities & Towns - See Municipal Corporations	--
Civil Defense	1
Claims - See Accounts Allowed	--
Clerk (District)	12A
Commissioners	6
Claims See Accounts Allowed	
Commissioners Precincts - See Precincts	--
Communications	7
Condemnation Proceedings	8
Commission, Area Planning, Regional etc.	10 B
Council (Houston-Galveston Area)	10-B
Commissioners Parkes Planning	10-B
Constables	9
Commission, FOrt Bend County Planning	10-B
County Recreation Board	10 C
Community Health Center (H-5)	
Contracts & Agreements	10
Conservation (WATER)	10-A
Community Development Center	10 B
County Agents	11
Council, Child Development (Child Welfare Board)	10-B
County Records(to destroy)	4
County Auditor - See Auditor	--
Children's Protective Services	10-B
Court Reporters	14-A
Child Support Office (F-12-A)	
County Clerk	12
County Court	13

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
County Depositories	14
County Court at Law	13A
County Employees	15
County Youth GOvernment	1
County Finance - See Budgets	--
County Indebtedness - See Indebtedness of County	--
County Airports (See Airports page 2A)	
County Judge	16
Computors - all offices	17A
County Law Suits - See Suits Affecting County	--
County Officers - See Desired Officer	--
County Officers Reports - See Reports, Official	--
County Probation Officer	2
County Property - See Deeds, County Property	--
Council for Alcholism	16A
County Tax Assessor-Collector	17
Community Youth Center (See Y 18)	
County Treasurer - See Treasurer	--
Criminal Procedure	2A
Court House - See Bldgs & Grounds	--
Court House Bonds - See Bonds, County	--
County Domestic Relations Court	22
Courts - See desired court	--
Criminal Justice Council	9A
Culverts - See Bridges & Culverts	--

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION D

MIXED GROUP D SUBJECTS Sheet No. 3

MIXED GROUP D SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 4

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Damage Claims - See Accounts Allowed	--
Deeds, County Property	18
Delinquent Taxes - See Tax Delinquent	--
Department of Public Safety	23
Depositories - See County Depositories	--
Deferred Compensation (See Retirement Page 16A)	
Deputation	19
Detention Center (See Juvenile page 15)	

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Discontinuances - See Road Discontinuances	--
Disaster CO-Ordinator	1
Districts	20
Dog Ordinace (See Rabies Control Page 16B)	
District Judge	12C
District Court (DIstrict Clerk)	12A
District Attorneys	12B
Dues	5

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs) are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and so the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ames McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Authorize to advertise for window	coverings for the second floor (south side) of the Courthouse annex	14	11
Jan	26	1981	Accept bid of Rosenberg Venetian Blind	Company for window coverings for South Side of Second Floor of the Courthouse Annex in the amount of $2,774.00	14	169
Mar.	4	1981	Accept Donation of aircraft for Civil Preparedness Program	including all costs of operations and storage - Passed No action taken	14	590
Mar	9	1981	Accept Donation of aircraft for Civil Preparedness Program	including all costs of Operation & Storage	14	652
Mar	9	1981	Mr. Frank Patryn, Civil Preparedness	Coordinator - Disaster Preparedness informed the court that Harris County asked that Fort Bend County to continue the mutual aid for Civil Preparedness	-	-
-	-	-			14	657
April	6	1981	Request for formal Contract for lease of 2nd	floor office space in Courthouse annex by the Central Appraisal District. The Court authorized the contract for 50¢	-	-
-	-	-		per square foot for the lease of space for the remainder of this year - and for another year if space is available	15	97
July	6	1981	Transfer reimbursement of Expenses	incurred by Civil Defense Coordinator from General Fund to Civil Defense Budget. Post poned	15	457
July	13	1981	Amend the Budget in the amount of	$4730.00 from General Fund to Civil Defense Budget for reimbursement of Expenses incurred by Civil Defense Co-	15	469
Sept.	4	1981	Transfer $200.00 from General Fund into	Civil Defense Budget for reimbursement of Expenses incurred by Civil Defense Coordinator	15	692
Sept	28	1981	Transfer $200.00 from General Fund to	Civil Defense Budget for Reimbursement of Expenses incurred - approved	15	746
Feb	22	82	Receive Bid on Generator at	Courthouse Annex (Murphy & Lillie Hampton)	16	786
Oct	4	1982	Accept Reimbursement of Funds into	County Civil Defense Budget as recorded in minutes	17	787

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

1A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

1A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug.	10	1981	Mr. Charles Michulka, Stafford City Attorney	County Refunding fines to Stafford Municipal Court from cases appealed to County Court State law requires that fines originally charged by the City and upheld on appeal to County court should be returned to the City	-	-
—	-	—			15	606

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cotte County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

3

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK
Month	Day	Year			

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	27					

4

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	19	1981	Approve payment in the amount of $100.00	to the County Judges & Commissioners Association of Texas for 1981 Dues	14	119
Jan.	26	1981	Approve 1981 membership Dues in the	amount of $10.00 to the State Highway 36 Association	14	179
Feb.	16	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of $50.00	to the South Texas County Judges and Commissioners Association for 1981 dues	14	370
Mar.	4	1981	Consider for Approval the Payment of	Annual Dues to the Texas Association of Counties in the amount of $1,142.00	14	585
Mar.	4	1981	Consider joining the National Association	of Counties. The Court approved the payment of dues in the amount of $653.00	14	585
May	26	1981	Approve Payment of 1981 Dues in the	Amount of $2,092.56 to the Houston-Galveston Area Council.	15	288
Dec.	14	1981	Consider for approval an invoice in the	amount of $5,233.84 from Houston-Galveston Area Council (H-Gac) for 1982 Membership Dues. Approved	16	331
Dec.	14	1981	Consider for approval an invoice in the	amount of $2,140.00 from Texas Association of Counties for 1982 Membership dues. Approved	16	331
Jan	18	1982	Approve payment in the amount of $100.00	to the County Judges & Commissioners Association of Texas for 1982 Dues.	16	637
Feb.	2	1982	Approve Payment of Dues to State Highway	36 association for the County Commissioners, County Judge and District Engineer. Fees to be paid out of each individual budget. $10.00 each	—	—
—	—	—			16	730
Dec	6	1982	Service Fee to National Association	of Counties — the court motion to not to pay the service fee of 326.50 to the Nat'l Assoc. of Counties.	18	112
					18	112

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	5	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of December 22, 1980, as presented	14	1
Jan.	12	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of January 1981, as corrected	14	46
Jan	19	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	January 12, 1981 as corrected as follows. To accept low bid of Hall signs Inc for posts Cost to be to the discretion of the Commissioners of Precinct 2 & 4, as to which post they wish to use. To accept bid of Homestead	—	—
—	—	—		Builders, Needville Texas to build a like building for Precinct # 3 as being built for Precinct #4, to be Struck	—	—
—	—	—			14	71
Jan	26	1981	Approve minutes of Continuation of	regular session of January 12, 1981, as corrected	14	169
Feb.	2	1981	Approve minute of Continuation of Regular	Session of January 12, 1981 as Corrected. The Motion made in Commissioners Session of January 26, 1981 setting	—	—
—	—	—		Tax rate. the date for Public hearing to be changed from February 4, 1981 at 5:050 o'clock P.M. to read February	—	—
—	—	—		6, 1981 at 5:05 PM at request of Tax assessor/Collector, subject to approval by District Attorney	14	218
Feb.	2	1981	Approval of minutes of Board of Equalization	subject that the District Attorney and Tax Assessor/ Collector can supply information that it was done legally	14	218
Feb.	9	1981	Approve minutes of Continuation of Regular	Session of January 12, 1981, as written and as corrected	14	253
Feb	9	1981	Issuance of Commission to County Commis-	sioner Pct. 4 (Unexpired Term) A letter from the office of the Secretary of State on appointment of County Commissioner	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct 4 (Unexpired Term) issuance of Commission to County Official Elton Kung	14	259
Feb	16	1981	Approve Minutes of Sessions of February	9, 10 & 12, 1981 as corrected	14	365
Feb	23	1981	Approve minutes of February 16, 1981 as	presented	14	394
Mar	4	1981	Approve minutes of February 23, 1981	as Presented	14	513
Mar	9	1981	Approve agrement with KRIV-TV	(Channel 26) to install a Two meter Repeater Station on their Transmitter Tower	14	651
Mar	16	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	March 9th 1981 as written & corrected	14	658
Mar.	16	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	March 16, 1981 as corrected	14	702
April	6	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of March 23, 1981 and April 1, 1981 as corrected	14	829
April	13	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	April 6, 1981, as presented and corrected	15	98
April	20	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	April 13, 1981, as corrected	15	112
April	27	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of April 20, 1981, as corrected	15	128
May	4	1981	Approve Minutes of Special Session	of April 27, 1981 as presented	15	144
May	11	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	May 11, 1981 as presented	15	164
May	18	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	May 11, 1981 as corrected	15	241
May	26	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of May 18, 1981 as corrected	15	254
May	26	1981	Consider naming a committee to study	redistricting. The court authorized that two representatives from each Commissioner precinct	15	288
June	1	1981	Approve Minutes of May 26, 1981		15	295
June	8	1981	Approve minutes of June 1, 1981, as	corrected	15	304
June	15	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session	of June 8, 1981, as corrected	15	319
June	22	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of June 15, 1981, as corrected	15	323
July	6	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of June 22 and June 26, 1981	15	344
July	13	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session	of July 6, 1981, as corrected	15	463
July	20	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	July 13, 1981 as written & corrected	15	502

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	27	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	July 20, 1981 as written and corrected	15	532
Aug	3	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	July 27, 1981 as written	15	570
Aug	10	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	August 3, 1981, as corrected	15	594
Aug	17	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	August 10, 1981, as written	15	621
Aug	24	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	August 17, 1981 as corrected	15	651
Sept	4	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	August 24, 1981.	15	685
Sept	14	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	September 4, 1981	15	701
Sept	21	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	September 14, 1981, as presented	15	727
Sept	28	1981	Approve minutes of of	September 21, 1981 as corrected	15	739
Oct	5	1981	Approve minutes of	September 28, 1981 as corrected	15	751
Oct.	12	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	October 5, 1981	15	765
Oct	19	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	October 12, 1981, as corrected	16	2
Oct.	26	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	October 19, 1981, as corrected	16	53
Nov.	2	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	October 26, 1981	16	75
Nov	9	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	November 2, 1981, as written	16	108
Nov	16	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	November 9, 1981, as written	16	159
Nov.	23	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	November 16, 1981, as corrected	16	218
Nov.	23	1981	Approve minutes of November 23, 1981	and December 1, 1981	16	283
Dec	14	1981	Approve minutes of Special Session of	December 7, 1981, as corrected	16	330
Dec.	21	1981	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	December 14, 1981, as corrected	16	388
Jan.	4	1982	Approve minutes of December 21, 1981	and December 29, 1981, as presented	16	558
Jan	11	1982	Approve minutes of January 4, 1982,	as presented	16	580
Jan	18	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	January 11, 1982,	16	631
Feb.	2	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	January 25, 1982 as presented	16	717
Feb.	8	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	February 2, 1982 as presented	16	752
Feb.	15	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	February 8, 1982, as corrected	16	723
Feb	22	1982	Approve minutes of February 15, 1982	as presented	16	786
Mar	1	1982	Approve minutes of February 22, 1982,	as presented	16	804
Mar	3	1982	Special Session		16	859
Mar	8	1982	Approve minutes of Special Sessions	of March 1 and March 3, 1982, as corrected.	16	860
Mar	15	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	March 8, 1982.	16	864
Mar.	22	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	March 15, 1982 and the following condition was met from the previous court meeting, Bond in the amount of $100,920.00 approved for the Tara Subdivision Section 3	—	—
—	—	—			16	873
Mar.	29	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	March 22, 1982 as presented	17	1
April	12	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	April 5, 1982 with the following correction. Depository Pledge Contract with First National Bank of Rosenberg, Texas as to	—	—

cont next Page

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	12	1982	cont:	release 26 varies Types of Securities in the amount of $595,000.00 to be changed to release 25 varies Types of Securities in the amount of $545,000.00 Striking Item #25 .310091 Klein, Ft. SSD #1/J 7.300% due 8/1/89 in the amount of $50,000.00.	-	-
-	-	-		The acceptance of low bid of Eagle Lake Implement Company for one new folding gooseneck 35-ton capacity trailer for precinct #3. Bid of Truck & Pickup Equipment should have been accepted since it was the low bid in the amount of $22,601.70. Bid of Eagle Lake Implement Company was $22,916.00	-	-
-	-	-			-	-
-	-	-			17	86
April	26	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	April 19, 1982 as corrected	17	144
May	3	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	April 26, 1982 as corrected	17	174
May	10	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	May 3, 1982 as presented	17	187
May	17	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session	of May 10, 1982 as corrected. The Court approved the minutes of Emergency Session May 12, 1982	17	216
May	24	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	May 17, 1982 and Emergency of May 21, 1982, as corrected	17	235
June	7	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	May 24, 1982	17	259
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Lenngasco	Corporation to lay Pipeline under and across Katy-Gaston Road in Precinct 3. record on Page 7	17	276
June	14	1982	Approve Minutes of Special Session of	June 7, 1982.	17	296
June	21	1982	Approve Minutes of Regular Session of	June 14, 1982, as corrected	17	315
July	7	1982	Approve minutes of meeting of June 21,	June 24 and July 2, 1982 as corrected	17	449
July	12	1982	Approve minutes of July 7, 1982.		17	485
July	19	1982	Approve minutes of July 12, 1982, as	presented	17	508
July	26	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	July 19, 1982 as presented.	17	522
Aug.	2	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	July 26 1982, as presented	17	539
Aug	9	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session	August 2, 1982, as presented	17	545
Aug	16	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	Augst 9, 1982 as presented	17	569
Aug	23	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	August 16th, 1982 with the addition of the letter of intent, withdrawal for social security system for Fort Bend County Drainage District	-	-
-	-	-			17	584
Aug.	30	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	August 23, 1982, as corrected.	17	616
Sept.	13	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	August 20 & September 1, 1982, as presented	17	665
Sept	20	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	September 13, 1982, as corrected	17	691
Sept	27	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	Special Session of September 27 1982 with the following corrections: Order to reject all bids on water pumps and to re-advertise for same.	-	-
-	-	-			17	733
Sept	27	1982	Met in closed session to discuss personnel	matters as authorized by Article 6252-17 Section 2-g. Vernon's Texas Civil Statutes - No action	17	763
Oct	4	1982	Approve Minutes of Special Session of	September 27 1982	17	769
Oct	11	1982	Approve Minutes of Special Session of	October 4 1982 as corrected. Corrections recorded in minutes	17	805
Oct	18	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	October 11, 1982 as presented	17	843
Oct.	25	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	October 18, 1982 as presented	17	869
Nov	1	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session	of October 25, 1982 as presented	18	1

6

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Nov	8	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	November 1, 1982 as presented	18	25
Nov	15	1982	Approve minutes of Regular Session of	November 8, 1982, as presented	18	77
DEC	6	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	~~Nov 22 + Dec 2~~ ~~December 6~~, 1982 as presented. Motion by Comm. Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Comm. W. Red Schmidt.	18	97
Dec	13	1982	Minutes of ~~Regular~~ Special Session of	~~December 6, 1982~~ ~~December 13, 1982~~ - the court motion the approval of minutes of ~~Special~~ Session of Dec. 6, 1982 as presented	18 "	139 "
Dec	20	1982	Minutes of Regular Session of	December 13, 1982 - the court motion the approval of the minutes of Regular Session of Dec 13, 1982 as presented	18 "	182 "
Dec	27	1982	Minutes of Special Session of	December 13, 1982 - the court motion to approve the minutes of Special Session of December 20, 1983 as presented.	18 "	280 "

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alex McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable along Padon Road in Precinct #2	14	12
Jan.	5	1981	Consider for approval an application	from Western Geophysical Company to lay Seismic cable along Rabbs Bayou in City of Richmond in Precinct #1. The Court postponed action on the application until it can be checked out with the Eng.	—	—
—	-	—			14	43
Jan	12	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Radio	Equipment for Fort Bend County	14	69
Jan.	19	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Telephone	Company to Cross Peterson Road in Precinct 2	14	120
Jan.	19	1981	Approve Application from Columbia	Communications Corp. for several crossings in Pheasant Creek Subdivision in Precinct #4	14	123
Jan.	19	1981	Approve Application from Gulf Coast	Cable T V to lay cable along Drainage Easement North of Chase Forest in Precinct #3	14	157
Jan	26	1981	Approval of Applications from Gulf Coast	Cable T V to Lay Cable in the Willowridge Area in Precinct 3.	14	180
Feb.	2	1981	Open Bids for Communications Equipment	for Fort Bend County and One or more office Buildings for Fort Bend County. Bids to be studied	14	218
Feb.	2	1981	Approval of Several Applications from	Columbia Communications Corp. to lay Cable in Savannah Subdivision in Precinct #3	14	219
Feb.	9	1981	Approve Several Applications from Gulf	Coast Cable to lay Cable in the Willowridge Area in Precinct 3	14	264
Feb	16	1981	Reject all bids and authorize to Re-	Advertise for Bids for Communication Equipment for Fort Bend County	14	367
Feb.	16	1981	Approval of Applications from Fort Bend	Cable T V to lay Cable in the Riverwood Village Area in Precinct #1	14	370
Feb.	16	1981	Consider for approval an Application from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline Across several County Road Right-of Ways and drainage Right-of Ways in Precinct 2 & 4	—	—
—	-	—		Passed until a nothr Court meeting	14	392
Feb.	16	1981	Approve use of Portion of Annex and	Dart board for Easter Seal Drive Telethon, March 28-29, 1981	14	393
Feb.	23	1981	Approval of Application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline Across Several County Road Right of Ways and Drainage Right-of-Ways in Precincts 2 & 4 Approval of Bond in the amount of $15,000.00 recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims	14	403
—	-	—			—	—
Mar.	4	1981	Approve Agreement with KRIV-TV	(Channel 26) to Install a Two Meter Repeater Station on their Transmitter Tower. Passed no action taken	14	590
Mar	4	1981	Approve Applications from Fort Bend	Cable T V to lay cable on Edgewood Dr. in Riverridge Subdivision in Precinct # 3	14	591
Mar.	9	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, Emergency Medical	Service Director - Discuss and request approval for Radio Tower Repair and request to advertise for bids for new Ambulance Radio Equipment.	—	—
—	-	—		Postponed. No action Taken	14	646
Mar.	16	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E. M. S. Director-Request	approval for Radio Tower Repair at a cost not to exceed $2500.00	14	687
Mar.	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for new	Ambulance Radio Equipment	14	687
Mar.	16	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E. M. S. Director - Acknowledge	Donated Equipment. The Court authorized to accept the Radio Equipment in the amount of $6,446.00.	14	718
Mar	23	1981	Approve monthly Payment to the City	of Rosenberg for Emergency Radio Dispatching for the Ambulance Service. The Court authorized the E.M.S. to present the agreement for dispatching ambulance by the City of Rosenberg to the Rosenberg City Council for	—	—
—	—	—		their approval and report back to Commissioners	—	—
-	-	—		Court	14	722
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Application from Exxon	Corporation to lay Pipeline across Tamms Road in Precinct #4	14	724
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Cable T V	to Lay Cable in Pecan Grove Subdivision in Pct #4	14	728
Mar	23	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Lay Cable Along Jeske Road in Precinct #2	14	809
April	6	1981	Approve Applications from Columbia	Communications Company to lay cables crossing various streets in Precinct 4	15	17
April	6	1981	Approve Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Phone Cable Crossing Roads in Precinct 2	15	76
April	6	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Cable	Television Inc. to lay cable crossing Ransom Road in Precinct 1	15	88
April	6	1981	Approve Application from Exxon Company	U.S.A. To Lay Pipeline crossing Willowpeke Creek of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4.	15	94

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	13	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Discuss Roseberg	Dispatching Contract with County E.M.S. Postponed - Contract not complete at the time of this Court meeting	15	104
April	20	1981	Accept Bid of Motorola Inc for 2 8-Channel Mobile	Radios and 6 4-Channel Portable/Hand Unit Radios for the Fort Bend County E.M.S service. Prices listed on minutes	15	115
April	20	1981	Consider for approval an Application from Western	Geophysical to lay Seismic Cable and conduct Vibroseis Geophysical Surveys along Rabbs Bayou Pct 1 - Postponed	15	127
May	4	1981	Authorize to Advertise for Bids for	Communication Equipment for Fort Bend County.	15	147
May	4	1981	Mrs. Kim Sowell, County Sanitarian - Request	to advertise for bids for a Sub-Compact Car or a Small Pickup for the Health Department. The Court authorized to advertise for bids.	—	—
—	—	—	..		15	147
May	11	1981	Approval of Several Applications from	Columbia Cable T V to lay cable in Waterfort, Providence, Keegan wood and Dover Subdivisions in Precinct 3	15	189
May	11	1981	Approve application from Gulf Coast	Cable T V to lay Cable Across Chimney Rock Road in Precinct 3	15	233
May	11	1981	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable across Hunter Road in Precinct 2	15	236
May	26	1981	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meetings.	The Court accept the bids of Mobilradio, Inc and Motorola Inc. for Communications Equipment for Fort Bend County, Texas, depending on location and availability;	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Motorola, Inc for the Drainage District, for 2 Mobile Radios at $803.00 each and the Engineering Department accepted the bid of Motorola, Inc for 1 Mobile Radio in the amount of $803.00 each	—	—
—	—	—			15	255
June	1	1981	Consider Application from Exxon Company.	U S A to Lay Pipeline across Oilfield Road in Precinct 3 Approved	15	297
June	1	1981	Consider Application from Fort Bend Cable	T V to lay Cable across and parallel Random Road in Precinct 1 - Approved	15	300
June	15	1981	Consider Several Applications from Fort	Bend Cable T V Company to lay buried Cables in Tara Subdivision in Precinct 1 - Postponed for 1 week	15	321
June	15	1981	Consider Application from Pin Oak	Village Inc. to cross Greenbusch Road with 12 inch Sanitary Sewer and 84 inch storm sewer in Precinct	—	—
—	—	—		4, action Postponed for 1 week	15	321
June	15	1981	Consider Permits for Seminole Pipeline	Crossing of Snake Creek, Precinct 2 Postponed for 1 week	15	322
June	22	1981	Consider Several Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Co. to lay cable along Sandi Lane in Precinct 4. Postponed	15	369
June	22	1981	Consider Several Applications from Fort Bend	Cable T V Co. to lay buried cables in Tara Subdivision in Precinct 1. The court approved several application as recorded in minutes Page 391	—	—
—	—	—			15	369
June	22	1981	Consider Applications from Fort Bend M U D	District #37 to construct an 8' by 5' box Culvert and 12" Sanitary Sewer Lines across Grun Bush Road in Precinct 4. Approved. Performence Bonds in the amount of $20,000.00 and $4,500.00 filed in the County Clerks office	—	—
—	—	—			15	369
June	22	1981	Consider application from Western	Geophysical Company to Lay Seismic Cable along Rabbs Bayou in Precinct 1 - Approved	15	426
July	6	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for new	Transmitter Tower tower up to 300 ft. located at the Sheriff's Department	15	451
July	6	1981	Consider an application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline Across Snake Creek in Precinct # 2 - Passed	15	452
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Exxon	Corporation to Lay a Four-Inch Fiberglass Pipeline Under Stephon's Creek in Precinct 3. Approved	15	457
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Texas Oil	& Gas Corporation to Lay a Pipeline across Blue Road in Precinct # 4 - Passed	15	462
July	13	1981	Consider Approval of Several Applications	from Seminole Pipeline Company to lay 14 inch pipeline across Snake Creek Road in Precinct 2 Approved as recorded	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider Approval of Applications from	Houston Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline under Roads in Precinct 4. Approved as recorded in minutes	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider Approving Applications from	Texas Oil & Gas Corporation to lay Pipeline Across Blue Road in Precinct 4. Approved. Recorded in minutes	15	497
July	20	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable on Baker Road in Precinct 2.	15	521
July	20	1981	Approve Application from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline across Long Point Slough in Precinct 4.	15	521
July	27	1981	Accept #478.00 from Mobile Radio	Inc. Cancelled for this meeting	15	543

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	27	1981	Consider Applications from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline Under Canals and Precinct Line Roads in Precinct 4 - Approved	15	550
Aug	3	1981	Accept Bid of Allied Tower Co., Inc. Webster,	Texas for one New 250 - foot Guyed Communications Tower to be located at the Fort Bend County Jail in the Amount of $ 32,890.00 Paid for out of Revenue Sharing	-	-
—	-	—		E. P - 12 Capital Outlay	15	571
Aug	10	1981	Accept donated Radio Equipment for Emergency	Medical Service in the estimated value of $ 3,800.00 as listed in minutes	15	606
Aug	10	1981	Approve Applications from Houston Pipe-	line Company to lay Pipelines on Road Crossings Near Pin Oak Road and Gaston Road in Precinct 4 Approved	15	613
Aug	10	1981	Applications from Houston Pipeline Company	to lay Pipelines on County Right-of Way Pin Oak Road and Gaston Road in Precinct 4 - Denied	15	620
Aug	17	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meeting:	The Court authorized to accept the bid of Moby Radio, Inc for Base Station for the Animal Control, in the amount of $1,534.00.	-	-
—	—	—		The court authorized to accept the bid of Mobileradio, Inc for a Radio for the Animal Control, in the amount of $1,126.00 To be paid for out of E. P - 12 Capital Outlay	-	-
~~Aug~~	~~17~~	~~1981~~	~~Approve Applications from City of~~		15	622
Aug	17	1981	Approve Applications from City of Pudrille	to lay Pipeline across and along Altimore Road in Precinct 2.	15	639
Aug	24	1981	Approve applications from Exxon Corporation	to lay Pipelines across Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4	15	670
Sept	14	1981	Consideration Application from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay a 10.750 inch Pipeline under Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4 Denied	15	720
Oct.	5	1981	Discuss renewal and increase in monthly	Rate for Radio Tower Lease Agreement. The Court approved the increase to $150.00 per month effective Nov. 1, 81 for 2 yrs.	15	762
Oct.	12	1981	Consider Several Applications from Gulf	Coast Cable T V to Bury Cable in Briargate Subdivision in Precinct 3. Approved	15	780
Oct.	12	1981	Consider an Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Bury Cable across and along Hurta Road in Precinct 2 Approved	15	799
Oct.	12	1981	Consider Several Applications from Columbia	Communications Corporation to bury Cable in Townwest + Mission Bend West Subdivisions in Precinct 3 + 4 approved	15	804
Oct	19	1981	Consider for Approval an Application from	Fort Bend Telephone Company to bury Cable across and along Roads in Oak Forest Acres in Pct # 1. Approved	16	16
Oct.	19	1981	Consider for Approval Applications from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay A 3-1/2 Inch Pipeline Across Roads and Drainage Ditches in Precinct 4 - Approved	16	20
Oct	26	1981	Consider for approval an application from	Fort Bend Telephone Company to Lay Cable along Baden Road in Precinct 2 - Approved	16	64
Nov	2	1981	Application for Right-of-Way Permit on	Fairly of Greenridge Municipal Utility Dist. The Court approved the application on Beechaven Dr. - 150' N. W of Boon Ridge Road, subject to bond being presented	-	-
—	—	—		prior to any construction	16	86
Nov.	23	1981	Consider an Application from Interstate	Gathering Co. to lay a pipeline Parallel to Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4 Denied	16	267
Nov.	23	1981	Consider an Application from Interstate	Gathering Corp. to lay a Pipeline Across Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4. Approved. Bond in the amount of $ 20,900.00	-	-
—	—	—		filed in the Bonds to Pay Liens + Claims record of Fort Bend County	16	267
Dec	7	1981	Sgt. Jim Baldwin, D.P.S. Request for	funding for D.P.S. Radio Equipment. The Court allowed the request for funding for D.P.S. radio. $1800.00 line	-	-
—	—	—		item change from the salaries to purchase of P.P.S. radio equipment to be made	16	320
Dec.	7	1981	Consideration application from Interstate	Gathering Corporation to Lay a Pipeline Parallel to Fort Bend - Katy Road + Parallel and Crossing	-	-
—	—	—		Crossover Road in Precinct 4. Denied	16	329
Dec.	14	1981	Consider Applications from Sonde Energy	Corp. to lay Pipeline across Finney + Hartlage Roads and Coon Creek and a Tributary in Precinct 1	16	357
Jan	4	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Bury Cable across and along Katy - Fluvellen Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	16	574
Jan	11	1982	Consider for approval an Application	from Houston Pipeline Company to lay pipeline under Willow Fork by Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 3 as	16	622
Feb.	2	1982	Mr. Charles Seiler, Data Processing	Department - Discussed Deferred Compensation Plan Programming. Upon recommendation by the County	-	-
—	—	—		Auditor that employee to make decreases and increases in investments in the plan only at six-month intervals	16	730
Feb	8	1982	Approve Amoco Gas Company Pipeline	Adjustment for FM-1092 in Precinct 3 which is in connection with the widening of FM 1092	16	761
Feb.	15	1982	Approve Application from Dow J.	Harrison III + Bruce T. Harrison to lay a Gas Pipeline Under Canal Road in Precinct 3.	16	775

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	8	1982	Order to reject Bid for the dismantling	and removal of 200-foot radio tower at the Old Jail	16	860
Mar.	22	1982	Approve Pipeline Adjustment on FM-1092	with Trunkline Gas Company in Pct and 3, as recorded in minutes	16	879
Mar.	29	1982	Consider an application from Entex, Inc.	to lay a pipeline along weeks road in Precinct 4. (Note on bottom of first Page)	17	23
Mar.	29	1982	Consider an application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable along Roads in Precincts 1 & 2. - Postponed	17	33
April	5	1982	Approve Applications from Gulf Coast Cable	TV to lay cable in Quail Glen in Precinct 3	17	64
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Dan J Harrison &	Bruce J Harrison to lay Pipeline across Precinct Line Road in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $2,000.00 recorded	17	68
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Delhi Gas Pipeline	Corporation to lay pipeline Across Canal Road in Precinct 3 Bond in the amount of $2,500.00 recorded in Bonds to P.C.	17	73
April	12	1982	Accept Bid of Dictaphone Corporation for	voice communications logging recorder system for Fort Bend County E.M.S. Department in the amount of $4,118.75	17	87
April	12	1982	Approve an application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under and across certain Roads in Precincts 1 & 2.	17	102
April	19	1982	Consider for Approval an Application	from Exxon Corporation to lay a Pipeline under to across Farmer Road in Precinct 3. Approved	17	112
April	26	1982	Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Discuss	Rosenberg Dispatch Agreement Agreement approved subject to changes as recorded in minutes	17	150
May	3	1982	Open and Consider Bids for repairs to 200-foot	radio tower at the Old Jail. The Court accepted the Bid of National Microwave, Inc at a cost of $4,175.00.	17	174
May	3	1982	Approve Radio Tower Rental agreement	as recorded in minutes	17	175
May	10	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under Several Roads in the Katy Area in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	197
May	10	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under Vincek Road in Precinct 2, as recorded in minutes	17	204
May	17	1982	Consider Revisions made on the Rules and	regulations for the laying, Construction, maintenance and repair of cables, Conduits and Pole lines in, under and across or along roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County. as recorded	-	-
-	-	-			17	227
May	24	1982	Approve Two Applications from Columbia	Communications Corporation to lay cable in Mission Bend, Section 9, in Precinct 3	17	239
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Tenngasco	Corporation to lay Pipeline Under and Across Katy-Gaston Road in Precinct 3, as recorded	17	276
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Entex, Inc.	to Lay Pipeline under, across or along Air Port Road in Precinct #1 as recorded	17	280
June	14	1982	Consider for Approval an Application from	Southwestern Bell Telephone Company to Lay Cable Under Across or along Cummings Road in Precinct 4 - Postponed	17	314
June	21	1982	Approval of Application from Tenngasco,	Inc. To Lay a Pipeline along Gaston - Katy Road in Precinct 3	17	4136
July	7	1982	Consider Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Lay Cable Along Beard Road and and a Road in Precinct 1 and Meyer Road in Precinct 2 as recorded	17	459
July	7	1982	Consider Application from Chapman	Oil Company to Lay Pipeline Under Hopkins Road in Precinct 2 as recorded	17	469
July	12	1982	Approve Application (Permit No. 80422)	From Tenngasco, Inc to Lay Pipeline Across Gaston - Katy Road in Precinct 3 - as recorded	17	502
July	12	1982	Order to Deny Permit # 80423 for	Application from Tenngasco, Inc to lay Pipeline Along Gaston-Katy Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	505
July	26	1982	Approve an Application from Texas	Eastern Transmission Corporation to lay Pipeline under or across Dapp Slough in Precinct 1 as recorded	17	533
Aug.	9	1982	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Lay Cable along, under or across dayroad in Pct. 1 as recorded	17	547
Aug	16	1982	Approve an Application from Utilicon, Inc.	to lay a pipeline Under, across or along Dapps Slough in Precinct 1 as recorded in minute	17	580
Aug	23	1982	Consider for approval an Application for	Fort Bend Telephone Co. to lay Cable Under or across Jungman Road in Precinct 2, and another Application for Katy - Jewellen Road in Precinct 3.	—	—
-	-	-		Approved as recorded in minutes	17	602
Aug	23	1982	Consider for Approval Applications from	United Texas Transmission Co. to lay Pipeline Under or across Roads Northeast of Stafford in Precinct 3	—	—
-	-	-		and under or across Oyster Creek in Precinct 4. No action taken	17	611
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application from Tenngasco	Inc to Lay Pipeline Under and across Blue Road in Pct 3. Approved as recorded	17	623
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application from General	Telephone Company to lay a cable under or across Pilot Albert Mack & Dulah Roads in Pct 4 approved subject	—	—
-	-			to inspection and possible shut down if they do not follow County's specifications	17	626

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	30	1982	Consider Applications from United Texas	Transmission Company to Lay Pipeline Under or Across Roads Northeast of Stafford in Precinct 3 approved as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			17	645
Aug	30	1982	Consider Application from United Texas	Transmission Company to Lay Pipeline Under or across Oyster Creek in Precinct 4 approved as recorded	17	651
Sept	13	1982	Consider Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable under or Across Oberrander Road in Precinct 4 and Williams - School Road and Guttenberger Road in Precinct 2. Approved as recorded	—	—
—	—	—			17	678
Sept	20	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under or across Katy - Fleiwellen and Pin Oak Roads in Pct 3 approved	17	728
Sept	20	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Lay Cable under or across Katy - Fleiwellen and Pin Oak Roads in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	728
Sept	27	1982	Approval of Application from General	Telephone Company to lay Cable under or across Thompson - Terry and Ferguson Roads in Pct 3 as recorded	17	758
Oct	11	1982	Approval of Application from Wellhead	Ventures, Inc. to lay Pipeline Under or Across Skinner Lane in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	17	837
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Application from Tenneco Oil & Tex	to lay pipeline under or across W. J. Dusek Road in Precinct 4 as recorded	17	855
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Application from Espon Texas	System, Inc. to lay Pipeline under or across (Cross) Oyster Creek in Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes	17	864
Oct.	25	1982	Consider Approving an Application	from Fort Bend Telephone Company to Lay Cable under or across Cabaniss Road in Precinct 2 recorded	17	884
Nov.	1	1982	Consider an application from Entex,	Inc. to lay pipeline under or across Roads South of Pheasant Creek Subdivision, Precinct 3 as recorded	18	12
Nov.	8	1982	Approving an Application from Columbia	Communications Corporation to bury cable under or along Roads in Keegans Wood Section Two in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			18	54
Nov.	15	1982	Consider Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under or across Greenbush Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	18	83
Nov.	15	1982	Consider Application from Houston	Pipeline Company to Lay Pipeline under or across Madden Road in Precinct 3, approved as recorded	18	86

7

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	7	1982	Consider Condemnation Proceedings	of Right-of Way for FM 1092 Project. Adjourned into Closed executive session	17	482
July	7	1982	Consider Condemnation Proceedings	of Right-of Way for FM 1092 Project The Court Authorized to hire an M.A.I appraiser to	—	—
—	—	—		Appraise the Parcel of land in question before Condemnation Proceedings can be engaged in	17	484

8

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	26	1981	Constable Precinct 3 - Authorization for Reserve	Deputies - No second was made on motion	14	173
Feb.	2	1981	Authorization for Reserve Deputies for	Constable Precinct 3. The Court Authorized the maximum strength of 10 deputies - Resolution recorded	14	243
Feb.	9	1981	Appointment of 4 Reserve Constable Deputies	for Precinct 3 Constable R. D. Parker. 1. Dary Pate Rekman, 2. William Osle House, 3. Lawrence Elmer Riendeau, 4. Robert Agee Barnwell	—	—
—	—	—			14	260
Feb.	16	1981	Approve request for Transfer of Line Item	in 1981 Budget for Constable Precinct 2	14	368
Feb.	23	1981	Approve Official Bonds for Deputy	Constables Peter Pavlovsky, Gerald Mathews, Ervin Vallet and Darrel Hartman in Precinct 2	14	394
Mar.	4	1981	Approve Bonds for Deputy Constable, Gerald	Allen Mathews and reserve Deputy Constables, H. P. Adams, Ervin L. Vallet, Peter Pavlovsky & Darrel Hartman	14	525
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Bond for Reserve Deputy Constable	in Precinct #1. Postponed	14	718
April	6	1981	Constable Wesley Oberhoff, Precinct 2.	Transfer of County Car from Precinct 1 to Precinct 2 Cancelled	15	6
April	20	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Transfer of County Vehicles	The Court authorized to transfer two vehicles from Constables Precinct #1 to Sheriff's Department. The Court authorized	—	—
—	—	—		to transfer one vehicle from Sheriffs Department to Constable Precinct #4. The Court authorized to transfer 1 Marquette	—	—
—	—	—		Engine Analyzer from Sheriff's Department to County Maintenance Department, Serial # 479512	15	122
April	27	1981	Constable Henry Hejl - Acceptance of Two	new cars for Constable Precinct 1. donated by an anonymous doner	15	135
April	27	1981	Constable Henry Hejl - Approve Appoint-	ment of Four New Reserve Deputies for Constable Precinct #1 - Postponed	15	135
May	4	1981	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3 - Approve	One Reserve Deputy Constable and approve Bond for John E. Minchew	15	157
May	11	1981	Constable Henry Hejl, Precinct 1 - approval	of Reserve Deputy Constables W. E. Mortenberry and J. P. Bubbels and Bonds for each	15	166
June	8	1981	Constable R. D. Parker Precinct 3 and	Constable Henry Hejl Precinct 1: Amend Budget to hire a full time Clerk. The Court authorized to amend the Budget in the amount of $6,117.00 each	—	—
—	—	—		to hire a full-time Clerk, for each date, salary not to exceed $800.00 per month plus county benefits	—	—
—	—	—		To be paid out of the contingency fund	15	312
June	22	1981	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3 -	amendment to Budget for Office Supplies in the amount of $1500.00 for office Supplies	15	361
July	6	1981	Order to Amend Budget of Constable	Precinct # 3 in the amount of $2,530.00 to cover travel allowance for remainder of the year	15	451
July	27	1981	Constable R. D. Parker - Approve Reserve	Deputy Bill Sacramone - No action taken	15	543
Aug	3	1981	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3 -	Approval of Reserve Deputy, Mr. Bill Sacramone. Passed	15	592
Aug	10	1981	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3 - Approval	of Reserve Deputy, Mr. Bill Sacramone - Cancelled	15	601
Aug	17	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Proposed fee	Changes for Service of civil Process by Sheriff and Constable offices	15	636
Aug	24	1981	Presentation of Plan for Redistricting	of Commissioners' Precincts, Constables Precincts in Fort Bend County. Authorized the County Engineering	—	—
—	—	—		Department to write up description of each Commissioners' Precinct Plat recorded Page 677	15	679
Sept	14	1981	Approve Bond for Ernie Grimes, Reserve	Deputy Constable for Precinct 3	15	718
Sept	14	1981	Consider Justice of the Peace and	Constable Precinct Boundary Lines, as recorded in minutes	15	718
Sept	28	1981	Approve Reserve Officer Malcolm Fowler	in Precinct 3: Passed	15	748
Oct	5	1981	Approve Bond of Reserve Officer Malcolm	Fowler in Constable's Precinct 3 in the amount of $2,000.00	15	762
Oct	12	1981	Consider and approve Changes in	Redistricting of commissioners, justice of the Peace and Constable Precincts	15	838
Nov	2	1981	Constable Wesley Oberhoff, Precinct 2.	Automobile. The Court authorized to accept a 1979 LTD Police Package Automobile, Serial # 9A63A214052, donated	16	89
Dec	7	1981	Hear Report and Consider Taking	Action on Fort Bend County Grievance Committee Recomendation. The Court authorized to raise the	—	—
—	—	—		Constable Precinct 2, salary from $12,000.00 to $19,800 annually beginning 1, 1982	16	324

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	25	82	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3 - Declare	an Emergency - Giving Authority to Transfer monies from Contingency Fund to Precinct 3 Budget for full time Deputy	—	—
~	~	~		and Car Allowance - The Court declared an emergency to Transfer #22,900.00 from the Contingency fund effective 7-1-82	16	640
Mar	8	82	Constable Wesley Oberhoff, Precinct 2 -	Approve reserve Deputy Willie J. Cannon - No action taken	16	862
Mar	8	82	Constable Bob Parker, Precinct 3 - Request	Change in location of office to Sugar Creek Annex Building - Approved	16	862
Mar	22	1982	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3 - Approval	of Reserve Deputy, George Kettering to replace Deputy Larry Riendeau. - Postponed	16	879
Mar	29	1982	Approve Reserve Deputy Constable, George	Kettering in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of #2,000.00 recorded in Bond records in County Clerks office	17	9
May	3	1982	Approve Reserve Deputy Bill Seymour to replace	W. D. House. The Court approved the bond in the amount of #2,000.00	17	175
May	24	1982	Approve Reserve Deputies Dewey Meadows	and Terry Morgan to replace John Mendieu in Precinct #3. The Court approved Bonds in the amount of #2,500 each	17	239
July	7	1982	Following letters Read into the minutes	of the Court - Letter from Tommy Beasley	17	449
July	7.	1982	Declare an Emergency to Amend Budget of	Constable R. D. Parker, Precinct 3, an additional #2,900.00 as recorded	17	454
July	12	1982	Approve Reserve Deputy Constables James	E Pokluda and Richard R. Rusek in Precinct 1 Postponed for 1 week	17	485
Aug	23	1982				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	15	1982	Mr. Bill Meitzen, District Attorney:	Application for Criminal Justice Grant. The Court	16	775
				authorized to make application as recorded		
Mar	22	1982	Sheriff Cronin Hurta - Approval to make	Application for a Criminal Justice Grant for	-	-
				Coordinating Computerization of latent fingerprints		
-	-	-		with the Houston Police Department in the amount of	-	-
				approximately $164,565.00 with the County		
-	-	-		Matching fund for 1983 of approximately $29,250.00	16	879

9 N

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cis-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Delinquent Tax Collection Contract:	The Court postponed action until next Meeting	14	8
Jan.	5	1981	Joe Bishop, Meadows Community	Improvement association - Security Contract between Fort Bend County and the meadows. They should	–	–
–	–	–		discuss this with the Sheriff and appear back before the court at next meeting	14	8
Jan.	12	1981	Approve Contract for the Collection of Delinquent	Taxes with Lester Van Sligher, Jr. and Steven Johns Gilbert	14	58
Feb	23	1981	Approve County Depository Pledge	Contract with First National Bank of Richmond, Texas for 1981-1982	14	397
Mar	4	1981	Approve Resolution to issue Fort Bend	County Industrial Development Corp. Industrial Revenue Bonds for Harrison-Tole Interests "Project Series 1981,	–	–
–	–	–		and the Indenture providing for the issuance of such Bonds	14	539
Mar	4	1981	Approve Agreement with KRIV-TV (Channel	26) to install a Two Meter Repeater Station on their Transmitter Tower. Passed, No action taken	14	590
Mar	9	1981	Approve Agreement with KRIV-TV (Channel	26) to install a Two Meter Repeater Station on their Transmitter Tower.	14	651
Mar	23	1981	Consider a proposal from the City of Richmond	Regarding Animal Control Service. The Court authorized to the City of Richmond subject to a formal written Contract	14	723
April	13	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Discuss	Rosenberg Dispatching Contract with County E.M.S. Postponed - Contract not complete at the time of this meeting	15	104
April	20	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director - Approval of	Agreement with City of Rosenberg for Dispatching Service for E.M.S. The County agrees to make payments to the City	–	–
–	–	–		of Rosenberg this sum of $750.00 per month as a monthly compensation for the Rosenberg Dispatchers. Will Terminate	–	–
–	–	–		December 31, 1981	15	125
April	20	1981	Consider for approval Participation in	Funding for the Fort Bend Recreation summer program for 1981 - Delayed	15	127
April	27	1981	Approve Contract between City of	Missouri City and Fort Bend County on Proposed Ambulance Housing Agreement - Contract recorded	15	136
May	4	1981	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer	Memorandum Contract with District Adult Probation Department and Fort Bend County	15	150
May	11	1981	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer	Amendment of Liability Insurance to Memorandum Contract - Approved recorded in minutes	15	166
May	11	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley Precinct #3	Exxon Agreement with Precinct #3. as recorded in minutes	15	170
May	11	1981	Allocate $100,000.00 from Revenue Sharing	E P 12 / Planned Use Capital Outlay to cover remainder of Contract Cost and furnishing for Courthouse renovation	15	172
May	11	1981	Approve joint use agreement between	Texas Department of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort Bend County - Centerright Roadway Stafford	–	–
–	–	–		Run in Precinct 3	15	179
June	1	1981	Award Contract for Renovation of	Juvenile Detention Facility. The Court accepted the low bid of Durey Construction Co of Houston, Texas in	–	–
–	–	–		the amount of $213,000.00	15	295
June	22	1981	Mr. John Menthi - Relocating Road	Right of way for Fort Bend Independent School District Approved Subject to permit the County Judge to sign	–	–
–	–	–		same and subject to Rotary Club Agreement as recorded in minutes	15	369
July	20	1981	Mrs. Jean Adams, Fort Bend County Planning	& Service Organization - Letter of Agreement for use of Arcola School Building as Senior Citizens Center. The Court	–	–
–	–	–		excepted the letter of Agreement as follows	15	511
July	27	1981	Approve Field Agreement for Change	in Monthly Rate for the Control of Predatory Animals. the Court approved the Field Agreement to continue the predator	–	–
–	–	–		control Program in the County at $700.00 per month, Effective January 1, 1982.	15	543
Aug	10	1981	Consider Approval of Rental Agreement with	Central Appraisal District for Courthouse Annex office space. The Court Authorized the Agreement be approved,	–	–
–	–	–		with the change of ending date, be the 31st day of December, 1981. Agreement recorded	15	606
Aug	17	1981	Consider for approval renewal of	"Outreach Agreement: With Texas Department of Mental Health & Mental Retardation for 1981-1982	15	637
Aug.	24	1981	Mr. Hank Taylor, Houston Lighting &	Power - Re-Routing of Lockwood Road in Precinct 1 The Court approved the agreement	15	679
Sept.	4	1981	Courthouse Elevator maintenance	Contract. The court authorized to sign an Agreement with the Esco Elevators, Inc. in the amount of $90.15 per month for 1 year	15	696

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				by Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation to		
Oct	5	1981	Approve Resolution approving Agreement	Issue Bonds for Deco Inc	15	757
				Rate for Radio Tower Lease agreement. Approve increase to		
Oct.	5	1981	Discuss renewal and increase in Monthly	$150.00 per month effective November 1, 1981 for two years	15	762
				County Community Development Agencies - Approval of		
Oct.	19	1981	Ms. Dorothy Davison, Chief Planner, Harris	Cooperative Agreement for Harris County Community	—	—
				Development Block Grant Program for 1982, 1983, 1984		
—	—	—		for City of Katy. Approved as recorded in minutes	16	2
				State of Texas as County's Portion of Installation of Safety Signals at		
Oct	26	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of $3,440.00 to the	Pitts Road Railroad Crossing East of Richmond	16	69
				for the Proposed Issuance of $5,000,000.00 of Revenue Bonds		
Nov.	2	1981	Approve Resolution approving an Agreement	by and Between Fort Bend County Industrial Development	—	—
				Corporation and E P S Real Estate Partnership		
—	—	—			16	93
				Development Agency - Approval of County Community Development		
Nov.	23	1981	Dorothy Davison, Harris County Community	Agency - Approval of Cooperative Agreement for Harris County	—	—
				Community Development Block Grant Programs with City of		
—	—	—		Stafford and City of Missouri City, as recorded	16	249
				Celta (Comprehensive Employment & Training Act) Program. The		
Dec.	7	1981	Consider taking action to continue H-Dac's	Court agreed to continue for 1 more year. Agreement Recorded	16	325
				Authorize Request for Proposals for Delinquent Tax Attorney		
Dec.	14	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black Tax Assessor-Collector	Contract. See minutes	16	331
Dec	14	1981	Contract for Delinquent Taxes		16	379
				Sugar Creek and the Meadows Subdivision and Fort Bend		
Dec	21	1981	Consider for approval Contracts between	County for Sheriff's Department Protection - No action taken	16	514
				Sugar Creek and the Meadows Subdivisions and Fort Bend		
Jan	4	1982	Consider for approval Contracts between	County for Sheriffs' Department protection - Accepted as recorded	16	561
				Fort Bend County and the Village of Bleak regarding Septic		
Feb	2	1982	Consider for approval an Agreement between	Systems. Postponed	16	730
Feb.	2	1982	Take action on revised Agripost Contract	- Postponed	16	730
Feb.	22	1982	Consider Bid on Concession Stand @	C. Court house & Annex (Killen & Hampton & Murphy)	16	736
Feb	8	1982	Take Action on Agripost Contract. The Court	Approved the Current revised Agripost Agreement as recorded	16	753
				between Fort Bend County and Village of Bleak		
Feb.	8	1982	Consider for approval an agreement	regarding Septic Systems - Postponed	16	764
				between Fort Bend County and the Village of Bleak		
Feb	15	1982	Consider for approval an Agreement	Regarding Septic Systems Postponed	16	785
				Presentation of Contract. The Court accepted the contract		
Feb	22	1982	Mr. Don Schwartz, Attorney-at-Law:	of Don Schwartz in Civil Action File No. H-82-0232	—	—
				Laura J Becker Vs Fort Bend County, Texas and Kathy		
—	—	—		Norvell Black. Contract recorded	16	790
				between Fort Bend County and Village of Bleak		
Feb	22	1982	Consider for approval an agreement	Regarding Septic Systems - Approved as recorded	16	791
				Air Conditioning Co for Service to Equipment at Courthouse,		
Mar.	1	1982	Consider Contract Proposal from Mec-Tech	Annex and Jail. The Court approve the Contract	—	—
				beginning March 1, 1982 on a month to month		
—	—	—		basis	16	817
				County Precinct 1 and State Dept of Highways & Public		
Mar	1	1982	Approve Agreement between Fort Bend	Transportation for Controlled Crossing at Dilger Rd. at	—	—
				S. P. Railroad Under Federal Railroad Signal Program		
—	—	—			16	837
				West Keegans Bayou Improvement District and Fort		
Mar.	2	1982	Consider for approval an agreement between	Bend County Drainage District on Abandonment of	—	—
				Drainage Easement in Precinct 3, Agreement recorded		
—	—	—		in minutes	17	9
				between the State Department of Highways & Public Trans-		
April	5	1982	Consider Approving a Joint Use Agreement	portation and Fort Bend County Drainage District for	—	—
				Drainage Easements on Stafford Run Creek and		
—	—	—		Oyster Creek on FM-1092. Approved	17	60
				Purchase of Land on Klauke Road. The Court authorized		
April	5	1982	Consider Earnest Money Contract for	the purchase of 44 acres of land, more or less, out of	—	—
				the Henry Scott League Abstract 83, Fort Bend County,		
—	—	—		Texas from Velasta Petter Mellit to County of Fort Bend.	—	—
				$10,000.00 in Earnest money to be put into an escrow		
—	—	—		account. 50% of the sale will be paid out of the present	—	—
				Landfill Budget with the remaining 50% to be paid out		
—	—	—		of this years allocated Revenue Sharing Fund	17	76
				Rosenberg Dispatch Agreement. Agreement was approved		
April	26	1982	Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director - Discuss	subject to change, as recorded in minutes	17	150

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	3	1982	Approve Radio Tower Rental Agreement	as recorded in minutes	17	175
May	24	1982	Budget Funds and Courthouse Closings as	Provided by Sales Contract on land off Klauke Road recorded in minutes	17	249
July	7	1982	Consider Approval of an Agreement	between Fort Bend County and the town of Fulshear Regarding Septic Tank Systems - Approved	17	474
July	7	1982	Approve Interlocal Agreement between	Fort Bend County and the Cities of Stafford, Missouri City and Sugar Land in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	477
July	19	1982	Approve Interlocal Agreement Between	3 and the Cities of Stafford and Missouri City as recorded in minutes	17	516
July	19	1982	Considers Approval of One year Extension	of Agreement between Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Planning & Service Organization on the use of	—	—
—	—	—		Arcola Schoolhouse as a senior Citizens Project location Approved	17	518
Aug	2	1982	Discuss Construction in Precinct 3:	The Court discussed and approved that Precinct 3 enter into a interlocal agreement with the City of Sugarland to Pave the Citys Fire Station Driveway.	—	—
—	—	—			17	543
Aug	9	1982	Approve Contract for cities Utilizing	the Fort Bend County Jail as recorded in minutes	17	552
Aug	9	1982	Commissioner Alton B Pressley, Precinct 3-	Approve Interlocal Agreement between Fort Bend County and City of Stafford, as recorded	17	551
Aug	16	1982	Approve agreement between State	Department of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort Bend County Regarding Construction along FM-1092	—	—
—	—	—		Approximately 500 Ft South of Loop 294 to State Highway 6 — Postponed	17	577
Aug	23	1982	Approve Agreement between State Dept.	of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort Bend County Regarding Construction along FM-1092	—	—
—	—	—		Approximately 500 Ft South of Loop 294 to State Highway 6 - No action Taken	17	602
Aug	30	1982	Consider an application for Abandonment	of 4.001 Acres of Land in the I. & G. N. Railroad Company Survey "B", Abstract No 351, Fort Bend County, Texas and	—	—
—	—	—		Set Public Hearing Date for same. Hearing for November 8, 1982 at 9:00 A.M. in the Commissioners Court Room	17	623
Sept	13	1982	Consider for approval an Amendment to	the Agreement with Agripost, Inc. - Postponed	17	675
Sept	20	1982	Consider for approval an Amendment	to the Agreement with Agripost, Inc. Postponed	17	732
Sept	27	1982	Consider Authorizing Execution of Agreement	Regarding Drainage facilities between Fort Bend County Drainage District and West Keegan's Bayou	—	—
—	—	—		Improvement District. Postponed	17	747
Sept	27	1982	Approval of Agreement between Fort Bend	County E.M.S. and Polly Ryon Memorial Hospital as recorded in minutes	17	751
Oct	4	1982	M. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer -	Approval for renewal of contract with District Employee regarding Adult Probation Department as recorded	17	784
Oct	4	1982	Approve Payment to State Treasurer for	County's Share of Cost for Signal Crossing Lights on Railroad at Thompsons as recorded in minutes	17	787
Oct	4	1982	Discuss and Authorize Payment to State	Department of Highways & Public Transportation on Curb & Gutter Section of FM-1092 as recorded	17	794
Oct	11	1982	M. Tom Wright - Discuss and consider	for approval an amendment to the existing Agreement with Agripost Inc. Postponed as recorded	17	815
Oct	11	1982	Ms Holly Hubenek, Vinson & Elkins	Authorize and Approve Drainage Facilities Agreement Between West Keegans Bayou Improvement District	—	—
—	—	—		and Fort Bend County Drainage District. as recorded in minutes	17	828
Oct.	18	1982	Report from Landfill Committee. The	Court on recommendation of the County landfill committee voted to reject the proposed amendment to the	—	—
—	—	—		contract presented by Agripost, Inc. for solid waste disposal services	17	852
Oct.	25	1982	M. Frank DeHaney, Fulshear Police	Department - Agreement with the County to house Prisoners in the Fort Bend County Jail as recorded	17	878
Nov	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution	for Hull Aviation Company, as recorded in minutes	18	34
Nov	15	1982	Approve renewal of Contract with	the State of Texas for the Cooperative Purchasing Program as recorded	18	89
12	20	83	Maintenance Contract for Courthouse	annex - the court approved the maintenance contract with Dover Electric Co. for an increase in monthly Elevator payments for Courthouse annex to $120.59 per month for 1983	18	204
					"	"
					"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cass M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

10A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	4	1981	Accept Resignation of Mrs. Sherry Coker	from Fort Bend County Children's Protective Services Board and consider approval of Mr. Gerry Broussard with the Missouri City Police Department as a Replacement Mr. Gerry Broussard with the Missouri City P.D.	15	156
Oct	19	1981	Ms. Dorothy Davison, Chief Planner, Harris	County Community Development Agency, Approval of Cooperative Agreement for Harris County Community Development Block Grant Program for 1982, 1983 and 1984 for the City of Katy. Approved as recorded	16	2
Nov.	23	1981	Dorothy Davison, Harris County Community	Development Agency - Approval of Cooperative Agreement for Harris County Community Development Block Grant Program with City of Stafford and City of Missouri City as recorded in Minutes	16	249
Jan	4	1982	Consider Request by letter to reappoint Mr.	Gerald Mathews and Mr. Joe Hernandez and to appoint Mr. Hue Adams and Mrs. Vincil Campbell to the Fort Bend County Children's Protective Services Board. Approved	16	571
April	5	1982	Mr. Ron Pope, Chairman, Fort Bend County	Children's Protective Services Board - modification of Foster Care Payment System. He was asked to send a proposal in the form of a letter	17	59

10 B

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	4	1981	Approval of Participation in Funding for	the Fort Bend Summer Recreation Program for 1981. The court approved the payment of $2,800.00 to the Fort	—	—
—	—	—		Bend County Summer Recreation Program for 1981 as budgeted, to be paid equally from Road & Bridge Fund,	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct #1, Precinct #2, Precinct #3 and Precinct #4. Each Precinct Paying $700.00	15	147

10C

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	16	1981	Mr. Johnnie Cooper, County Extension Agent-	Discuss Fire Ants: The Court authorized that the Farm Bureau be allowed to serve as the County Fire Ant Committee	14	686

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				whose properties are raised for assessment Purposes	15	280
May	26	1981	Order Directing Clerk to Notify Tax payers See Bed	Trucks, Striping Machine, Tar Kettle and Iron Roller		
July	6	1981	Authorized to advertise for bids for Dump	for Fort Bend County and Slope Mowers for Drainage Dist	15	451
Aug	24	1981	Ms. Pearl Ellett, County Clerk: Amending	Budget not granted at this time. Instructed to consult with the Auditors office to see if funds are available	15	684
Sept	21	1981	Pearl Ellett, County Clerk: Allocation of	Revenue Sharing Money for Restoration of Books The Court authorized to allocate $6,000.00 out of E & P 12 Revenue Sharing. The clerk was to discuss this with the	—	—
—	—	—		District Attorney whether this should be a bid item.	15	735
Oct.	12	1981	Pearl Ellett, County Clerk-Amending Budget	The Court authorized To amend the budget of Fees and Service in the amount of $7,000.00 To be paid out of Contingency Fund	15	778
Oct.	12	1981	Authorized to advertise for bids for Restoration	of Books for the County Clerks office	15	778
Nov.	2	1981	accept bid of Southern Microfilm of Texas	Inc, Houston, Texas for reproduction of Records for the County Clerks office	16	75
Aug	2	1982	Discuss sending County Clerk Personnel	to training sessions on ATS Voting Systems in California. The Court Thought it not possible. However, if a training session is held in Austin, Texas, permission	—	—
—	—	—		would be granted to attend the session	17	544
Oct.	4	1982	County Clerk-Amending Budget for Fees	and Services. The Court authorized to declare an emergency and amend the County Clerk Budget for Fees & Services in the amount of $36,000.00 to be paid out of contingency	—	—
—	—	—		fund.	17	784

12

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alex McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	2	1981	Fort Bend County Bar Association - Creation	of Additional District Court for Fort Bend County. Resolution requesting recorded in minutes	14	245
Mar.	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Space -	Saver Cabinets for District Clerk's Office	14	701
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of the Wayne Myers Company for	Mobile Filing System for District Clerk in the amount of $15,700.00 To be paid out of Permanent Improvement Fund	14	833
May	4	1981	Amend Budget for the District Clerk in	the amount of $15,900.00 for two extra employees for the newly created 268th District Court for 1981	15	147

12 A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	15	1982	M. Bill Meitzen, District Attorney:	Application for Criminal Justice Grant The Court Authorized to make Application as recorded.	16	775
June	7	1982	Bill Meitzen, District Attorney-Request	Amendment to Budget to Emply an Assistant District Attorney: Declaring an Emergency. The Court declared an Emergency Amendment effective immediately. A Salary of $22,900.00 annually plus County Portion to be taken out of the Contengency fund	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			17	276
Sept.	13	1982	District Attorney Bill Meitzen-Rebudgeting	of Funds for District Attorney's Office in the amount of $12,973.00 as recorded in minutes	17	676

12B

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

12 C

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Index County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

12 C

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	27	1981	Appointment of Thomas R. Culver III as	the County Court at Law Judge replacing Reagan Clark	15	139
May	4	1981	Accept letter of Resignation from A. Reagan	Clark, Judge of the County Court at Law Effective April 30, 1981	15	156
May	26	1981	Approve Official Bond of Thomas R. Culver	III, County Court-at-Law Judge Bond in the amount of $10,000.00	15	280
July	6	1981	Judge Thomas R. Culver III-Amending Budget	in the amount of $10,000.00 transfer from the Contingency fund to line items fees & Services in his budget	15	452
Sept	28	1981	Judge Thomas R. Culver III, County Court at	Law Judge: Amending Budget: the court authorized to amend the Budget in the amount of $7,000.00 for fees & Services to be paid out of Revenue Sharing E P 12 Capital Outlay	—	—
—	—	—			15	746
August	16	1982	Judge Thomas R. Culver-Amending	Fees & Services, the court declared an Emergency, authorized to amend the budget of the Court at Law in the amount of $15,000.00 for fees and services to be paid out of the Contingency fund	—	—
—	—	—			17	569

13-A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	5	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts, no changes	14	1
Jan.	12	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	14	46
Jan	19	1981	Approve Changes Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	14	71
Jan.	19	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for County	Depository Pledge Contracts	14	71
Jan.	26	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: The First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #400,000.00 U.S.T. Bills due 1/13/81 Receipt #344055 and to pledge #400,000.00 U.S.T. Bills due 1/16/81 receipt # 356822	—	—
—	—	—			14	169
Feb.	2	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No Changes	14	218
Feb.	9	1981	Open Bids on Selection of County Depository	for 1981-1982: The Court authorized that the First National Bank of Richmond, Texas be designated	14	356
Feb.	16	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No Changes	14	365
Feb	23	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No Changes	14	394
Feb	23	1981	Approve County Depository Pledge Contract	with First National Bank of Richmond, Texas for 1981-1982	14	397
Mar	4	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	14	513
Mar	9	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	14	616
Mar	16	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	14	658
Mar	16	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	The Court authorized that the First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to pledge an additional #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 8/31/82, receipt # 346889	—	—
—	—	—			14	702
April	6	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contract	The Court approved the following changes: First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3/26/81, Receipt #348572 and	—	—
—	—	—		#400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3/26/81, receipt	—	—
—	—	—		#339008. Pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 9/24/81, receipt #361556 and #200,000.00 U.S. Treasury	—	—
—	—	—		Bills due 6/25/81, receipt # 261537	14	829
April	13	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. The First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #200,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 4/2/81,	—	—
—	—	—		receipt #394098 and Pledge #200,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 10/1/81, receipt #362235	15	98
April	20	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	15	112
April	27	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: The First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #300,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills, due 4/16/81,	—	—
—	—	—		receipt #350179 and to pledge #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 10/15/81, receipt #363038	15	128
May	4	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. The First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #400,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills due 4/23/81	—	—
—	—	—		receipt #343720 and to Pledge #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 10/22/81, receipt #363488	15	144
May	11	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. There were no changes	15	164
May	18	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 5/7/81,	—	—
~~May~~	~~26~~	~~1981~~	0	receipt #351529 and to pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 11/5/81, receipt #364420	15	241
May	26	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	15	254
June	1	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	15	295
June	8	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	15	304
June	15	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts — There were no changes	15	319
June	22	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. Sugar Creek National, Sugar Land, Texas to release #250,000.00 in securities, due 9/30/1981, receipt # H173442	15	323

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	6	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #200,000.00 in U.S. Treasury Bills due 6/25/81, receipt #361537 and to Pledge #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 12/1/81, receipt #344341	—	—
—	—	—			15	444
July	13	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: The First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to Pledge additional #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Notes due 4/30/81, receipt #8783 and #200,000.00 U.S. Federal Farm credit due 3/1/82, receipt #8784	—	—
—	—	—			15	463
July	20	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	15	502
July	27	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, to release #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 7/16/81 receipt #35682 and to Pledge #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 1/14/82 receipt #369869.	—	—
~~Aug~~	~~3~~	~~1981~~	~~Approve changes in Depository Pledge~~		15	532
Aug	3	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	15	570
Aug	10	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	15	594
Aug.	17	1981	Approve changes in depository Pledge	Contracts: Rosenberg Bank & Trust of Rosenberg, Texas to release #200,000.00 U.S. Treasury notes due 8/15/81, receipt #144606, not necessary to be replaced	—	—
—	—	—			15	621
Aug.	17	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts no changes	15	651
Sept	4	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts The First National Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #400,000.00 Treasury Notes due 11/15/81 & 5/15/81 receipt #282377 - #272593 and #236792.	—	—
—	—	—			15	685
Sept	14	1981	Approve changes in depository Pledge	Contracts There were no changes	15	701
Sept	21	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	15	727
Sept	28	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	15	739
Oct	5	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts Republic Bank Richmond, Texas to release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 9/24/81, receipt #361556 to be replaced with #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills dated 3/25/82, receipt #375035.	—	—
—	—	—			15	752
Oct	12	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	15	765
Oct.	19	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. Republic Bank Richmond to release #200,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 10/1/81, receipt #362235 and pledge #200,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 7/1/82 receipt #375607	—	—
—	—	—			16	2
Oct.	26	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts The Sugar Land State Bank of Sugar Land, Texas to release securities pledged & 25 M State of Texas Counties of Dallas & Tarrant, Dallas-Fort Worth Regional Airport Joint Revenue Bonds - 5.75% due 11/1/81. Not to be replaced	—	—
~~A~~	—	—			16	53
Nov	2	1981	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts Republic Bank Richmond, Texas to release #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 10/15/81, Receipt # 363038 to be replaced with #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury bills due 4/15/82, receipt #376567	—	—
—	—	—			16	75
Nov	9	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank Richmond, Richmond, Texas to release #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 10/22/81, receipt #363488 and to be replaced with #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 4/21/82, receipt # 377109		
Nov	—	—			16	108
Nov.	16	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts Republic Bank Richmond, Richmond, Texas to release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 11/5/81, receipt #364420 and to pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 5/6/82, receipt # 378141	—	—
-	-	-			16	159
Nov	23	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	contracts - No Changes	16	218
Dec	7	1981	Approve Change in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	16	283
Dec.	14	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	16	331
Dec	21	1981	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	16	388
Jan.	4	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No change	16	558

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952 MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	11	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts The Republic Bank, Richmond Texas to Pledge #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3/11/82 receipt # 10282	16	580
Jan	18	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts and Pledge	The Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release the following: #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 1/14/82 receipt # 369869 300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 1/20/82 receipt # 321577 #100,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 1/21/82 receipt # 377109 #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 2/18/82 receipt # 10403 500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 6/17/82 receipt # 10410 300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Notes due 2/28/83 receipt # 10402 300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Notes due 7/31/83 receipt # 10408 300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Notes due 8/31/83 receipt # 10409 200,000.00 U.S. Treasury Notes due 11/15/84 receipt # 10411	16	631
Jan	25	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	Republic Bank Richmond, Texas to pledge #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 7/15/82, receipt # 382245	16	639
Feb	2	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	: - No changes	16	717
Feb	8	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	- There were no changes	16	752
Feb	15	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no Changes	16	774
Feb	22	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank Richmond Texas to release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 2/18/82, received # 10403 and release #1,000,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3/18/82 receipt # 10416. Pledge #1,000,000.0 U.S. Treasury Bills due 2/18/82, receipt # 10416.	16	786
Mar	1	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledg	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to Release #200,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3/1/82, Receipt # 8784. No renewal	16	804
Mar	1	1982	Certificates of Deposit February 1982		16	803
Mar	8	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts. There were no changes	16	860
Mar	15	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	16	864
Mar	22	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	16	874
Mar	29	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3/25/82, receipt #375035 and to pledge #400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 9/9/82 receipt # 10139	17	1
April	5	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: The Court approve the First National Bank of Rosenberg to release #595,000.00, 26 varies types of Securities as listed in minutes	17	36
April	5	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to Pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 9/23/82 receipt # 347328	17	37
April	12	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of April	5, 1982 with the following correction: Depository Pledge Contract with the First National Bank of Rosenberg, Texas to release 26 varies types of Securities in the amount of #595,000.00 to be changed to release 25 varies types of Securities in the amount of #545,000.00 striking item no. 25, 310091 Klein, Tex ISD U/L 7.300% due 8/1/89 in the amount of #50,000.00	17	86
April	12	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: There were no changes	17	86
April	19	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	17	108
April	26	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 4/15/82, receipt # 376567 and to Pledge #800,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 10/7/82 receipt # 39555.	17	144
April	26	1982	Certificates of Deposit		17	143

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	3	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	17	174
May	10	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release $500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 5/8/82, receipt #378141 and to pledge $300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 10/10/82 receipt # 389013.	17	187
May	17	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	17	216
May	21	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	17	235
June	7	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond Texas to Pledge $300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 8/12/82, receipt # 391312 and Pledge $240,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 11/12/82, receipt # 391299	17	260
June	14	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No Changes	17	296
June	21	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	Contracts: Rosenberg Bank & Trust of Rosenberg, Texas to Release $160,000.00 in Bonds $75,000.00 Bonds due 11/1/86, receipt # 111190 25,000.00 Bonds due 2/1/86, receipt # 103209 60,000.00 Bonds due 3/1/88, receipt # 111191	17	315
July	7	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas Pledge $25000.00 Certificate of Obligation, due 3/1/90 receipt #10069 Pledge #25,000.00 Certificate of Obligation, due 3/1/91, receipt # 11070 Pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 9/16/82, receipt # 11399 Pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 6/17/82 receipt # 10410 Pledge $300,000.00 U.S. Federal Farm Credit Bank Bonds due 7/23/84, receipt # 11283 Pledge #25,000.00 Certificate of Obligations due 3/1/83, receipt # 11063 Pledge $25,000.00 Certificate of Obligations, due 3/1/85, receipt # 11064 Pledge # 25,000.00 Certificate of Obligations, due 3/1/86, receipt # 11065 Pledge # 25,000.00 Certificate of Obligations, due 3/1/87, receipt # 11066 Pledge #50,000.00 Certificates of Obligation, due 3/1/88, receipt # 11067 Pledge # 25,000.00 Certificates of Obligations 3/1/88, receipt # 11068 Release #260,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 7/1/82 receipt # 375607 Release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills, due 6/17/82 receipt # 10410	17	451
July	12	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	17	485
July	19	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - Republic Bank of Texas to release $400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 7/1/82 receipt # 38 2245 and to Pledge $1,000,00000 U.S. Treasury Bills due 12/30/82, receipt 394888.	17	508
July	26	1982	Approve changes in depository Pledge Contracts	Republic Bank of Richmond Texas to Pledge additional $600,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 6/1/83 receipt # 11685 and $400,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 7/15/83, receipt # 395329	17	522
Aug	2	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No Changes	17	539
Aug	9	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	Contracts - No Changes	17	545
Aug.	16	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	17	569
Aug.	23	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	17	584
Aug	30	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	17	616
Sept.	13	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge Contracts	The Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release $400,000.00 U.S. Treasury bills due 9/7/82 receipt 10139. Release #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 8/12/82, receipt # 391312 and Pledge #310,000.00 U.S. Treasury bills due 2/10/83, receipt # 397660,		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Sept	20	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond Texas to Pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 2/1/83	—	—
—	—	—		receipt # 396402, Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release	—	—
—	—	—		$300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3/31/82 receipt #346889 and Pledge an additional $300,100.00 U.S.	—	—
—	—	—		Treasury Bills due 8/31/84 receipt # 399123	17	691
Sept	27	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 9/23/82 receipt 387328	—	—
—	—	—		with no replacement,	17	733
Oct	4	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to Release #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 9-16-82, receipt	—	—
—	—	—		#1399 and to pledge #500,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 3-17-82 receipt # 13102	17	769
Oct.	11	1982	Approve Change in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank, Richmond, Texas to release #800,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 10/7/82, receipt	—	—
—	—	—		# 388555 with no replacement	17	805
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	17	843
Oct.	25	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts: Republic Bank of Richmond, Texas to release #300,000.00 U.S. Treasury Bills due 10/20/82 receipt	—	—
—	—	—		# 332011	17	869
Nov.	1	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	18	1
Nov.	8	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - no changes	18	25
Nov	15	1982	Approve Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - No changes	18	77
Dec	6	1982	Approve changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	18	97
Dec	13	1982	Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	18	139
Dec	20	1982	Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes		
Dec	27	1982	Changes in Depository Pledge	Contracts - There were no changes	18	280

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	11	1981	Mr. Richard Selleh - Discuss Dyensive	Driving Course for County Employees and Funding of Program. The amount of $1450.00 to start the course.	15	240
June	1	1981	Justice of Peace Carl B Bentley, Precinct 4 -	Request for Part time Clerk to be made full time - Postponed	15	296
June	15	1981	Lillian S Tavinoha and Jamie Roberts -	Request for funds to Continue Two Cetа Employees whose funding was Terminated Early because of Federal Budget cuts. The Court Authorized to amend the Budget for the Library in amount of $5,300.00. Monies to be paid out of Contingency fund	—	—
—	—	—			15	321
July	6	1981	Judge Carl B. Bentley, Precinct 4 - Request	for Part-time Clerk to be made full - Time, Effective July 15, 1981. Salary to be made the same as the No 2 clerk in Precincts 2 + 3. Paid out of the General Fund Balance	—	—
—	—	—			15	452

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Mfg. Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	16	1981	Approve payment in the amount of $50.00	to the South Texas County Judges and Commissioners Association for 1981 Dues	14	370
Mar.	4	1981	Approve County Judge as a voting member	of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp.	14	539
Mar.	4	1981	Approve Resolution to Issue Fort Bend	County Industrial Development Corp. Industrial Revenue Bonds for Harrison-Tate Interests "Project, Series 1981, and the Indenture Providing for the	-	-
-	-	-		Issuance of such Bonds.	14	539

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

16A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	23	1981	Mrs. Kathy Norvell Black, Tax	Assessor/Collector - Salary Compensation for Personnel Working Overtime: No Action Taken	14	400
Feb	23	1981	Resolution in favor of H.B-61 Enabling	Counties To retain a larger share of Vehicle License Fees which are to be used for maintenance and Construction	—	—
—	—	—		of County Roads	14	409
Mar	4	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor-Collector	re: purchase of School District Values - Passed	14	584
Mar	9	1981	Mrs. Kathy Norvell Black, Tax Assessor-	Collector - Purchase of School District Values: action Postponed	14	646
Mar.	9	1981	Action on Recommendations from Fort Bend	County Grievance Committee regarding salaries for County Clerk, District Clerk, & County Treasurer and Car	—	—
—	—	—		allowance for tax assessor: Salary set at $28,000.00 per annum and the car allowance for the same at $2000	14	646
Mar.	16	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector	Purchase of School District Values. Mrs Black reported to the court that she would check the County Tax roll	—	—
—	—	—		before a decision is made on much value the county would want to purchase	14	687
Mar.	16	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector -	Additional Employees and amending the budget in the amount of $27,495.18 for three additional employees	—	—
—	—	—		effective April 1, 1981	14	687
Mar	23	1981	Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector -	Purchase of Lamar School District Values to purchase values at 1¢ per $100.00 in valuation up to $15,000.00 and	—	—
—	—	—		also, to have an agreement. The Court did not accept the offer The court wants something in writing to act on	14	720
April	6	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector -	Certification of Statement of State Ad Valorem Tax for 1980. The Court approved the certification	15	5
April	13	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector	1980 Voter Registration Bill from Sigma - Data Service a Bill in the amount of $20,449.53. Payment will be	—	—
—	—	—		discussed with Sigma Data Service representative, along with County Judge and County Auditor	15	105
April	27	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black - Tax Assessor/	Collector - 1980 Voter Registration Bill from Sigma - Data Service in the amount of $20,449.58. The Court told	—	—
—	—	—		the Auditor's office to make a research on the source for the money to pay the bill and a recommendation to the	15	132 Court
April	27	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black - Tax Assessor/	Collector - Temporary Employees. Mrs Black asked the court for five temporary Employees to work 8 hours for	—	—
—	—	—		three weeks at $4.00 per hour, The Court instructed her to consult the County Auditor's office for a recommendation	—	—
—	—	—		on where the funds would come from.	15	132
April	27	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black - County Tax Assessor/	Collector - Discuss office hours: Kathy Black told the court that she would begin opening her office at 8 and	—	—
—	—	—		close the office at 4 P.M. so her employees could balance the books. sugestions recorded in minute	15	132
May	11	1981	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/collector	Bill from Sigma Data Service in the amount of $20,449.58 to be paid out of her Tax Service fund. No action	—	—
—	—	—		needed to be taken by the Court	15	166
May	26	1981	Order Directing Clerk to Notify	Taxpayers whose Properties are raised for assessment purposes	15	280
June	8	1981	Tax concerning Houston Lighting	and Power Company recorded in minutes	15	315
June	15	1981	Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector	Deputation of New Car Dealership. The Court authorized the Tax Assessor/Collector to deputize clerks at various	—	—
—	—	—		new car dealerships, to be able to do their own title work.	15	322
July	13	1981	Amend the Budget of the Tax Assessor/	Collector in the amount of $3,200.00 to cover third Quarter Payment to Central Appraisal District	15	470
July	27	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Set	Board of Equalization meeting for September 1, 1981 at 9:00 A.M. in the Commissioners Court Room in Annex	15	543
Aug	17	1981	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector	Amend Budget in the amount of $40,000.00 - The Court authorized to amend the Budget as recorded in Minutes	15	650
Sept	4	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector	Change in Board of Equalization Meeting date. The Court authorized the change to September 10, 1981 at 9 A.M.	15	685
Sept	14	1981	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Del	Battle 1977 Tax Bill. This was cancelled before the meeting convened	15	718
Sept	28	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor -	Collector's Effective Tax Rate as recorded in minutes	15	749

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				of Taxes by more than 3% above effective Tax rate. Public		
Oct	12	1981	Authorize Publication of Notice of Increase	Hearing to be held Oct 22, 1981 at 5 PM	15	838
Oct	12	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector -	Proposed intent to raise Taxes. Figures recorded in minutes	15	838
Oct	26	1981	Vote on Proposed Increase in County Taxes	The Court authorized that the prosored tax rate to be set on Nov. 9, 1981 as follows recorded	16	72
Nov.	9	1981	Set 1981 Tax Rate and Adopt 1982 Budget	for Fort Bend County	16	157
Nov.	23	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector -	State Tax Certification The Court approved it in the Amount of #4.72 as presented	16	242
Dec.	14	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black - Tax Assessor. - Collector	Authorize request for Proposals for Delinquent Tax Attorney Contract See minutes	16	331
Jan	11	1982	Approval of Increase in State Bonding for	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector from #50,000.00 to #100,000.00, as required by the State Comptroller's	16	594
Jan	11	1982	Discuss Voter Registration Renewal	Issuance. The Tax Assessor/Collector was told that a map of the new voting precincts would be ready for her by Wednesday afternoon, January 13, and would be able then to start her voter registration renewal issuance	—	—
—	—	—			16	594
Jan.	18	1982	Exception to 1982 Salary Budget for the	County Tax Assessor/Collectors Office. The Court approved the exception to 1982 salary budget of the Tax Assessor/Collector	—	—
—	—	—		allowing her to manage her own department salaries as she see fit, so long as each employee receives a	—	—
—	—	—		10% raise and does not exceed her salary budget. This effective January 1, 1982	16	638
Feb.	8	1982	Appoint an Attorney to Handle Lawsuits	Against Fort Bend County Official. The Court authorized that Don Schwartz to handle the Lawsuit against Kathy Black.	16	753
Mar	1	1982	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor, Re:	Auto Renewall & Issuance at Fiesta Supermarket Mrs Kathy Black, informed the Court that Fiesta	—	—
—	—	—		Supermarket would start to handle automobile license tags on March 8, 1982, Monday thru Friday until 9 o'clock	—	—
—	—	—		P. M and on Saturday and Sunday until 10 o'clock P.M.	16	817
April	12	1982	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector	Signing of forms for additional Motor Vehicle Fees collected The court authorized the signings recorded in the minutes	17	89
April	12	1982	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector -	Discuss Possible New County Homestead Exemption: Postponed	17	90
April	19	1982	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector -	Discussion of County Homestead Exemption: Tabled for further study	17	111
April	26	1982	Consider action on approving a County	Homestead Exemption. The Court authorized to allow 15% County Homestead exemption to homeowners	17	144
April	26	1982	Homestead Exemption for Drainage District	The Court authorized a 15% Homestead Exemption for the Drainage District, same as the County	17	144
Nov	2	1982	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/	Collector - Certification of 1980 Supplemental Roll. Approved as recorded	18	2
Nov	2	1982	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/	Collector - Request Permission to Transfer Voter Registration Reimbursement to Tax Assessor/Collector	—	—
—	—	—		Budget. The Court ordered to transfer #20,000.00 as recorded in minutes	18	2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	6	1981	Request to advertise for Bids for Tax forms	for the Data Processing Department for 1981	15	4
Aug	17	1981	Mr. Charles Seiler, Data Processing Manager	Amending Budget to hire a Programmer. The Court authorized to amend the budget of Data Processing Manager in the	—	—
"	—	—		amount of $10,500.00 to hire a Data Processing Programmer	—	—
—	—	—		Salary of $28,800.00 annually, effective September 1, 1981. Paid out of the emergency contingency fund	15	639
Nov.	16	1981	Consider for approval a proposal from	Ernst + Whinney, Auditors, to provide Services for County Auditor and data processing Department. Approved recorded in Min.	16	174
Jan.	4	1982	Authorize to advertise for bids for accounting	forms for the Data Processing Department	16	561
Jan.	25	1982	Open and Consider Bids for the following	Accounting Forms for Data Processing. Bids to be studied and accepted at another Court meeting	16	639
Feb.	2	1982	Accept low bid of NCR Corporation for	Accounting forms for the Data Processing department. In case NCR Corporation is not able to produce the necessary	—	—
"	"	"		forms, Data Systems Supply Company will be considered as the second choice on the bid tabulation	16	719
Feb.	15	1982	Authorize to advertise for Bids to Upgrade	Computer Equipment in the Data Processing Department	16	774
Mar	8	1982	M. Charles Seiler, Data Processing	Department - Request to advertise for bids to sell Computer Equipment. Authorized. - Items listed in minutes	16	860
Mar.	29	1982	Bid for the sale of Computer Equipment:	Bid from Computer Equipment by the County in the amount of $40,306.00 was opened by the Court - No further action taken	17	34
April	5	1982	Accept Bid of East Bernard Computer Service	for the sale of Computer Equipment from Fort Bend County; Trade Computer Equipment to Hewlett Packard and	—	—
"	"	"		Purchase of Computer Equipment from Hewlett Packard as recorded in minutes	17	58
April	19	1982	Discuss Data Processing Department's	Move to Second Floor of Courthouse Annex; The Court gave the go-ahead	17	111
June	14	1982	Consider Restructing of Data Processing	Department and Hiring of Data Processing Manager. - Postponed	17	514
June	21	1982	Consider Hiring a Data Processing	Manager; The Court authorized to hire Charles W. Miller as the County's Data Processing Manager at a	—	—
—	—	—		Salary of $36,000.00 annually, effective July 1, 1982. Letter of Resignation from Charles Seiler recorded	17	439
12	13	82	TAX ASSESSOR/COLLECTOR - CERTIFICATION	of 1980 Error roll & Delinquent roll - the Court	18	154
				approved the 1980 Error Roll & Delinquent Roll as presented	"	
12	13	82	Delinquent Tax Attorney ~~Renewal~~ Contract	- the court approved the Contract of Delinquent	18	155
				Tax Attorneys, Steven Gilbert & Hester Van Sleyke, Jr. and re-appointed for the Collection	"	"
				of delinquent taxes for year 1983.	"	"

17A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	29	1982	Approve payment to Houston Lighting &	Power Company in the Amount of $26,716.48 for the Acquisition of .2577 acres of land for the widening of FM 1092 Precinct 3.	—	—
—	—	—			17	34
April	5	1982	Consider Earnest Money Contract for Purchase	of land on Klauke Road: The Court authorized the purchase of 44 acres of land, more or less, out of the Henry Scott League Abstract 83, Fort Bend County, Texas, from Velasta Pelter Miller to County of Fort Bend Terms recorded in minutes	—	—
"	"	"			17	76
May	24	1982	Budget funds and authorize Closing as	provided by sales contract on land off Klauke Road: The Court authorized to allocate funds for	—	—
—	—	—		the purchase of 44.273 acres of land by Fort Bend County from Velasta Pelter Miller. $145,234.19	—	—
—	—	—		allocated out of the Revenue Sharing Fund C.R. 13. $122,806.90 paid out current Landfill	—	—
—	—	—		Budget - Property & Equipment. Full payment for the purchase of land to	—	—
—	—	—		be made on January 1, 1983	17	249
June	7	1982	Letters read into the minutes of the court	concerning property signed by Ennis McCoy.	17	259
June	21	1982	Purchase Two Lots from Sheriff's Reserve	for Fort Bend County The Court approved the purchase of two lots on the corner of Fort and Fourth Street across from the present Adult Probation Department. Purchase Price $6,000.00 plus the purchase of Title Policy. Paid for	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
"	"	"		out of Revenue Sharing C.R. 13 Capital Outlay	17	439
Oct	25	1982	Consider Approving firm to take	Inventory of County Property: The Court authorized to accept the proposal of J. Clayton Whitehead,	—	—
—	—	—		Certified Public Account. as recorded	17	882
Nov.	1	1982	Hold Public Hearing on Abandonment	of 4.001 acres of Land in the T & N.W. Railroad Company Survey "B" Abstract No 351, Fort Bend	—	—
—	—	—		County - see recorded minute	18	29

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	
Month	Day	Year					

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	26	1981	Commissioner Johnnie Pustka - Discuss	Participation and Cost of Bridges across Drainage Ditches by the Drainage District - Postponed	14	173
Feb.	2	1981	Commissioner Johnnie Pustka - Discuss	Participation and cost of Bridges Across Drainage Ditches by the District — Passed	14	250
July	13	1981	Mr. Willie Wleczyk - Drainage in Precinct	1 & 2. This to be looked into by the County Engineer as recorded in minutes	15	470
Sept	28	1981	Rebudgeting 1980 Balance for all Precincts	and Drainage District as recorded in minutes	15	748
Dec	7	1981	Lynn Campbell, Walter P. Moore & Associates	Request Approval of Land Exchange Between Kanet Services Inc. & Fort Bend Drainage. The Court approved the exchange as set out on plat recorded in the plat records of Fort Bend County	—	—
—	—	—			16	320
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of R. B. Everett & Co. for one	2,000 Gallon Tank with 2" Outlet Valve for Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $2,496.25	16	394
Mar.	1	1982	Kevaland Texas Corp., Dba Blue Ridge	Associates, re: Consider a resolution regarding Acquisition of Right of Way for Clear Creek Drainage Easement. The	—	—
—	—	—		Court approved a resolution as recorded in minutes	16	819
Mar	1	1982	Mr. Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer, re:	Approve Transfer of Truck from Pct 4 to Drainage District. The Court approve the Transfer of a 10 yd. Dump Truck. Reimbursement of $6500.00	—	—
—	—	—			16	858
Mar.	29	1982	Consider for approval an agreement	Between West Regan's Bayou Improvement District and Fort Bend County Drainage District on Abandonment	—	—
—	—	—		of Drainage Easement in Precinct 3. Agreement recorded in minutes	17	9
April	5	1982	Consider Approving a Joint-Use Agreement	Between the State Department of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort Bend County Drainage District	—	—
—	—	—		for Drainage Easements on Stafford Run Creek and Oyster Creek on FM-1092 approved as recorded in minutes	17	60
April	5	1982	Consider Abandoning Two Drainage	Easements in Precinct 3; Exchange for Easement Granted & Recorded in minutes	17	79
April	26	1982	Homestead Exemption for Drainage	District. The Court authorized a 15% Homestead Exemption for the Drainage District, same as the County	17	144
May	24	1982	Discuss Fairchilds Creek Lateral Drainage	It was discussed as recorded in minutes	17	238
May	24	1982	Discuss Dogwood Road Drainage in	Precinct 1 as recorded in minutes	17	238
May	24	1982	Approval of Payment in the amount of	$36,196.00 to Newport Interstate Properties for Right of Way on FM 1092 in Precinct 3.	17	249
June	7	1982	Consider action to be taken to acquire Right	of Way on Lateral of Fairchild Creek. Action postponed for 2 weeks	17	276
June	14	1982	Consider Action to be taken to acquire	Right of Way on Laterals Drainage of Fairchilds Creek - Postponed 1 week	17	313
June	21	1982	Rebudget 1981 Ending Balance for	Drainage District. The Court authorized to rebudget $80,326.93 out of the 1981 Ending Balance as recorded	17	433
July	26	1982	Announcements: Letter from L. A. Foster	re: Concerning roads & Drainage recorded in minutes	17	521
July	26	1982	Rebudget 1981 Ending Balance for	Drainage District. The Court authorized to rebudget 1981 ending balance in the amount of $189,191.32 as recorded	17	531
Aug	16	1982	Approve letter of withdrawal from	Social Security System for Fort Bend County Drainage District as recorded	17	577
Sept	20	1982	Mr. Bob Lemon, Ernest & Whinney -	Presentation of Audit for Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Drainage District. Accepted as recorded	17	699
Oct	11	1982	Mrs. Holly Hubenek, Vinson & Elkins -	Authorize and Approve Drainage Facilities Agreement Between West Regans Bayou Improvement District	—	—
—	—	—		and Fort Bend County Drainage District as recorded	17	828
Nov.	1	1982	Mr. Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer	Rebudgeting Funds for Drainage District. The Court authorized to rebudget $20,000.00 from the Dry Creek Budget account as recorded	—	—
—	—	—			18	2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	
Month	Day	Year					

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct.	12	1981	Dgt. Jim Baldwin, Department of Public Safety	Request funding for Secretary for D.P.S. office for 1982. He is to write a letter requesting the amount needed	15	778

23

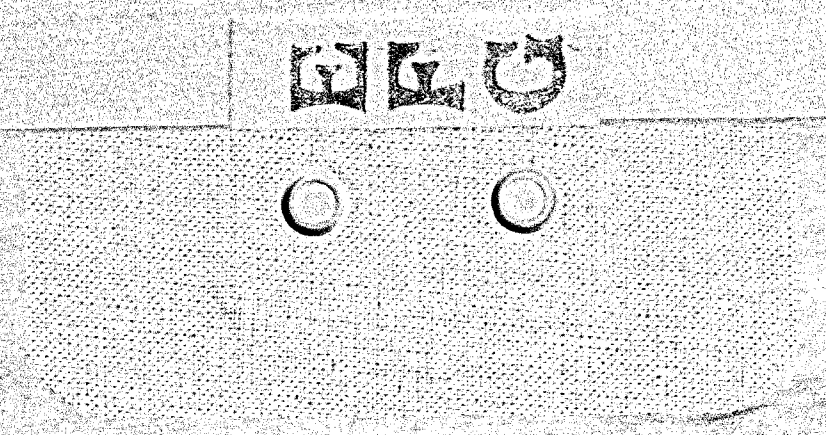
INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				



Q 7 1 5

COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

E

MIXED GROUP E SUBJECTS Sheet No. 1

MIXED GROUP E SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 2

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Easements - See Rights of Way	--
Elevator - Courthouse	1
Early Childhood Development	2
Education (See School Board Page 17)	
Elections, General	5
Economic Action (Development Committee	2
Elections, Petitions	6
Elections, Precincts	7
Elections, Presiding Officer	8
Elections, Schools - See School Elections page 26	--
Elections- supplies and Eauipment see supplies /	
Elections, Special & Miscellaneous	9
Elections - Voting Machines	6
Engineering Department	10
Equalization of Taxes - See Tax Valuation & Equalization	--

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Equipment - See Machinery & Equipment (M-9)	--
Estimates & Plans - See Bids & Proposals (B-12)	--
Emergency Operations Center (C-1)	
Engineering Department	10
Eminent Domain Proceedings (See Condemantion Proceedings) page 8	
Employees (See County employees page 15)	
Emergency Medical Services Association(A-1)	
Extension Service see County Agent page 11	

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

F G

MIXED GROUP F G SUBJECTS Sheet No. 3

MIXED GROUP F G SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 4

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Farm Agent - See County Agents	--
Fairgrounds & Fairs	3
Fire Marshall	4A
Finance - See Budgets	--
Fire Department	4A
Fort Bend Planning & Service Organization	4
Fiscal Agents	4
Franchises & Permits	11
Fort Bend County Drainage District (D-20)	
Fort Bend County Appraisal District (T-10)	
Fuel - See Utilities	--
Fort Bend County Revenue Sharing Trust Fund (Library Portion)	4C
Fort Bend County Child Support Office	12A
Funds, General	12
Freeway--See Highways, State & Federal and F.M.	8
Flag	1
Fees - Salaries (See Salaries Page 16)	
Funds, Transfers	13
Fire Ants	4B
Fort BendCounty Levee Improvement Dist	8B
Flood Control (Surveys -Etc) & Ins.	10
Furniture & Fixtures	14
Fort Bend County Children's Protective Service C page 10B	
Federal Emergency Manpower Porgram	17
Fort Bend Regional Council on Alcholism	17
Industrial Foundation Board	10
Industrial Development Board	10

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
General Elections - See Elections General	--
Game Warden	4A
General Funds - See Funds, General	--
George Foundation	2A
(non-profit housing finance corporation N2) (and development of a single-family) (Mortgage revenue bond program (N2)	
Fort Bend County Trailriders Association (T-15)	
Grievance Committee	15
Grant Coordinator and Various Grants	16
(under M) Fort Bend County Historical Commission (Page 4A)	
Fort Bend County MUD See M page 3	
FortBend County Industrial Corporation	18
Fort Bend County Health Fair	3

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs) are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and so the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Sept	4	1981	Courthouse Elevator Maintenance Contract:	The court authorized to sign an Agreement with the Esco Elevators, Inc. in the Amount of $90.10 per month for 1 year	15	696
Jan	4	1982	Approval of an Increase in the Monthly	Service Fee for Elevator Maintenance from Dover Elevator Company at a rate of $109.83 per month.	16	571

1A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Dec	13	1982	Emergency Medical Service – Acceptance	~~of Low Bid~~ of Advertising for bids for 1 or more Ambulances Cardiac monitors & defibrillators, portable (walkie-talkie) & pagers & chargers – Motion by the court the approval to advertise for Bids on the following –	18	139
					11	"
					"	1

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Letter from John D. Heard for the George	Foundation - a check in the amount of $1,500,000.00	-	-
-	-	-		from the George Foundation toward the construction of a new Central Library Facility for Fort Bend County	10	44

2A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	13	1981	Mrs Carolyn Hopmann and Mr. Louis Kutz	Proposed plans for construction of new Outdoor Stage at County Fairgrounds. The Court authorized the Fair Association to go out for bids with the understanding that this would be with no cost to the County.	—	—
—	—	—			15	104
July	6	1981	Mr. Jim Sullivan, Fort Bend Kennel Club -	Discuss fees at Fort Bend County Fairgrounds Action Postponed	15	451
July	13	1981	Discuss Rental Fees at Fort Bend County	Fairgrounds for Fort Bend Kennel Club. The Court instructed the County Fair Ground board to make a recommendation	15	469
July	20	1981	Mr. Low Payton, Fort Bend County Fair	Association - Request for light and traffic Control Tower at Fairgrounds - Approved	15	512
Aug.	17	1981	Appointing a committee to study Fairgrounds	Rental fees as recorded in minutes	15	636
Sept	23	1981	Mr. Hal Husbands, Fairgrounds manager	Committee Report on Fairgrounds Utilities. The court approved the recommendations as recorded in minutes	15	734
Oct.	19	1981	Mr. Wilma Adamek + Mr. James Jones -	Fort Bend County Health Fair is scheduled for November 15, 1981 at the Richmond Community Center.	16	15
Jan	18	1982	Mr. James Jones, Fort Bend County Health	Council - Presentation of Health Directory. The Fort Bend County Health Council Health Directory was presented to the Court. Copy can be viewed in the County Judges' Office	—	—
—	—	—			16	635
Jan	18	1982	Mr. Hal Husbands, Fair Manager - 1981	Fairgrounds Report is Recorded in minutes	16	635
July	19	1982	Mr. Hal Husbands, Fairgrounds Manager	Request Permission to make Improvements to Fairgrounds. The Court authorized permission for the Fairgrounds Manager to build another restroom and ticket office at the Fairgrounds at an approximate cost of $ 34,750.00 paid with funds from the Fair Association	—	—
—	—	—			17	516
July	19	1982	Permission for the Fair association to	Build other Restroom facilities at Fairgrounds the Court authorized permission for the Fair Association to go ahead and Build other restroom facilities at the Fairgrounds with money in the amount of $5,000.00 given by the Rose/Rich Chamber of Commerce.	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			17	515

3

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	26	1981	Allocation of Entitlement period 12 Revenue Sharing Fund for Fort Bend County Planning & Service Organization, Inc the amount of $ 9,283.50 allocated		14	173
July	20	1981	Mrs Jean Adams, Fort Bend county Planning & Service Organization - Letter of Agreement for use of Arcola School Building as Senior Citizen Center recorded in minutes		15	511

4

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Mfg. Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alice McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	19	1981	Authorize to set up budget in the amount	of $1000.00 for the Fort Bend County Fire Marshall. Budget to be set up out of the Emergency Fund	14	120
Feb	2	1981	Consider a bill in the Amount of $486.00	Submitted by the Orchard Fire Department - Bill approved to be paid out of Revenue Sharing E.P.11.	14	219
Feb	16	1981	M. Butch Dore, County Fire Marshall -	Appoint an assistant Fire Marshall and Approve form to be used by Fire Marshalls Office The Court appointed	-	-
-	-	-		Gerald Matheaus as Assistant Fire Marshall	14	369
Mar.	4	1981	Consider Recommendations from Fort Bend	County Firefighters Assn. on Reimbursement for Rural Fire Calls - Recomendations to be taken	14	584
Mar	16	1981	Fort Bend County Firefighters Association	Rural Fire Call Payments The Court accepted recommendations presented to the court to become effective Feb 1 1981	14	685
April	13	1981	Consider Placement of Emergency Ambulance	in Missouri City Fire Station. changes needed before Approving Resolution	15	104
July	20	1981	Discuss Rural Fire Call Policies and	Procedures. The policies and procedures will be studied by a committee appointed by the commissioners Court	15	512
Aug	10	1981	Letter read into the minutes - Resignation	of County Fire Marshall Butch Dore	15	621
Sept	21	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley - Reporton	County Fire Departments: Precinct # 3, The Court asked that the report to go before the Firefighters Association	-	-
-	-	-		and for them to make a recommendation to the Court	15	735
Nov.	9	1981	Accept Bids of Orchard Volunteer Fire	Department, Needville Volunteer Fire Department and Town of Thompsons for sale of Used Ambulances as recorded	16	125
Jan.	18	1982	Appoint a Fire Marshall for Fort Bend County	The Court accepted the recomendations of the Fort Bend County Firefighters Association to appoint Tom Talasek the	-	-
-	-	-		Fort Bend County Fire Marshall. (Funds will be transferred later this year to take care of necessary expenses this to	-	-
-	-	-		be changed by order in 1/25/82 minutes to read - funds to be taken from County Fire call fund)	16	637
Jan	25	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	January 18, 1982, as Corrected. Motion on the orders for the funding for the Fort	-	-
-	-	-		Bend County Fire Marshall office to be changed to read as follows: Expenses to be taken out of County Fire Call	-	-
-	-	-		fund, rather than funds be transferred later this year to take care of necessary expenses	16	639
Feb.	8	1982	Approve Amoco Gas Company Pipeline	Adjustment for FM-1092 in Precinct 3, which is in connection	16	761
Feb.	8	1982	Distribute Rural Fire Call Balance for	with the Widening of FM 1092 Letter recorded	16	762
Feb	8	1982	Distribution of Fire Call 1981 Balance.	1981. Amend the Fire Call Budget in the amount of $33,452.78. The Court authorized that to pay all outstanding calls	-	-
-	-	-		are paid out, $3,500 to be set aside for schooling and the remainder to be paid out equally to	16	762
Sept	13	1982	Discuss and action Definition of Fire	the 15 Fire Departments Calls and EMS Calls made by Fire Departments	-	-
-	-	-		in the County and discussion of Payments. Final		
-	-	-		actions to be taken at next Court meeting	16	678
Sept	20	1982	Action Proposal by the Fort Bend County	Firefighters Association Defining Fire calls & EMS and Method of Payment effective January 1, 1983 as recorded	17	696
Sept.	20	1982	Approve change in Revolving Fire Fund	Payments Between Orchard and Blue Ridge Fire Departments, The Court authorized that Orchard Fire	-	-
-	-	-		Department to replace the Blue Ridge Fire Department on the revolving scale for 1982, to receive $4,000.00	-	-
-	-	-		from the County for the purchase of fire equipment. Letter recorded in minute	17	698
Nov	8	1982	Canvass returns from the November	2nd General Election as recorded	18	67

4A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

4B

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	16	1981	Mr. Johnnie Cooper, County Extension Agent	- Discuss Fire Ants. Farm Bureau to serve as County Fire Ant Committee	14	686
Feb.	8	1982	Consider Resolution for inclusion in the	Fire Ant Control Program During 1982. The Court authorized to pass a Resolution asking to participate in the Fire Ant Control Program during 1982	-	-
-	-	-			16	763

4B

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

4C

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

4 C

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	13	1981	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector-	1980 Voter Registration Bill from Sigma-Data Service a bill in the amount of $20,449.53 received from Sigma Data Service. Payment of the bill will be discussed.	—	—
—	—	—			15	105
April	27	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black - Tax Assessor/Collector -	1980 Voter Registration Bill from Sigma Data Service in the amount of $ 20,449.58. The Court told Mrs Black to consult	—	—
—	—	—		the Auditors office to make a research on the source for the money to pay the bill and a recommendation made to the court	15	132
Oct.	12	1981	Approve increase in Payment for Presiding	Judges and Clerks to $4.00 per hour and increase to $25.00 for return of Ballot Boxes for Nov. 3rd Election.	15	779
Aug.	9	1982	Approve presiding Judges for 1982	General Election. List to be presented at the next week meeting	17	552
Sept	27	1982	Hear Report from elections committee	regarding the November 2nd General Election as recorded in minute	17	757
Oct.	11	1982	Approve Changes in Polling Places	and election judges for 1982, General Election as recorded in minutes	17	827
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Polling Place in Precinct #24	Change in Polling Place in Precinct #27 as recorded in minutes	17	846

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	1	1981	Mr. Jim Tallas, Republican Party County	Chairman - Petition for the Creation of an Elections Division - To be studied and brought beyou the Court in 2 weeks	15	296
June	15	1981	Mr. Jim Tallas, Republic Party County	Chairman - Petition for the Creation of an Elections Division	15	322
Jun	21	1982	Consider Approval of Bill for Freight on	Shipment of Voting Machines - Postponed	17	433
July	7	1982	Discuss and Consider Approving	Payment of Freight Bill on Voting Machines. Letter to be written to Hart Graphics	17	483
Aug.	2	1982	Discuss sending County Clerk Personnel	to Training Sessions on ATS Voting Systems in Calyposia The Court thought it not feasible. However, if a Training session is held in Austin, Texas, permission would be granted to attend the session	—	—
—	—	—			17	544

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	6	1981	Report Recommendations from Elections	Committee Regarding Elections Division - recorded in minutes	15	461
Jan	11	1982	Discuss Voter Registration Renewal	issuance. Tax Collector was told a map of the new voting precincts would be ready for her Wednesday afternoon,	–	–
–	–	–		January 13, and would be able then to start the voter registration renewal issuance	16	594
Jan	11	1982	Establish New voting Precinct lines for	Fort Bend County, 253 Voting precincts were established Map recorded	16	616
Jan.	25	1982	Discuss Voter Precincts and minor changes	to voter Precinct Lines. The court accepted the changes as recorded in minutes	16	640
Mar.	15	1982	Discuss and consider the Fort Bend County	Commissioners Redistricting map. A motion to remove Voting Precinct 12 from Commissioner Precinct 2 to	–	–
–	–	–		Commissioner Precinct 1 and a reversion in the voting precinct in Rendleton. Died for a lack of second	16	866
Aug.	30	1982	Approve Presiding Judges and Polling Places	for 1982 General Election as recorded	17	636
Sept	27	1982	Approve Polling Places in Precincts 528	54 and approve changes in Polling Places in Precincts 10 and 30 for Nov 2, 1982 Election as recorded	17	752

7

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	4	1981	Consider accepting resignation of Precinct	28-C Election Judge, James L. Harper per letter of 2-18-81 - No vote was necessary	14	585
Mar.	16	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley - Appointment	of election judge and Alternating Judge for Precinct 28C in Precinct 3	14	688
July	13	1981	Appoint Presiding Judges and alternate	Presiding Judges for voting Precincts in commissioners Precinct 3 in Fort Bend County as recorded in minutes	15	468
July	20	1981	Appoint Additional Presiding Judges and	Alternate Presiding Judges for Voting Precincts in Fort Bend County; Commissioner Precinct 2 as recorded	15	513
July	27	1981	Appoint Additional Presiding Judges and	Alternates for Voting Precincts in Fort Bend County. Others to be considered at subsequent session	15	546
Aug	10	1981	Appoint Additional Presiding Judges and	Alternates for Voting Precincts in Fort Bend Co. as listed in minutes	15	608
Oct.	12	1981	Approve increase in Payment for Presiding	Judges and Clerks to $4.00 Per Hour and increase to $25.00 for return of Ballott Boxes for November 3rd Election	15	779
Oct.	12	1981	Approve Change in Polling Place in	Precinct 27; Approve Change in Polling Place in Precinct 31 and approve Changes in Presiding and Alternate Judges	—	—
~	~	~		in Precinct 29. as recorded in minutes	15	779
Feb.	15	1982	Open and Consider Bids for Voting Equipment	Recorde in minutes; also One person to be hired by the County Clerk's Office to do Election duties	16	774
—	—	—		starting March 1, 1982 until the end of the year 1982, at a salary of $1,250.00 per month plus Co Portion	16	774
Mar.	29	1982	Approve Additional Polling Places and	Election Judges for April 3rd Bings Referendum	17	34
Aug	9	1982	Approve Presiding Judges for 1982	General Elections. List to be presented to the Court at the next week meeting.	17	552
Aug	23	1982	Approve presiding Judges and Polling	Places for 1982 General Election. No action taken	17	602
Aug	30	1982	Approve Presiding Judges and Polling Pla	Of ces for 1982 General Elections as recorded	17	636
Oct	11	1982	Approve Changes in Polling Places	and Election Judges for 1982 General Election as recorded in minutes	17	827
Oct.	25	1982	Approve Change in Presiding Judge in	Precinct 41 as recorded in minutes	17	883
Nov.	1	1982	Approve Substitute Judges in Precinct	#25 as recorded	18	20

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	11	1981	Approval of an Order Reappointing Robert	Dare and William Little and appointing James A. Thompson to replace Charles Snyder on the Board of	—	—
-	-	—		Directors for the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement		
				District #2. Approve official Bond for M. James A Thompson	15	185
Nov.	9	1981	M. Robert Randolph, Vinson & Elkins - Reguest	to call an election to approve issuance of Bonds for Fort Bend	—	—
				County Levee Improvement District #2 The Court approved		
—	—	—		the Resolution authorizing submission of Petition as		
				recorded in minutes	16	135
Dec.	21	1981	Canvas Returns and declare results of	Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No. 2		
				Bond Election as recorded in minutes	16	514
Mar.	1	1982	Consider a Petition to establish First	Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend		
				County. a hearing date set for March 22, 1982	16	822
Mar.	22	1982	Order upon hearing of Petition to create First	Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend County,		
-	-	-		Texas: Making Findings and Determinations in	—	—
				connection therewith: finding Jurisdiction to Consider		
—	—	—		the Petition Adjourning the Hearing until a fixed	—	—
				date: and containing other provisions relating to the		
—	—	—		subject as recorded in the minutes	16	876
April	19	1982	Conduct Hearing on Creation of First	Colony Levee Improvement District and Considers and		
				Act on Order upon hearing of Petition to create First	—	—
-	—	—		Colony Levee Improvement District: Making Findings		
				and Determinations in Connection therewith: Establish-	—	—
—	—	—		ing First Colony Levee Improvement district and		
				defining the boundaries thereof: and containing	—	—
—	—	—		other Provisions relating to the subject: Recorded		
				in full in minutes	17	117
April	26	1982	Consider for Approval an Order to Create	First Colony Levee Improvement District Making		
				Findings and Determinations in connection therewith:	—	—
-	—	—		Establishing First Colony Levee Improvement District		
				and Defining the Boundaries thereof: and Containing	—	—
-	—	—		Other Provisions relating to the subject:		
				Approved as recorded	17	151
July	12	1982	Approve an Order Appointing Directors	for First Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort		
				Bend County: The Court approved the Order appointing	—	—
—	—	—		Melvin A. Pomikal, Lanny R. Brenner and Morris		
				Mitchell as directors for First Colony Levee Imp.	—	—
—	—	—		District Each having an Official Bond in the		
				amount of $1,000.00 to Western Surety Company,	17	488
Sept	27	1982	Consider a Petition Permission to select	and appoint a treasurer and Tax Assessor &		
				Collector for First Colony Levee Improvement	—	—
-	—	—		District, The Court approved the Order as		
				recorded in minutes	17	753
Oct	11	1982	Mrs. Holly Hubenek, Vinson & Elkins -	Authorize and approve Drainage Facilities Agreement		
				Between West Keegans Bayou Improvement	—	—
—	—	—		District & Fort Bend County Drainage District		
				as recorded in minutes	17	828
	Oct	25	1982	Consider approval of Plans and	specifications for the construction of the Flood	
					Protection Levee by Sugarland Redevelopment	—	—
	—	—	—		on behalf of First Colony Levee Improvement		
					District of Fort Bend County Approved as recorded	17	883

8 B

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alice M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	6	1981	Order Calling an Election of Officiers of the	Town of Arcola, Texas and Order Declaring result of Election of Officers of the Town of Arcola, Texas	15	7
July	6	1981	Report Recommendations from Election	Committee Regarding Elections Diversion as recorded in minutes	15	461
Nov.	9	1981	Canvas The Results of the November 3rd	Constitutional amendments Election Approved	16	133
Dec.	21	1981	Canvas Returns and declare results of	Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No 2 Bond Election as recorded	16	514
Feb.	10	1982	Accept Petitions Signed by Registered Voters	of Fort Bend County to Hold a referendum election for The Purposes of Legalizing Bingo under the Texas Bingo Enabling act. as recorded	—	—
—	—	—			16	766
Feb	22	1982	Accept Certification of Petitions from County	Clerk. and Call an Election to Legalize Bingo in Fort Bend County as set forth in the Texas Bingo Enabling act. Election to be held on April 3, 1982	—	—
—	—	—			16	791
Mar.	22	1982	Approve Polling Places and Election	Judges for Bingo Referendum as recorded in minutes	16	881
Mar.	29	1982	Approve Additional Polling Places and	Election judges for April 3rd Bingo Referendum	17	34
April	5	1982	Canvas the returns of Bingo Referendum	held on April 3rd, 1982 as recorded in minutes	17	84
12	13	83	Election returns for State Senate	District #18 – the court canvassed the Special Election returns for Sate Senate, District #18	18	159
					"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	1	1981	Approve Resolution Concerning Fort Bend	County Industrial Development Corporation Bonds for Dreco Inc - Delayed	15	295
June	26	1981	Approval a Resolution Concerning Fort	Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Bonds Bonds for Dreco, Incorporation	15	440
July	6	1981	Update a Resolution Supporting	Industrial Growth in Fort Bend County as recorded in minutes	15	456
July	13	1981	Mr Willie Wleczyk - Drainage in	Precincts 1 & 2. County Engineer will look into this as recorded in minutes	15	470
July	27	1981	Adopt Resolution Approving Issuance of	Bonds by the Fort Bend Industrial Development Corp to Finance a project for Warren Automatic Tool Company.	15	536
Sept	28	1981	Fort Bend County Engineer's Office - Presentation	of a Report for the Practical Alternative Solutions for Solid Waste Handling and disposal in Fort Bend County, Texas	15	746
Mar	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution and	Resolution Authorizing issuance of $2,000,000 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for Kiddie Inc	16	845
Mar.	1	1982	Approve Resolution Authorizing Issuance	of $3,000,000 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for C B S. Real Estate Partnership (as in minutes)	16	847
Mar.	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for Restran,	Inc. for Application to Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp. for Revenue Bonds. (Recorded in minutes)	16	853
Mar.	1	1982	Approve Resolution Adopting an Amendment	to the by-laws of the Fort Bend County Industrial Corp. This passed until a later date	16	858
Mar.	8	1982	Approve Resolution Adopting an amend-	ment to the by-laws of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp.	16	862
May	10	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for Sale of	Bonds for Lone Star Delicacies, Inc. Dba Leontre Paris, Inc. as Approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp.	—	—
—	—	—			17	189
May	10	1982	Approve a Resolution as adopted by the	Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation authorizing the issuance of $4,600,000.00 Fort Bend	—	—
—	—	—		County Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982, for Dreco, Inc. Project	17	208
July	7	1982	Consider Approval of Inducement	Resolution on Bond Application for W. W. Grainger Inc. as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial	—	—
—	—	—		Development Corporation. Passed	17	459
Aug.	16	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for	Fort Bend Count Industrial Development Corporation Bonds for W. W. Grainger, Inc., as recorded	17	573
Aug	30	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for K-W	Industries per Application for Industrial Revenue Bonds as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial	—	—
—	—	—		Development Corp. as recorded in minutes	17	641
Oct.	25	1982	Consider Approval of Plans and Specifi-	cations for the Construction of the Flood Protection Levee by Sugarland Properties Inc. on behalf of	—	—
—	—	—		First Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend County Approved as recorded	17	883
Nov	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for	Hull Aviation Company as recorded in minutes	18	34
Nov	8	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution	for Castone Development Corporation as recorded in minutes	18	44
Nov	8	1982	Approve Issuance of Bonds for	Schmidt Manufacturing Company as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development	—	—
—	—	—		Corporation as recorded in minutes	18	49

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable along Padon Road in Precinct 2.	14	12
Jan.	5	1981	Approval of Several applications from	Gulf Coast Cable T V for several crossings in Ridgegate Subdivision in Precinct 3.	14	15
Jan.	5	1981	Consider for approval an application	from Western Geophysical Company to lay seismic cable along Rabbs Bayout in City of Richmond Pct #1	—	—
-	-	—		The Court Postponed action on the application until it can be checked	14	43
Jan.	19	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Cross Peterson Road in Precinct 2	14	120
Jan	19	1981	Approve Application from Columbia	Communications Corp. for Several Crossing in Pheasant Creek Subdivision in Precinct 4	14	123
Jan	19	1981	Approve Application from Gulf Coast Cable	T V to lay cable along Drainage Easement North of Chaseforest Drive in Precinct # 3	14	157
Jan	26	1981	Approval of Applications from Gulf Coast	Cable T V to Lay Cable in the Willowridge Area in Precinct 3.	14	180
Feb	2	1981	Western Geophysical Company - Request to	Conduct Seismograph Operations North of Richmond in the William Little, A-53 Survey in Precinct 1	—	—
—	—	—		The Court informed the Company That they must go through application process with the County Engineers Dept	14	219
Feb.	2	1981	Approval of Several Applications from	Columbia Communications Corp to lay Cable in Townewest Subdivision in Precinct 3.	14	219
Feb	9	1981	Approve Several Applications from Gulf Coast	Cable T V to lay cable in the Willowridge Area in Precinct 3	14	264
Feb.	16	1981	Approval of Applications from Fort Bend	Cable T V to lay cable in the Riverwood Village Area in Precinct # 1	14	370
Feb	16	1981	Consider for Approval an application from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline across several County Road Right of Ways and Drainage Right - of Ways in Precinct 2 + 4 -	—	—
—	—	—		Passed until another meeting.	14	392
Feb.	23	1981	Approval of Application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline across several County Road Right - of Ways and Drainage Right of Ways in	—	—
—	-	—		Precincts 2 + 4 - Approval of Bond in the amount of # 15,000.00 recorded in Bonds to Pay Fuint Claims	14	403
Mar.	4	1981	Approve Applications from Fort Bend	Cable T V to lay cable on Edgewood Ds, in Riverdge Subdivision in Precinct # 3	14	591
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Application from Exxon Corporation	to lay Pipeline across Farmer Road in Precinct # 4	14	724
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Cable T V	to Lay cable in Pecan Grove Subdivision in Prec. 4	14	728
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend Telephone	Company to lay cable along Jeske Road in Pct 2.	14	809
April	6	1981	Approve Applications from Columbia	Communications Company to lay Cables Crossing Various Streets in Precinct 4.	15	17
April	6	1981	Approve Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Phone Cable Crossing Roads in Precinct 2	15	76
April	6	1981	Approve Applications from Fort Bend Cable	Television Inc. to Lay Cable Crossing Ransom Road in Precinct 1	15	88
April	6	1981	Approve Application from Exxon Company	U. S. A. to lay Pipeline Crossing Willowyork Creek of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 3	15	94
April	20	1981	Consider for approval an application from	Western Geophysical to lay Seismic Cable and Conduct Vibroseis Geophysical Survey along Rabbs Bayou Pct #1 Postponed	15	127
May	11	1981	Approval of Several Applications from	Columbia Cable T V to lay Cable in Waterfort, Providence Keegans wood and Dover Subdivision in Prct 3	15	189
May	11	1981	Approve Application from Gulf Coast	Cable T V to Lay Cable across Chimney Rock Road in Precinct 3	15	233
May	11	1981	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable across Hurstal Road in Precinct 2	15	236
June	1	1981	Consider Application from Exxon	Company U. S. A. to lay pipeline across Orfield Road in in Precinct 3 - Approved	15	297
June	1	1981	Consider Application from Fort Bend	Cable T V to lay Cable across and Parallel Random Road in Precinct 1 - Approved	15	300
June	15	1981	Consider Several applications from	Fort Bend Cable T V Company to lay buried cables in Sara Subdivision in Precinct 1 - Postponed	15	321
June	15	1981	Consider application from Pin Oak	Village Inc. to Cross Greenbusch Road with 12 inch Sanitary Sewer System and 84 inch Storm Sewer	—	—
—	—	—		in Precinct 4 - Action postponed for 1 week	15	321
June	15	1981	Consider Permits for Seminole Pipeline	Crossings of Snake Creek, Precinct 2 Postponed for 1 week	15	322

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	22	1981	Consider Several Applications from Fort Bend	Cable T.V. Co to lay buried cables in Tara Subdivision in Precinct 1, approved as recorded in minutes	15	369
June	22	1981	Consider Application from Fort Bend Telephone	Company to lay cable along Sandi Lane in Precinct 4 Postponed	15	369
June	22	1981	Consider Applications from Fort Bend MUD	District #37 to construct an 8'by 5' Box Culvert and 12" Sanitary Sewer Lines Across Fawn Bush Road in Precinct 4. Approved Performance Bonds in the amount of $20,000.00 and $4,500.00 filed in County Clerks office	15	369
—	—	—				
June	22	1981	Consider Application from Western	Geophysical Company to lay Seismic Cable Along Rabbs Bayou in Precinct 1 - Approved	15	426
July	6	1981	Consider an application from Seminole Pipeline	Company to lay Pipeline across Snake Creek in Precinct # 2 - Passed	15	452
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Exxon Corporation	to lay a four-inch Fiberglass Pipeline Under Sleepbank Creek in Precinct 3 Approved	15	457
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Texas Oil &	Gas Corporation to lay a Pipeline Across Blue Road in Precinct 4	15	462
July	13	1981	Consider Approval of Several Applications from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay 14-inch Pipeline across Snake Creek and roads in Precinct 2 as recorded in minutes Approved	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider Approval of Applications from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay pipeline under roads in Precinct 4 Approved as recorded in minutes	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider Approving Applications from Texas	Oil & Gas Corporation to lay Pipeline across Blue Road in Precinct 4 Approved. Recorded in minutes	15	497
July	20	1981	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable on Baker Road in Precinct 2	15	521
July	20	1981	Approve Application from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay Pipeline across Long Point Slough in Precinct 4	15	521
July	27	1981	Consider Applications from Houston Pipeline	Company to Lay Pipelines under Canal and Precinct Line Roads in Precinct 4	15	550
Aug	10	1981	Approve Applications from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay pipelines on Road Crossings Near Pin Oak Road and Easton Road in Precinct 4 as recorded	15	613
Aug	10	1981	Applications from Houston Pipeline Company	to lay Pipeline on County Right-of-Way Pin Oak Road and Easton Road in Precinct 4 - Denied	15	620
Aug	17	1981	Approve Applications from City of Needville	to lay Pipeline across and along Buffalo Creek and along Altimore Road in Precinct 2	15	639
Aug	24	1981	Approve Applications from Exxon Corporation	to lay Pipelines Across Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4	15	670
Sept	14	1981	Consider an application from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay a 10.750 Inch Pipeline Under Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4. Denied	15	720
Sept	21	1981	Mr. Carl Weathers - Discuss Sewage Permit	Application in Precinct 4. He requested a Public Hearing be held	15	734
Oct	12	1981	Consider Several Applications from Gulf	Coast Cable TV to bury cable in Brairgate Subdivision in Precinct 3. approved	15	780
Oct	12	1981	Consider an Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Bury Cable across and along Hurta Road in Precinct 2 Approved	15	799
Oct.	12	1981	Consider Several Applications from	Columbia Communications to Bury Cable in Townewest + Mission Bend West Subdivisions in Precinct 3 + 4 Approved	15	804
Oct	19	1981	Consider Application from	from Fort Bend Telephone Company to Bury Cable across and along Roads in Oak Forest Acres in Precinct #1 Approved	—	—
—	—	—			16	16
Oct	19	1981	Consider for approval Applications from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay a 3-½ inch Pipeline across Road & Drainage Districts in Pct 4 Approved	16	20
Oct	26	1981	Consider for approval an Application from	Fort Bend Telephone Company to lay Cable along Baker Road in Precinct 2. Approved	16	64
Nov.	2	1981	Application for Right-of-Way Permit on	behalf of Brazoria Municipal Utility Dist. The Court Approved the application on Beechaven Dr. - 150' N.W. of Been Ridge Road, subject to bond being presented prior to any Construction	—	—
—	—	—			16	86
Nov.	23	1981	Consider an Application from Interstate	Gathering Corp. to lay a Pipeline Parallel to Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4. Denied	16	267
Nov.	23	1981	Consider an Application from Interstate	Gathering Corp. to lay a pipeline Across Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4. Approved. Bond in the amount of $20,900.00	—	—
—	—	—		filed in the Bonds to Pay Liens + Claims Records of Fort Bend County	16	267
Dec	7	1981	Consider an Application from Intrastate	Gathering Corporation to lay a Pipeline Parallel to Fort Bend - Katy Road + Parallel + Crossing Crossover Road in Precinct 4 -	—	—
—	—	—		Denied	16	329
Dec	7	1981	Consider an Application from Gee-	Seismic Services, Inc. to Conduct Vibroseis Survey along Airport Road in Precinct 1 Denied	16	329

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Dec.	14	1981	Consider Applications from Sondu	Energy Corp to lay pipeline across Finney & Hartlage Road and Coon Creek and a Tributary in Precinct 1	16	357
Jan.	4	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Bury Cable Across and Along Katy - Flewellen Road in Prct 3. as recorded	16	574
Jan.	11	1982	Consider for approval an application from	Houston Pipeline Company to lay pipeline under Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 3 - Approved	16	622
Feb.	15	1982	Approve Application from Dan J Harrison	III & Bruce F Harrison to Lay a Gas Pipeline under Canal Road in Precinct 3	16	775
Mar.	22	1982	Approve Pipeline Adjustment on FM-1092	with Trunkline Gas Company as recorded in minutes (Precinct 3)	16	879
Mar.	29	1982	Consider an application from Entex, Inc	to lay a pipeline along weeks road in Precinct 4 (note typed on bottom of first Page)	17	23
Mar.	29	1982	Consider an application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable along roads in Precincts 1 & 2 - Postponed	17	33
April	5	1982	Approve Applications from Gulf Coast	Cable T V to Lay Cable in Quail Glen in Precinct 3	17	64
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Dan J. Harrison	& Bruce F. Harrison to Lay Pipeline across Precinct Line Road in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $2000.00	17	68
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Delhi Gas	Pipeline Corporation to lay Pipeline Across canal Road in Precinct 3 Bond in the amount of $ 2,500.00	17	73
April	12	1982	Approve an Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay cable under and Across Certain Roads in Precinct # 1 & 2.	17	102
April	19	1982	Consider for Approval an Application from	Expon Corporation to lay a Pipeline under and across farmer Road in Precinct 3. Approved	17	112
May	10	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable under several Roads in Katy Area in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	197
May	10	1982	approval of Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable under Vincek Road in Precinct 2 as recorded in minutes	17	204
May	17	1982	Consider Revisions Made on the Rules and	Regulations for the laying, Construction, Maintenance and repair of cables, Conduits and Pole Lines in, under,	—	—
-	-	-		across or along roads, streets, Highways and drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County. Approved & recorded in minutes	17	227
May	24	1982	Approve an applications from Columbia	Communications Corporation to lay cable in Mission Bend, Section 9 in Precinct 3	17	239
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Lenngasco	Corporation to lay pipeline under and across Katy - Gaston Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	276
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Entex, Inc. to	Lay Pipeline under, across or along Air Port Road in Precinct # 1, as recorded	17	280
June	14	1982	Consider for Approval an Application from	Southwestern Bell Telephone Company To Lay Cable Under, across or along Cummings Road in Prct 4 Pct 3 as Approved	17	314
June	21	1982	Approval of Application from Lenngasco,	Inc. To Lay a Pipeline Along Gaston - Katy Road in Precinct 3.	17	436
July	7	1982	Consider Applications from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable along Beard Road and Jan Da Road in Precinct 1 and Meyer Road in Precinct 2. as recorded	.	—
—	—	—			17	459
July	7	1982	Consider Application from Chapman	Oil Company to Lay Pipeline under Hopkins Road in Precinct 2 as recorded	17	469
July	12	1982	Approve Application (Permit No. 80422)	from Lenngasco, Inc. to Lay Pipeline Across Gaston - Katy Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	502
July	12	1982	Order to Deny Permit #80423 for	Application from Lenngasco, Inc to Lay Pipeline along Gaston - Katy Road in Precinct #3, as recorded	17	505
July	26	1982	Approve an Application from Texas	Eastern Transmission Corporation to Lay Pipeline under or across Dap Slough in Precinct 4 as recorded.	17	533
Aug	9	1982	Approve Application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to lay Cable along, under or across Day Road in Precinct 1 as recorded	17	547
Aug	16	1982	Approve an application from Union	Inc. to lay a pipeline under, across or along Dapps Slough in Precinct 1 as recorded	17	580
Aug	23	1982	Consider for approval an Application from	Fort Bend Telephone Co. to Lay Cable under or across Jungman Road in Precinct 2, and another application for Katy - Flewellen Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	—	—
—	—	—		in minutes	17	602
Aug.	23	1982	Consider for approval applications from	United Texas Transmission Co. to Lay Pipeline Under or across Roads, Northeast of Stafford in	—	—
—	-	—		Precinct 3 and under or across Oyster Creek in Precinct 4. - No action taken	17	611
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application from Lenngasco	Inc. to Lay Pipeline under and across Blew Road in Precinct 3. Approved as recorded	17	623
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application from General Telephon	Company to lay Cable under or across Pilcik, Albert Buck & Luck B Roads in Precinct 4. Approved subject to inspection	—	—
				and possible shutdown if they do not follow County's inspection.	17	628

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	30	1982	Consider Application from United Gas Transmission Company to Lay Pipeline Under or across Roads Northeast of Stafford in Pct 3 approved as recorded in minutes		—	—
—	—	—			17	645
Aug	30	1982	Consider Application from United Gas Transmission Company to Lay Pipeline under or across Oyster Creek in Precinct 4. Approved as recorded		17	651
Sept	13	1982	Consider application from Fort Bend Telephone Company to Lay Cable Under or Across Oberrander Road in Pct 1 and Williams School Road and Duttenberger Road in Pct 2. Approved as recorded		—	—
—	—	—			17	678
Sept	20	1982	Approval of Application from Fort Bend Telephone	Company to Lay Cable under or across Katy-Fluellen and Pin Oak Roads in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	728
Sept	27	1982	Approval of Application from General Telephone	Company to lay cable under or across Thompson-Ferryand Haberson Roads in Precinct 3. as recorded	17	758
Oct.	11	1982	Approval of Application from Wilbred Venture	Inc to lay pipeline under or across Skinner Lane in Precinct 3 as recorded	17	831
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Application from Tartan Dil & Gas to	lay pipeline under or across B. J. Duck Road in Precinct 4, as recorded in minutes recorded	17	852
Oct	18	1982	Approve Application from Exxon Gas	System, Inc. to lay Pipeline under or across Big Creek in Precinct 1, as recorded in minute (Page 856)	17	864
Oct.	25	1982	Consider approving an application from Fort	Bend Telephone Company to lay Cable Under or Across Colony Road in Precinct 2. Approved as recorded	17	884
Nov.	1	1982	Consider an application from Entex, Inc	to lay Pipeline under or across roads South of Pheasant Creek Subdivision, Precinct 3 as recorded	18	12
Nov.	8	1982	Approving an application from Columbia	Communications Corporation to bury cable under or along roads in Regency Wood Section Two in Precinct 3	18	54
Nov.	15	1982	Consider application from Fort Bend	Telephone Company to Lay Cable under or across Eckenbush Road in Precinct 3 as recorded	18	83
Nov.	15	1982	Consider Application from Houston Pipe-	line Company to lay Pipeline Under or across Medden Road in Precinct 3. Approved as recorded	18	86

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alice McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	16	1981	Mrs. Joyce Tomkins, County Auditor. New	checking accounts and transferring funds from General Fund to debt service for jail. The court authorized 3 new checking accounts to draw interest on time deposit.	-	-
-	-	-			14	687
May	4	1981	Funds Listed in mintues for April 1981		15	158
Aug	3	1981	Mrs. Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor -	Approve Disbursement of Fort Bend County Available School Fund in the amount of $15,789.90.	15	592
Sept	4	1981	County Auditor - Transfer funds from	General Fund to debt service Fund in the amount of $24,000.00	15	692
April	5	1982	Transfer funds from Precinct 4 to Precinct	3. in the amount of $8,878.16	17	59
May	10	1982	Tranfer Funds for Right-of Way in Pre	cincts 3 & 4 - Passed	17	197
July	7	1982	Acceptance and Reprogramming of Funds	in Precinct 3 in the amount of $12,236.89 as recorded	17	454
Sept	13	1982	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Pct 3	Acceptance of Funds for Precinct 3 in the amount of $21,592.40 as recorded in minutes	17	675

12

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct	26	1981	Reallocate funds to the County Child	Welfare Budget. The Court authorized to reallocate $1,423.57 put back in the budget of the County Child Welfare Foster Care	16	64

12 A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	3	1981	Ms Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor -	Approve Disbursement of Fort Bend County Available School Fund in the amount of $15,789.97	15	592
May	24	1982	Discuss Allocation of Funds to Operate	Bail Bond Board. The Court declared an Emergency to allocate $20,000.00 out of Emergency Fund	17	238
May	24	1982	Budget Funds and Authorize Closing	as Provided by Sales Contract on Land off Klenke Road as recorded in minutes	17	249
Dec	2	1982	Line item Transfer in 1982 Budget	On motion of Comm Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Comm. W. Dee Schmidt, and duly passed, the Court approved the transfers of line item in 1982 Budget with no overall change in budget as follows: County Court at Law - to decrease Office Supplies ~~for~~ by $20.00 from $1,493.00 to $1473.00 to increase Conferences by $20.00 from $500.00 to $520.00. Constable Prec #2 - Thomas R. Culver - to ~~decrease~~ decrease Conferences By 250.00 from $250.00 to 50.00, to decrease Tires & Tubes by $156.50 from $156.50 to 0.00 to decrease office Supplies by 693.33 from $693.33 to $0.00 to increase Officer Uniforms by 85.65 from 46.04 to 131.69, to increase Fees & Services by 20.00 from 70.00 to 90.00, to increase Property Equipment by 505.23 from 312.00 to $817.23, to increase Repairs & Maintenance by 488.95 from 27.63 to 516.58.	18	93
Dec	6	1982	Vehicle Maintenance Dep't - Mr. Hank Dodson,	Vehicle Maintenance Dep't ask the Court to increase his 1983 budget by $23,390.40 to hire another mechanic, this was taken into Consideration on Dec 13, 1983 meeting when the budget is approved.	18	107
Dec	6	1982	~~Judge~~ Thomas · Stansbury -	asked the court to amend line item (Conferences) in 1983 budget to $1,000.00 - This was taken under Consideration on Dec 13 meeting when the budget is approved.	18	107
DEC	6	1982	Justice of the Peace, Prec 3 -	approval of Office Space - Court motion Justice of the Peace, Prec. 3 Robert Stahl, to go ahead on Rental of office Space from Vigil Mott @ $.79 per Square Ft. for 1 year, starting January 1, 1983 - ~~Subject~~ Subject to approval of budget on Dec. 13, 1983	18	108
DEC	13	1982	Vehicle Maintenance Dep't -	the court approved the line item transfers to ~~transfer~~ decrease $140.00 line item #0200 from $5,140.00 to $5,000.00, to decrease line item #0300 by 25.00 from $3,694.00 to $3,669.00 to increase line item #0500 by 165.00 from 2,520.00 to $ 2,685.00	18	140
Dec	13	1983	Justice of the Peace, Prec. 3 -	the court approve to transfer (decrease) 65.00 of line item Retirement from $3,005.80 to $2,940.00 and to transfer 65.00 of line item Salaries ~~$00~~ (increase) from 42,929.00 to 42,994.00	18	141
DEC	13	1983	VETERAN'S SERVICE Dep't -	the court approved to transfer (decrease 21.50) of line item #0300 from $1387.00 to $1365.50 and to increase line item #0200 from $20,700.00 to 20,720.00 and to increase ~~$50~~ $ line item #0400 by $1.50 from $1449.00 to $1450.50.	18	142
Dec	13	1983	District Attorney's Office -	the court approved to decrease line item #(Fees & Services) by $950.00 from $4,500.00 to $3,550.00, to increase line item Rentals by 350.00 from $3,500.00 to $3,850.00, to increase line item Office Supplies by 600.00 from $10,300.00 to $10,900.00, to decrease line item Repairs by $100.00 from $500.00 to $400.00 to increase line item Law Books by $100.00 from $1,000.00 to $1,100.00	18	143

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	13	83	Tax Department – the court approved	the decrease of $3,766.58 from line item Office Supplies from $55,500.00 to $51,733.42, and increase line item Property Equipment by 3,766.58 from $8,800.00 to $12,566.58	18	144
12	13	83	Tax Dep't – the court motion to	approve the transfer of line item Materials and Supplies by $8,000.00 from $55,500.00 to $63,500.00 and to transfer line item Salaries by $8,000.00 (decreased) from $399,440.00 to $391,440.00	18	145
12	13	83	Data Processing Department – the	court motion the approval to transfer line item #1062 decrease by 692.57 from 3,710.64 to 3,018.07 and increase line item #1010 by 692.57 from $5608.86 to $6,301.43	18	146
12	13	83	Sanitary Landfill Dep't – the	court motion the approval to transfer line item Fees & Services decrease by $200.00 from $10,000.00 to $9,800.00, to increase line item #Shop Supplies by 200.00 from $7000.00 to 7,200.00, to decrease line item Fees & Services by $1,100.00 from $9800.00 to $8,700.00 to increase line item Repairs & Parts by 1100.00 from $106,800.00 to $107,900.00 and to decrease line item Office Supplies by $800.00 from 6,000.00 to 5,200.00, to increase line item Road materials by 800.00 from $3,500.00 to $4300.00	18	147
12	13	83	Sanitary Landfill Dep't – the	court motion the approval to transfer line item Fees & Services decreased by $200.00 from $8,700.00 to $8,500.00, to increase line item Conferences by $200.00 from $500.00 to $700.00	18	148
12	13	83	Child Support – the court motion	the approval to transfer line item Salary increase by $14.00 from 43,243.00 to 43,257.00, to decrease line item Insurance by 14.22 from 4672.00 to 4657.78, to increase line item Retirement by 22¢ from 2958.00 to 2958.22	18	149
12	13	83	Welfare Department – the	Court motion the approval of line item #0500 decrease by 53.12 from $1,600.00 to $1,546.88, to increase line item #0200 by 50.00 from 16,980.00 to 17,030.00, to increase line item #0400 by $3.12 from $1,189.00 to $1,192.00	18	150
12	13	83	240th District Court – the court	motion approval of line item #0500 decrease by $328.52 from $3,114.00 to $2785.48, to increase line item #0200 by 328.52 from $52,728.00 to $53,056.52.	18	151
12	13	83	Tax Department – the court motion	the approval of line item Fees & Services increased by 1641.20 from $35,000.00 to $36,641.20, to decrease line item Salaries by 1641.20 from 399,440.00 to $397,798.80, to increase line item Social Security by 300.00 from 27,286.00 to $27,586.00, to decrease line item Salaries by $300.00 from $399,440.00 to $399,140.00, to increase line item Property & Equipment by $1,827.80 from $8,800.00 to $10,627.80, to decrease line item Salaries by $1827.80 from 399,440.00 to 397,612.20.	18	152
12	13	83	Constable Precinct #2 – the court	motion the approval of Transfer of line item Property & Equipment decrease by $251.98 from $251.98 to $0.00, to increase line item Misc. Gas & Oil by $251.98 from $118.62 to $370.60	18	153

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	20	82	Animal Control Dep't - the court motion	the approval of changes in line item Property &	18	183
			" "	Equipment by 100.00 decreased from 11,300.00 to 11.200.00	"	"
			" "	to increase Office Supplies by 50.00 from 850.00 to 900.00 &	"	"
				to increase Utilities by 50.00 from 2500.00 to 2550.00	"	"
12	20	82	Sheriff's Dep't - the court motion the	approval of changes in line item #2030 increased by	18	184
			" "	5,000.00 from $5,000.00 to 90,000.00, To decrease line	"	"
			" "	item #0400 by 5,000.00 from 119,000.00 to 114,000.00 &	"	"
			" "	to increase line item #6028 by 5000.00 from 12,495.00	"	"
			" "	to $17,495.00, to decrease line item # 7005 by 5000.00		
				from 182,857.55 to 177,857.55	"	"
12	20	82	Tax Department - the court motion	the approval of changes in line item Office	18	185
			" "	Supplies decreased by $710.56 from $55,500.00	"	"
			" "	to $54,789.44 and increase line item Property		
				& Equipment by $710.56 from $8,800.00 to	"	"
				$9,510.56		
12	20	82	Drainage District - the court motion	the approval of changes in line item #3020	18	186
			" "	decrease by $59,161.80 from 59,700.00 to $538.20	"	"
			" "	and line item #1010 increase by 59,161.80	"	"
				from 285,132.67 to $344,294.47.	"	"
12	20	82	Maintenance Dep't - the court motion	the approval of changes in line	18	187
			" "	item Janitorial Supplies increased by	"	"
			" "	$400.00 from $9,000.00 to $9,400.00 and	"	"
				line item Property & Equipment decreased	"	"
				by $400.00 from $7,165.00 to $6,765.00.		
12	20	82	County Court @ Law - the court motion	the approval of changes in line item	18	188
			" "	Insurance decreased by $2,180.78 from	"	"
			" "	$4672.00 to $2491.22 and line item Extra		
				Help decreased by $2,150.00 from $2150.00	"	"
			" "	to $0.00, line item Social Security Decreased		
				by 754.83 from 5307.00 to 4552.17 and	"	"
			" "	line item Fees & Services increased by		
				$ 5085.61 from 42,040.00 to $ 47,125.61	"	"
12	20	82	Constable Prec #1 - the court motion	the approval of ~~line~~ changes in line item	18	189
			" "	Utilities increased by 81.46 from $1,600.00 to	"	"
			" "	$1681.46 and line item Officer Uniforms		
				decreased by $81.46 from $500.00 to $418.54	"	"
12	20	82	District Attorney - the court motion	the approval of changes in line item	18	190
			" "	Office Supplies decreased by $960.00 from	"	"
			" "	$9,300.00 to $9,340.00 and line item		
				Property & Equipment increased by $960.00	"	"
				from $ 1,500.00 to $ 2,460.00		
12	20	82	Constable Prec #2 - the court	motion the approval of changes in line item	18	191
			" "	Officer Uniforms decreased by $1.05 from	"	"
			" "	$585.65 to $ 584.60 and line item increased		
				by $1.05 from 506.67 to 507.72	"	"
12	20	82	Drainage District - the court	motion the approval of changes in line item	18	192
			" "	#9000 decreased by $42,253.74 from $369,000.00	"	"
			" "	to 317,746.26 and line item #1010 increased		
				by 42,253.74 from $344,294.47 to $386,548.21	"	"
12	27	82	Drainage District - the court	approved the transfer of line item #0500 decreased	18	287
				by $ 200.00 from $56,500.00 to $56,300.00 and	"	"
				increase of line item #0300 ~~from~~ by $200.00		
				from $67,416.00 to #67,616.00	"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	27	82	Misc. Administrative - the court	approved the transfer of line item Election Expense increased by $4007.59 from $56,000.00 to $60,007.59 and the transfer of line item Fees & Services decreased by $4,007.59 from $187,301.00 to $183,293.41	18	288
12	27	82	(EMS-?) David Kosler - the court approved	the transfer of line item #0200 decreased by $4,695.00 from 498,774.00 to $494,079.00 and increase of line item #0201 by 6495.00 from $52,075.00 to $58,570.00, Decrease of line item #1010 by $3300.00 from 40,844.00 to $58,570.00, and increase of line item Retirement by 1500.00, from 34914.00 to 36,414.00	18	289
12	27	82	Constable Prec. #4 - the court	approved the transfer of Office Supplies, decreased by $194.88 from 950.00 to $755.12, and increase of line item Property & Equip. by #194.88 from #474.88 to $669.76	18	290
12	27	82	County Clerk Dep't - the court	approve the transfer of line item Salary increased by $7,200.00 from 181,432.00 to $188,432.00, the increase to line item, Rental by 18.00 from 5100.00 to 5118.00, & the transfer of line item Office Supplies decreased by 7218.00 from 33,060.24 to 25,842.24	18	291
12	27	82	Sugar Creek Annex - the court	approved the transfer of line item Utilities increased by 17.16 from 6327.16 to 6344.32, and the decrease of line item Material & Supplies ~~dec~~ by 17.16 from $2000.00 to $2017.16	18	292
12	27	82	Administrative Co-Dr Dep't - the	court approved the transfer of line item #0200 increased by $6.00 from $36,244.00 to $36,250.00 and increase of line item #0400 by 60¢ from $2586.00 to $2586.60 & decrease of ~~bid~~ line item #0300 ~~dec~~ from 2475.00 to 2468.40	18	293
12	27	82	268th District Court - the court	approved the line item Retirement by 3.56 from $3,410.00 to $3,406.44 & line item Office Supplies decreased by 3.56 from 6000.00 to 6003.56	18	294
12	27	82	Bail Bond Board - the court	approved the transfer of line item #062 decreased by 52.00 from 4486.31 to 4434.31 & increase line item #0400 by $52.00 from $263.00 to $315.00	18	295
12	27	82	Extension Service - the court	approved the transfer of line item #0200 increased by $400.00 from $ 79,436.00 to $79,836.00, increase of line item #0400 ~~inc~~ by 60.00 from 2928.00 to 2988.00, decrease of line item #0500 from 460.00 from 11,204.00 to 10,744.00	18	296
12	27	83	FM/LR, Prec #2 - the court	approved line item #3020 decreased by 48,610.00 from 50,000.00 to 1390.00, increase of line item #48,610.00 from 537,298.00 to 585,908.00	18	297
12	27	83	Library Dep't - the court	approved the transfer of line item Insurance decreased by 700.33 from $ 31,178.00 to $30,477.67, increase of line item Utilities by 700.33 from 30,570.00 to $31,270.33	18	298
12	27	83	Road & Bridge Prec. #3 - the court	approved the transfer of line item #7005, increased by 2478.86 from 25,000.00 to 27,478.86, increase of line item Rd Material by 1581.22 + 39.03 from 206,693.00 to 222,504.22, increase of line item #7007 by 5759.81 + 40.68 from 35,524.04 to 41,283.85, and increase of line item #1010 by (24,049.89) & (431.01) from 125,539.90 to 101,490.01	18	299

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	27	82	Sheriff Dep't - the court approved	the transfer of line item #0300 increased by $850.00 from $114,206.00 to $115,056.00, decrease of line item #0500 ~~from~~ by $850.00 from $124,764.00 to $123,914.00	18	300
12	27	82	FM & LR, Prec. #1 - the court	approved the transfer of line item Road Material decreased by $3,600.00 from $339,606.00 to $336,006.00, the increase of line items Fees & Materials by 3,600 from $22,333.99 to $25,933.99	18	301
12	27	82	Justice of the Peace, Prec #2 - the	court approved the transfer of line item #0300 by 35.00 from 2872.00 to 2837.00, the increase of line item #0400 by 35.00 from 3001.00 to 3036.00	18	302
12	27	82	FM/LR Precinct #3 - the court	approved the transfer of line item #7003 decreased by (2,031.11) from 3000.00 to 968.89, the transfer of line item #7004 decreased by ($5,600.68) & (62.61) from 6000.00 to 399.32, increase of line item #7006 by 1,072.52 from 8,000.00 to 9,072.52 and increase of line item #7007 by 6559.27 plus 62.61 from 79,000.00 to 85,559.27	18	303

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	20	1981	Accept Donation of Furniture from Sheriff's	Reserve to the Sheriff's Department in the amount of #2,788.77 as billed	15	121
May	11	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for office Furniture		15	164
May	11	1981	Consider advertising for bids for snack bar	concessions at courthouse and annex. But a motion to do so died for a lack of a second	15	164
June	1	1981	Open bids on New Furniture for Renovated	Courthouse. Bids ~~to be~~ opened. ~~to be~~ studied and accepted at another court meeting	15	295
June	8	1981	Accept Bid of SAM Office Furniture and	Brigance Office Products, Inc. for additional Furniture for remodeled Courthouse	15	308
Mar	1	1982	Consider Contract Proposal from Mec-	tech air conditioning Co for Service to Equipment at Courthouse, Annex and Jail. The Court approved the Contract on a month to month basis from March 1, 1982.	—	—
—	—	—			16	817

14

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Appoint a Grievance Committee for 1981.	The court drew the following names at random from the names of all persons who served on grand juries in the county during the preceding calendar year. - Lewis Smith; Donna McWedlow; Mrs Elsie Luksa. Members to remain on the Grievance Committee, a number sufficient to establish the total voting membership of the Committee at nine members, are as follows: County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha; (County Judge Chairman who shall not be entitled to vote) Sheriff, Ervin Huerta; County Tax Assessor/Collector, Kathy Nassel Black; County Treasurer, M. Elizabeth Williams; County Clerk Pearl Elliott; District Clerk, Irene Wleczyk; District Attorney or Criminal District Attorney, William A. Meltzer	—	—
Jan	26	1981	Appoint a member to the Grievance	Committee to replace one who declined to serve: The name of Bill B. Thaxer, to replace Mrs Elsie Luksa	14	179
Feb.	10	1981	Draw additional Names from Previous	Grand Jury List to name Public matters to the Fort Bend County Grievance Committee I. Ruth T Myers. Alternate names drawn are: 1. Daniel Booth 2. Kenneth T White, Jr, 3. B. Lynn Beard 4. Billy J Green, 5 Jack Moore	14	369
Feb.	23	1981	Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha, Chairman,	Grievance Committee. - Report and Written Recommendations for Grievance Committee	14	510
Mar	9	1981	Action recommendations from Fort Bend	County Grievance Committee regarding salaries for County Clerk, District Clerk & County Treasurer and car allowance for Tax assessor. The Court set the salaries at $28,100.00 per annum and car allowance for Tax Collector $200.00 a month	14	646
			Hear Report and Consider Taking action	on Fort Bend County Grievance Committee Recommendations The Court accepted the recommendation, raising the Justice of Peace Salaries from $21,600.00 to $25,000.00 annually beginning January 1, 1982. The Court authorized to raise Constable Precinct 2, salary from $12,000.00 to $19,800 annually beginning 1, 1982.	16	324
Jan	11	1982	Select new members for Grievance	Committee for 1982: The Court drew the following name at random from the names of all persons who served on grand juries in the County during the preceding calendar year; to serve on the Grievance Committee for 1982: Bill B. Thompson; Marvan Henry, Mason Briscoe. Members to remain on the Grievance Committee, a number sufficient to establish the total voting membership of the committee at nine members, are as follows. County Judge Jodie E. Stavinoha (Chairman who shall not be entitled to vote) Sheriff, Ervin Huerta; County Tax Assessor-Collector Kathy Black; County Treasurer M. Elizabeth Williams, County Clerk, Pearl Elliott, District Clerk, Irene Wleczyk, D.A. William Meltzer	16	595

15

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ames McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Sept	21	1981	Mrs. Richard Selleh, Administrative	Coordinator - Adjustment in amount of Revenue Sharing Fund, Entitlement Period 12. The Court ordered to reduce	-	-
-	-	-		the Capital Outlay Revenue Sharing Entitlement Period 12	-	-
-	-	-		in the amount of $137,862.00 from $495,276.00 to		
-	-	-		$357,414.00. This action necessary due to the allocations		
-	-	-		reduced by Federal Government. Rev. Sharing Budget recorded	15	736
Oct.	5	1981	Mr. Steve Monk, Juvenile Probation officer -	Request Permission to submit a Grant Application for Emergency	-	-
-	-	-		Shelter. The Court authorized Steve Monk to submit an		
-	-	-		application for a grant for emergency shelter in the amount	-	-
-	-	-		of $17,656.00 and possible eligible for up to $5,000.00 more,		
-	-	-		provided it be for one (1) year only. This grant required	15	756
				no matching funds from the County		
Oct	19	1981	Ms. Dorothy Davison, Chief Planner, Harris	County Community Development Agency, approval of	-	-
-	-	-		Cooperative agreement for Harris County Community		
-	-	-		Development Block Grant Programs for 1982, 1983,		
-	-	-		and 1984 for City of Katy. Approved and recorded in minutes	16	2
Feb	15	1982	Mr. Bill Meitzen, District Attorney;	Application for Criminal Justice Grant. The Court		
				authorized to make applications as recorded	16	775

16

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	2	1981	Authorize the Allocation of First Quarter	Payment of EP-12 Revenue Sharing Fund for Fort Bend County Council on Alcoholism and Drug Abuse and	—	—
—	—	—		youth Opportunities Unlimited. First Quarter in the amount of $3,835.00	14	245
Feb.	23	1981	Allocate Revenue Sharing Entitlement	Period 12. Funds for the Association of retarded Citizens of Fort Bend County in the amount of $3,750.00	14	400
April	6	1981	Sheriff Erwin Hurta - Discussion of C.E.T.A Personnel	The court granted the Sheriff to pick up two C.E.T.A Personnel and	15	16
June	15	1981	Lillian Stavinoha and Jamie Roberts -	place on the County Payroll for the remainder of the year. Request for funds to continue Two Ceta Employees Whose	—	—
—	—	—		Funding has Terminated Early Because of Federal Budget Cuts. The Court authorized to amend the budget for the	—	—
—	—	—		Library in the amount of $5,500.00. Monies to be paid out of contengency fund	15	321
Dec	7	1981	Consider taking Action to continue V-Ista's	Ceta (Comprehensive Employment & Training Act) Program. The court agreed to continue for 1 more year.	16	325

17

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	4	1981	Approve County Judge as a Voting Membe	of the Fort Bend County Industrial Develop ment Corp.	14	539
Oct	5	1981	Approve Resolution Approving Agreement by	Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation to issue Bonds for Dreco, Inc.	15	757
Nov	2	1981	Approve Resolution Approving an Agreement	for the Proposed Issuance of $5,000,000.00 of Revenue Bonds by and Between Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation and E & S Real Estate Partnership	—	—
—	—	—			16	93
June	24	1982	Consider Approval of a Resolution Authorizing	Issuance of Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for Automated	—	—
—	—	—		Valve Specialties, Inc. in the amount of $2,000,000.00. As recorded in minutes	17	440
July	7	1982	Consider Approval of Inducement Resolution	On Bond Application for Schmidt Manufacturing Inc. As approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial	—	—
—	—	—		Development Corporation. The Court approved the inducement Resolution	17	457

18

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

County- Fort Bend

Book- Index to Commissioners Court Minutes 8

Page Number/s : 19

This page was missing at the time of scanning and therefore was not scanned.

Kofile Solutions, Inc.

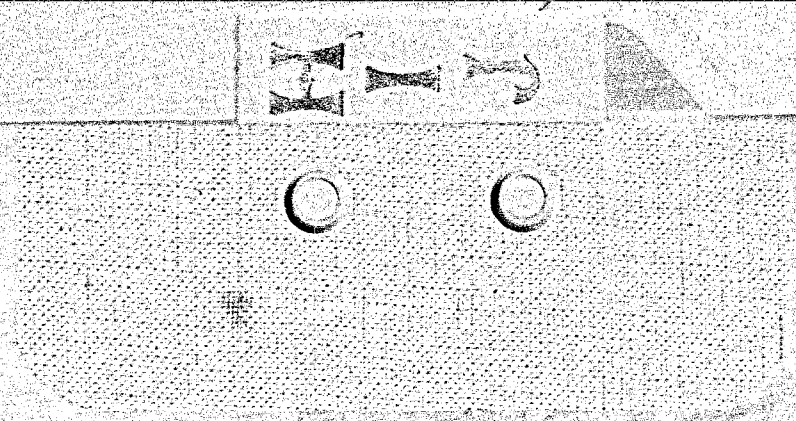
INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

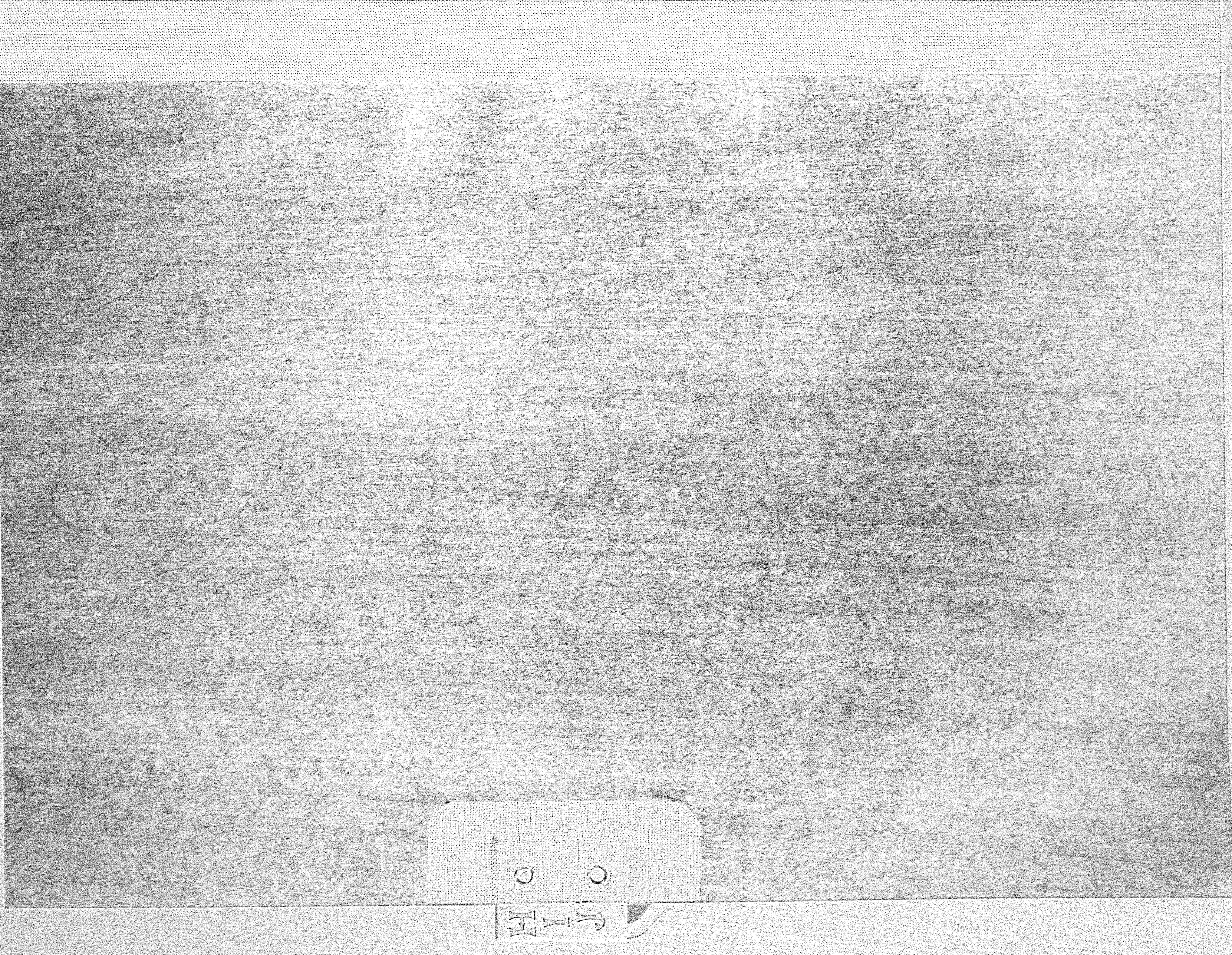
REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	13	83	Ft. Bend County Drainage District =	Capital Improvement Program - the court approved the $2,000,000.00 Capital Improvement Program for Ft. Bend County Drainage District, which is to be added to the 1983 Drainage District Budget	18	156
				"	"	
				"	"	





COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION **H**

MIXED GROUP H SUBJECTS Sheet No. 1

MIXED GROUP H SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 2

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.	ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Community Health Center	5		
Health Department	5		
Health Commision and Houston Galveston Area Council of Gov.	5		
Houston Galveston Retional TRansportation Study	5		
Highway Department	6		
Highway Engineer - See Engineering Department (E 10)	--		
Highway Machinery - See Machinery & Equipment (M9)	--		
Highways			
Highway Maintenance & Repairs	7		
Highway Patrol, State	8		
Highways, State & Federal	8		
Historical Commission (See Museum 4-A)			
Home Demonstration Agent - See County Agents (C11)	--		
Holidays	9		
Hospital District + Hospitals	1		
Home Energy Assistance Program T-1			

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION **I J**

MIXED GROUP I J SUBJECTS Sheet No. 3

MIXED GROUP I J SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 4

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.	ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Indebtedness of County (Except Bonds)	9	Jails	12
Investments	3		
Insurance	10	Janitors - See County Employees (C-15)	--
		Janitorial Service	4
Interest Payments	11	Judges - See appropriate court	--
Industril Foundation Board (F-10) Industrial Development Board (F-10)			
		Juries, Petit & Grand	13
Inventory	2		
		Justice Precincts - See Precincts	--
		Justices of the Peace	14
		Juvenile Court	15
		Juvenile Detention Center	15

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs) are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and se the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	23	1982	Approve renewal of Contract with Austin State	Hospital and Fort Bend County to Provide Mental Health Service to residents as recorded	17	601
Sept	27	1982	Approval of Agreement Between Fort Bend	County C.M.S. and Polly Ryon Hospital as recorded in minutes	17	751

1

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct.	25	1982	Consider Approving firm to take	inventory of County Property. The Court authorized to accept the proposal of J. Clayton Whitehead Certified Public Accountant, as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			17	887

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ames McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Sept	14	1981	Investmens September 1981		15	721

3.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

4

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ans-M-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				to advertise for bids for compact car for Health		
Jan.	26	1981	Ms. Kim Dowell, County Sanitarian - Request	Department	14	173
				Request Permission to use County Engineer to inspect		
Feb.	16	1981	Mr. Maurice Berkman, Mayor of Simonton -	installation of New + Improved Septic Systems	14	367
				for One car for the Health Unit in the amount of		
Feb.	23	1981	Accept Bid of White Pontiac Cadillac Co.	$5,655.00	14	394
				A Employee. The Court Authorized that the C E Ia Employee		
April	6	1981	Ms. Kim Dowell, County Sanitarian - C. E. I.	be funded by the County for the remainder of the year only.	15	6
				ication Equipment for Fort Bend Co.		
May	4	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for commun-	Indexed under Communications	15	147
				to advertise for bids for a Sub-Compact Car or a small		
May	4	1981	Mr. Kim Dowell, County Sanitarian - Request	Pickup for the health department. The court authorized	—	—
—	—	—		to advertise for bids	15	147
				Amount of $2,092.56 to the Houston - Galveston Area		
May	26	1981	Approve Payment of 1981 Dues in the	Council	15	288
				Inc for One New Small Pick-up Truck for the		
June	8	1981	Accept bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet,	County Sanitarian, in the amount of $7,262.93	15	304
				The Court authorized that all inspections for Septic		
July	27	1981	Discuss Septic Tank Inspection Policies	tank to be made by the County Engineering Department	—	—
				for all new VA and FHA Loans		
—	—	—			15	536
				Application in Precinct 4. He requested that a Public		
Sept	14	1981	Mr. Carl Weathers - Discuss Sewage Permit	hearing be held	15	734
				of a report for the practical Alternative solutions for Solid		
Sept	28	1981	Fort Bend County Engineer's Office - Presentation	Waste Handling and disposal in Fort Bend County Texas.	15	736
				for resource recovery from solid waste.		
Sept	28	1981	Mr. Tom Wright, Agripost, Inc. - Proposal	The court took no action	15	746
				to proposed Landfill Site on Highway 288 near FM-		
Sept	28	1981	Consider for approval a resolution in Opposition	2234. The court authorized to support the Resolution	15	748
				Stanley L. Kucherka, Jr. concerning Application for		
Oct	5	1981	Letter from Cameron Iron Works, Inc to	Waste Discharge Permit no. 12412, read into the minutes	15	751
				General Assembly and Board of Directors for 1982		
Nov.	9	1981	Designate Representatives to H-GAC's	as recorded in minutes	16	134
				Simonton - Septic Tank Inspection Contract Between		
Dec.	7	1981	Mayor Maurice Berkman, Village of	Village of Simonton + Fort Bend County. The Court approved	—	—
—	—	—		the Contract as recorded in minutes	16	320
				H-Gac's Cets (Comprehensive Employment + Training		
Dec	7	1981	Consider Taking Action to Continue	Act) Program. The Court agreed to continue for	—	—
—	—	—		1 more year. Agreement recorded in minutes	16	325
				amount of $5,233.84 from Houston Galveston Area		
Dec.	14	1981	Consider for approval an invoice in the	Council (H-GAC) for 1982 Membership Dues. Approved	16	331
				Council - Presentation of Health Directory. The Fort Bend		
Jan.	18	1982	Mr. James Jones, Fort Bend County Health	County Health Council, Health directory was presented	—	—
				to the Court. Copy can be viewed in the County		
—	—	—		Judges' Office	16	635
				and supply company for a low volume Heavy Duty		
Feb.	2	1982	Accept bid of Public Health Equipment	Aerosol Generator for Precinct 3 in the amount of $4,660.00	16	717
				for accounting forms for the Data Processing		
Feb	2	1982	Accept low bid of NCR Corporation	Department. In case NCR Corporation is not able to	—	—
				produce the necessary forms, Data Supply Systems		
—	—	—		Company will be considered as the second choice	16	719
				Between Fort Bend County and Village of Pleak		
Feb	22	1982	Consider for Approval an Agreement	Regarding Septic Systems. Approved as recorded	16	791
				between Fort Bend County and the Town of Fulshear		
July	7	1982	Consider Approval of an Agreement	Regarding Septic Systems - Approved	17	474
				Participation in the Certified Development Corporation		
July	26	1982	Advise the Court of Fort Bend County's	under the Auspices of the Houston - Galveston Area	—	—
				Council, which should provide funds to stay or		
—	—	—		expand small business through long-term loans	—	—
				at moderate interest rates. as recorded in		
—	—	—		minutes	17	538
12	20	82	Appointment of Health Officer	for 1983-1984 — the court re-appointed	18	202
				Dr. W. E. Culpepper as the County	"	"
				Health Officer for year 1983-1984		

5

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alex McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	18	1981	Mr Charles Slone, Attorney at Law-Application	for Order of Sale on 0.80 Acres in the Knight + White Leagues, Abstract 46 in Precinct 4 - Postponed	15	253

6

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	3	1981	Mr. Charles Slone, Attorney at Law - Proposed	Ordering Sale of 0.80 Acres in Knight & White League, Abstract 46, in Precinct #4 for abandonment of High-Way Right of Way	-	-
-	-	-		Postponed for 1 week	15	592
Sept	14	1981	Consider A resolution in support of	widening Highway 6 from U.S. 59 to I.H. 45. The Court approved the resolution supporting the widening of Highway 6 from U.S. 59 to I.H. 45 and hoping that Brazoria County would extend the same courtesy in efforts to widen FM. 2234	-	-
-	-	-			15	718
Nov	4	1982	Approve Minute Order Passed by the State	Department of Highways and Public Transportation Regarding Improvements to State Highway 6 from Highway 90A to U.S. 59. Minute Order and	-	-
-	-	-		Resolution recorded in minutes	16	572
Jan.	18	1982	Consider Obtaining Appraisals for	Certain Parcels of land for right-of-way for widening of FM1092. The Court authorized to obtain appraisals	16	637
April	12	1982	Consider Approval of Payment to Mr. Ezick	Mow-Shum in the amount of $4,189.93 for a Highway Easement on 2,234.6 Square Feet of land for widening of FM 1092	17	102
April	26	1982	Consider Approval of Payment to Conoco,	Inc. for Highway Easement on FM-1092: The Court approved the payment of #12,703.00 to Conoco, Inc	17	150
April	26	1982	Consider Approval of Payment to Mr. Frank	Lee for Highway Easements on FM 1092. Passed due to the fact that the paper work was not ready	17	150
Oct	4	1982	Discuss and authorize Payment to State	Department of Highways & Public Transportation on Ditch and Gutter Section of FM 1092 was recorded	17	794

7

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Approval of Request from the State Depart-	ment of Highways and Public Transportation to participate	—	—
—	—	—		in the installation of flashing light signals at the Pitts Road Inter-section at the Southern Pacific	—	—
—	—	—		Railroad Tracks on Hwy. 90A, The Court approved the contract with the participating cost to be approximately $3,500.00.	14	9
Jan.	26	1981	Approve 1981 Membership Dues in the Amount	of $10.00 to the State Highway 36 association	14	119
May	11	1981	Accept minute order from State Department	of Highways & Public Transportation Regarding acquiring	15	178
May	11	1981	Approve joint use Agreement between	Right-of-Way for the extension of FM 2234 & Pct #3 Texas Department of Highways & Public Transportation	15	179
—	—	—		and Fort Bend County - Castlewright Road over Stafford Run in Precinct 3.	15	179
Sept	14	1981	Considers Resolution in Support of widening	Highway 6 from U.S. 59 to I.H. 45. The Court approved the resolution and hoping that Brazoria County would	—	—
—	—	—		extend the same courtesy in efforts to widen F.M. 2234. Resolution recorded	15	719
Jan	4	1982	Approve minute order Passed by the State	Department of Highways and Public Transportation regarding Improvements to State Highway 6	—	—
—	—	—		from Highway 90A to U.S. 59. Minute order and resolution recorded in minutes	16	572
Jan.	4	1982	Discuss Installation of traffic Signals at	State Highway 6 and Dulles Avenue. Per letter from State	—	—
—	—	—		Department of Highways & Public Transportation Commissioner Hung will check out for further information	16	574
				Letter recorded in minutes		
Feb.	11	1982	Approve and Execute Certification Statement	to the State Department of Highways & Public Transportation	—	—
—	—	—		for Federal Railroad Signal Program for Improvements to Long Lane Road at U. S. 7 Railroad East of Orchard	16	748
Mar.	1	1982	Approve Agreement between Fort Bend	County Precinct 1 and state dept of Highways	—	—
—	—	—		and Public Transportation for Controlled Crossing at Oilfield Rd. & at SF Railroad Under Federal Railroad Signal Program	16	837
April	5	1982	Consider Approving Againt-Use Agreement	between the State Department of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort Bend County Drainage District	—	—
—	—	—		for Drainage Easements on Stafford Run Creek and Dyster Creek on FM-1092: Approved	17	60
April	5	1982	Consider Abandoning Two Drainage	Easements in Precinct 3; Cchanged for easement granted.	17	79
				approved as recorded in minutes		
April	26	1982	Consider Approval of Payment to Conoco,	Inc. for Highway Easement of FM-1092. The Court	17	150
				approved the payment of $12,303.00 to Conoco Inc.		
May	10	1982	Approval of Payment in the amount of	$30,070.00 to Mr. Frank Lee for Highway Right-of-Way Easement on FM 1092 to be paid out of Revenue Sharing EP 13 Agr	17	197
				ment of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort		
Aug	16	1982	Approve Agreement between State Depart-	Bend County Regarding Construction along FM-1092	—	—
—	—	—		approximately 500 ft South of Loop 294 to State Highway 6 - Postponed	17	577
Aug	23	1982	Approve Agreement between State Dept.	of Highways and Public Transportation and Fort Bend County Regarding Construction along FM-1092	—	—
—	—	—		Approximately 5 acre South of Loop 294 to State Highway 6 — no action taken	17	602
Oct	4	1982	Discuss and authorize Payment to State	Department of Highways & Public Transportation on Curb and Gutter Section of FM-1092 as recorded	17	794
Dec	6	1982	State Highway funding —	motion by Alton Priesley, Seconded by Comm. W. Dee Schmidt, the Court approved the resolution to the 68th Legislature in Support of increase funding for Highway Constn. and maintenance.	18	111

8

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	19	1981	Approve Holiday Schedule for 1981 through	Jan. 1, 1982	14	83
Jan	11	1982	Approve New Holiday Schedule for	1982	16	594

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alice M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	11	1981	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer.	Amendment of Liability Insurance to Memorandum Contract	15	166
Dec.	7	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta authorized to accept	insurance settlement in the amount of $7,100.00 for a damaged 1981 Chevrolet Malibu	16	304
Dec.	7	1981	Discuss Additional Life Insurance Benefits	for County Employees proposed by the Texas County & District Retirement System. To be studied	16	320
May.	3	1982	Discuss Liability Insurance for E.M.S.	Employees. To be considered at next meeting	17	175
Aug.	30	1982	Mr. Ed. Jacobson & Mr. David Chotiner,	Insurance Management Administrators-Conceptional Presentation of Insurance Program for Fort Bend County Employees.	—	—
—	—	—		No action taken	17	616
Sept	13	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meetings:	Accept Bid of Reese Insurance Agency for Malpractice Liability Insurance on Emergency Medical Technicians in the amount of $3,134.00. Bid as recorded	—	—
—	—	—			17	665
Nov.	8	1982	Authorize advertising for Bids for	County Insurance to be renewed on January 4, 1983. Bids to be opened on December 20, 1982	18	54

10

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

11

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	2	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for window	covering for new jail	14	243
Feb.	23	1981	Approve Bill in the amount of $2,000.00	from Lpaw - Glass Inc. as final Payment on New Jail.	14	401
Mar.	16	1981	authorize to advertise for bids for Riding	Lawn Mower for use at the New Fort Bend County Jail	14	684
Mar.	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Pest Con	trol at New Jail	14	684
Mar.	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Frozen	Meals for inmates at the jail	14	684
Mar.	16	1981	Mrs. Joyce Tomkins, County Auditor. - New	checking accounts and transferring funds from General Fund to debt service for jail. The Court authorized setting up three new checking accounts to draw interest on time deposit. The amount being $204,454.32	—	—
-	-	-			14	687
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Safeway Inc. for Frozen Dinner	and Breakfast: Fruit and milk for inmates at the Fort Bend County Jail. The court accepted the Bid	14	829
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Mrs. Baird's Bakeries for Bread	for Inmates at the Fort Bend County Jail for 1½# Sandwich bread at 62¢ less 5%	14	830
April	13	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meetings	The court authorized that the entire bid of Safeway, Inc, for frozen dinners for the inmates at the Fort Bend County Jail, be accepted, with the choice be left up to the Sheriff as to	—	—
-	-	-		what items to buy. The court accepted the low bid of Butler	—	—
-	-	-		and Sons Exterminating for Pest Control at the new Fort Bend County Jail, at a bid of $100.00 per month.	15	98
-	-	-		The court accepted the low bid of Case Power & Equipment Company of Needville, Texas for a Riding Lawn Mower for		
-	-	-		the New Jail in the amount of $2,323.00.	15	98
July	6	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for	water softener for boiler System at new County Jail for hot water System	15	451
Aug	3	1981	Accept bid of Allied Tower Co., Inc.	Webster, Texas for one new 250 foot Guyed Communications Tower to be located at the Fort Bend	—	—
-	-	-		County Jail, in the amount of $32,890.00. Paid for out of Revenue Sharing, E.P. - 12 Capital Outlay	15	571
Aug	3	1981	Accept low bid of Charles D. Heyne & Co.,	Inc of Houston, Texas for domestic Hot water System for the Fort Bend County Jail in the amount of $5,400.00	—	—
-	-	-		to be paid for out of E.P. - 12 Revenue Sharing, permanent improvement	15	571
Sept	4	1981	Advertise for Bids for meals at Fort Bend	County Jail.	15	692
Sept	21	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Request to Advertise	for bids for a Small Building to house Radio Equipment at Jail	15	735
Sept	28	1981	Open and consider Bids for the following	Food for the County Jail - No action taken	15	739
Sept	28	1981	Consider Bids Opened at Previous	meeting: Accept Bid of Specialized Steel Culvert Company for one 8,000 Gallon Asphalt Storage Tank for Precinct 2.	—	—
-	-	-		in the amount of $3,350.00	15	739
Nov.	2	1981	Open and Consider Bid for Food for County	Jail Bids to be studied and considered at later	16	75
Nov.	9	1981	Accept Bids of Glazier Foods Company,	Houston, Texas and Schotts Bakery, Inc. Houston, Tex. for food in County Jail as recorded in minutes	16	108
Mar	1	1982	Authorize Balance of Jail & Courthouse	Debt Service Payment out of General Fund. The Court authorized payment of $136,858.76 to Jail	—	—
-	-	-		Building Bond and $1749.71 Courthouse Certificates of Obligation to be paid Temporarily out of the General Fund	16	858
May	21	1982	Authorize Additional Security Bars to	be installed at the County Jail. The Court approved $5200.00 to be taken from Revenue Sharing EP 13 Fund	17	234
June	14	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meeting	Accept Bid of Schepps Grocery Company of Houston, Texas for meals. Dinners, Breakfast, Milk, Syrup,	17	296
-	-	-		Margerine, Sugar and Pre-Sweetened Drink mixes for the Fort Bend County Jail.	—	—
-	-	-		Accept Bid of Rainbo Baking Company of Houston, Texas for Bread for the Fort Bend County Jail.	—	—
-	-	-		Accept Bid of Dalin Spencer, Inc of Houston, Texas for Construction of A 18'6" X 153' Parking	—	—
-	-	-		Lot addition at the Fort Bend County Jail, bid of $5,670.00.	—	—
-	-	-		Accept Bid of Fabricators, Inc. of Rosenberg, Texas for Constructing Cover for Exercise Area and	—	—
				Basketball Hoops for the Fort Bend county Jail in the amount of $5,880.00 and install basketball hoops at $650.00 each.	17	297

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	21	1982	Accept Low Bid of Fabricators, Inc. of	Rosenberg, Texas for cover for especial Area for the Fort Bend County Jail. The Court authorized to accept the	—	—
—	—	—		low bid of Fabricators, Inc. for cover for especial area for the County Jail, in the amount of $53530.00 instead	—	—
—	—	—		the bid of $58800.00 accepted at the Previous meeting and accept the bid of construction and installation of Two	—	—
—	—	—		(2) basketball hoops at a bid of $650.00 each	17	317
				Bid recorded		
				the Fort Bend County Jail as recorded in minutes	17	552
Aug.	9	1982	Approve Contract for Cities Utilizing	Agreement with the County to House Prisoners in the		
Oct.	25	1982	M. Frank Shivers, Jr. Urban Police Depot. Trust	Fort Bend County Jail as recorded	17	878
Nov.	15	1982	M. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer	Adult Probation Building and discuss and consider Plans for expansion of County Jail as recorded	18	91

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

13

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Justice of the Peace C. B. Watson-Salaries	for Justice of the Peace: The Court informed Mr Watson he would have to make a written request to the Chairman of the Grievance Committee.	—	—
—	—	—			14	69
Feb.	9	1981	Discuss Precinct 3 Justice of the Peace.	Clerk's Salary: The Court authorized that the Head Clerk of Precinct 3 Justice of Peace be equalized in pay with the other Clerks of Justice of Peace Prct. 1 2 + 4 and the difference to be paid out of Emergency General Fund effective March 1, 81	—	—
-	-	-			14	260
April	6	1981	Letter from Southwest Texas State University	Texas Justice of the Peace Training Center, San Marcos, Texas: Completion of Training Course by Judge O. W. Runkel Jr.	14	849
April	6	1981	Request for Secretary to be put back on	full time for Judge O. W. Runkel, Jr. Prct 2. The Court	—	—
—	—	—		Authorized that the part time secretary be put back on full time effective May 1, 1981 at a Salary of $683.09 plus County Portion	15	12
April	6	1981	Request for Secretary to be put back on full	time for Justice of Peace Precinct # 3 Authorized effective May 1, 1981 at a Salary of $741.00 plus County Portion	15	12
April	27	1981	Letter Read into the minutes from Southwest	Texas State University - Guide Justice of the Peace Training Center, Concerning Judge L. E. Egula.	15	129
May	26	1981	Justice of Peace. Carl B. Bentley, Prct 4	Request for Part-time Clerk to be made full-time and rent for Office Space. - No action	15	288
June	1	1981	Justice of Peace Carl B. Bentley, Precinct 4-	Request for Part Time Clerk to be made full-time and Rent for Office Space: - Request for part-time clerk	—	—
—	-	-		to be made full time was not action. The Court Postponed the request for $200.00 per month allowance for rent	15	296
June	22	1981	Report on Payment of office Rent for	Justice of the Peace Precinct 4. The Court authorized to allow the payment of $200.00 per month office rent	15	369
July	6	1981	Judge Carl B. Bentley, Precinct 4 - Request	for Part-Time Clerk to be made full-time effective July 15, 1981, Salary to be made the same as the No 2	—	—
—	-	-		Clerks in Precincts 2 + 3 Paid out of the General Fund balance	15	452
July	20	1981	Justice of the Peace C. B. Watson, Precinct 1 -	Request for more office help: Declared an emergency	—	—
—	-	-		Amendment to his budget. The Court declared an emergency amendment to the Budget to hire one additional Clerk for this office to be paid out of the General Fund	—	—
—	-	-		ending Balances effective August 1, 1981 at a Salary not to exceed the Clerk of Salary of Clerk # 2 of the J. P's.	15	511
Aug	24	1981	Justice of the Peace Carl Bentley, Precinct	4 - Discuss Salary of Second Clerk. The Court Authorized	—	—
—	-	-		that all four # 2 clerks for all the Justice of Peace, be paid the salary of $766.19, effective September 1, 1981	15	669
Sept	14	1981	Judge C. B. Watson, Precinct 1 - Discuss	Letter from County Auditor regarding refund of Bond Money. To be discussed in Closed Session	15	718
Sept	14	1981	Consider Justice of the Peace and	Constable Precinct Boundary Lines. as recorded in minutes	15	718
Oct	12	1981	Justice of the Peace Carl Bentley, Prct 4	Raises for all Justices of the Peace. Discussion recorded	15	778
Oct	12	1981	Consider and approve Changes in Re-	The Court Authorized a 20% raise effective January 1, 1982 districting of Commissioners, Justice of the Peace and	15	838
Dec	7	1981	Hear Report and Consider Taking	Constables Precincts	—	—
—	-	-		action on Fort Bend County Grievance Committee Recommendations. The Court accepted the Grievance	—	—
—	-	-		Committees' recommendation, raising the Justice of Peace salaries from $21,600.00 to $25,000.00 annually	—	—
—	-	-		beginning January 1, 1982.	16	324
Feb.	15	1982	Letter from Texas Justice Court Training	Center - Training Course for Judge Carl Bentley. Recorded in minutes	16	723
Mar	1	1982	Justice of the Peace Carl Bentley, Pct 4, Re:	Request to Upgrade Telephone Service and Increase in Office Rent for Pct 4 Office Building. To be studied	16	819
Mar.	8	1982	Justice of Peace Carl Bentley, Precinct # 4 -	Request to Upgrade Telephone Service and for increase in Office Rent. The Court authorized to declare	-	—
—	-	-		an Emergency to allocate $2,000.00 to upgrade Telephone Service. to be paid out of Emergency Fund.	-	—
-	-	-		Discussion on expending office space - Asug- gesting opening a sub-station at Sugar Land - postponed	16	861
Mar	22	1982	Letter from Texas Justice Court Training	Center Upon Judge Calvin Watson Completion of Twenty Hour course, read into the minutes	16	873
May	3	1982	Letter read into the minutes of the Court	from Texas Justice Court Training Center - Judge L. E. Eugia Justice of the Peace completing Training course	17	180
Sept	13	1982	Mr Jim Scott; Leasing Office Space for	Justice of the Place Pct 4. The Court suggested that Scott work out a formal Proposal and submit it to the court	—	—
				for official action	17	675

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	13	82	Judge Carl Bentley, Justice of the Peace	Precinct #4 - request court to reappoint additional Justice of the Peace for Fort Bend County - Judge Carl Bentley recommended to the court that the Court hire another justice of the Peace Prec. 4 - Split it half and appoint him the Justice of the Peace Place 1 & Place 2, This will be studied in the future	18	154
					"	"
					"	"
					"	"
12	20	83	Justice of the Peace, Prec. 4 - Rental	of office space, the court approved the lease agreement from Don Hughes for rental of office space for Justice of the peace, precinct #4 for the year 1983	18	203
					"	"
					"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Appointment of Juvenile Probation Officer	The Court appointed Steve Monk as recommended by the Juvenile Board effective January 5, 1981 at a salary of $20,000.00 with the consideration for any increase given other employees in the new budget	—	—
—	—	—			14	10
Jan.	12	1981	Approve Resolution for Grant for	Juvenile Probation Department for Services in the amount of $1,833.00 with no matching funds and no cost to the County	—	—
—	—	—			14	68
Mar	23	1981	Mr. Chris DeStefano, Architect - Presentation	of plans for Juvenile Detention and Probation Building The Plans will be discussed and presented back to the court	14	720
April	6	1981	Approve Bill in the amount of $13,860.00 to	Christopher Distefano, architect for Juvenile Detention Facility Plans. (Partial Payment) Tabled, no action taken	15	6
April	13	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Construction	Renovation of Juvenile Detention Center Bid opening on May 27, 1981 at 2:00 PM	15	105
April	13	1981	Consider for Approval the final Payment in the	amount of $13860.00 to Christopher DiStefano Architect for Renovation of the Juvenile Detention Center - Approved	15	105
June	1	1981	Award Contract for Renovation of Juvenile	Detention Facility. The Court accepted the low bid of Dewey Construction Company of Houston, Texas in the	—	—
—	—	—		amount of $213,000.00 for renovation of the Old Fort Bend county Jail for Juvenile Detention facility	15	295
July	6	1981	Approve Change Order #1 in the amount	of $8,608.00 on the Juvenile Detention Facility	15	455
Aug.	10	1981	Consider for Approval Pay Application	#2 in the amount of $18,697.00 to Dewey Construction Co. for work completed on the Juvenile Detention Facility	—	—
—	—	—		The court approved the payment. Bill recorded	15	609
Aug	10	1981	Consider for Approval Change Order #2	from Dewey Construction Company on the Juvenile Detention Facility. Approved. Bill recorded	15	612
Aug.	24	1981	Mr. Steve Monk, Juvenile Probation Officer	Request for bids to be taken on a car for the Juvenile Probation Department	15	669
Sept	4	1981	Consider for approval Pay Request #3 in the	amount of $26,022.00 to Dewey Construction Company for work completed on the Juvenile Detention Facility Approved	15	692
Oct.	5	1981	Mr. Steve Monk, Juvenile Probation Officer -	Request Permission to submit a Grant Application for Emergency Shelter. The Court authorized Juvenile Probation	—	—
—	—	—		officer to submit an application for a grant for emergency Shelter in the amount of $17,656.00 and possible eligible for	—	—
—	—	—		up to $5,000.00 more, provided it be for one (1) year only. This Grant required no matching funds from the County	15	756
Oct	5	1981	Approve Pay Application #4 in the amount	of $41,087.00 to Dewey Construction Co. for Renovation of the Juvenile Detention Facility	15	759
Nov.	2	1981	Approve Pay Application #5 in the amount	of $51,502 from Dewey Construction Co. and Pay Request in the amount of $679.83 from Christopher DiStefano Associates	—	—
—	—	—		Inc., Architects for work completed on the Juvenile Detention	—	—
—	—	—		Facility. The Court authorized the payment of application	—	—
—	—	—		#5 to Dewey Construction Company. The County Engineering Department suggested to cut the Payment from $51,502.00	—	—
—	—	—		to $51,502.00 to $40,000 and Payment of $679.83 from	16	89
				Chris DiStefano & Associates Inc for work completed		
Nov	2	1981	Allocation of Revenue Sharing CP-12	Capital Outlay for Juvenile Detention Facility. The Court authorized to allocate $75,000.00 out of Revenue Sharing CP12	16	93
Nov	23	1981	Approve Change Order #3 in the amount	of $1,460.00 from Dewey Construction Company for the Juvenile Detention Facility Bill recorded	16	248
Dec	7	1981	Approve Pay Request #6 from Dewey	Construction Company for work completed on Juvenile Detention Facility in the amount of $31,354.00	16	326
Dec	21	1981	Consider Change Order #4 for Front	Entrance Glass and for signs & Plaques and for light in Corridor at Juvenile Unit - Dewey Construction Co. for	16	520
Jan	4	1982	Consider Water Softening Process for	New Juvenile Detention Center. If the proposal be more then $2,000.00 same should be brought before	—	—
—	—	—		the Court for consideration.	16	570
Jan	11	1982	Consider for Approval the Final Pay	Request to Dewey Construction Company in the amount of $30,379.00 Juvenile Detention Center.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court approved the payment of $25,000.00, retaining $5,379.80, to Dewey Construction Company	16	619
Jan	11	1982	Payment of Bill to Chris Distefano, Architect	for the Juvenile Detention Center in the amount of $495.58 - Approved	16	622
Jan	11	1982	Approval of Juvenile Detention Center	Equipment repairs and approval of appliances for Appliances for Juvenile Detention Center - recorded	16	630
Jan	25	1982	Accept Juvenile Detention Center and Approve	Final Payment to Contractor and Payment to George Welsh for additional Electrical Work Completed - Passed	16	639

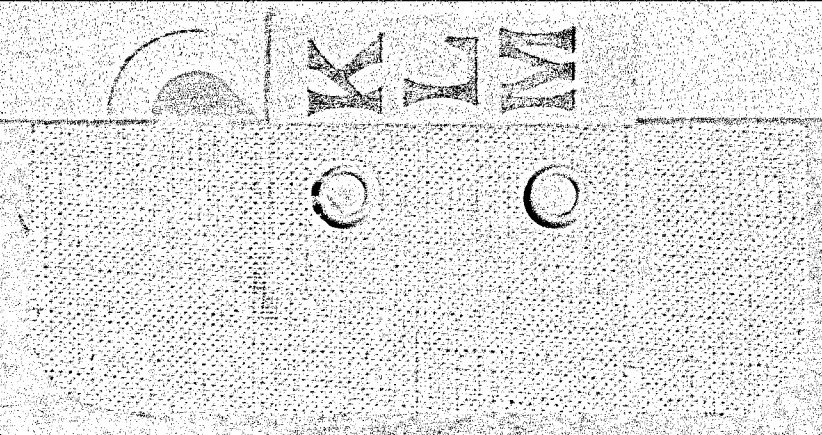
INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

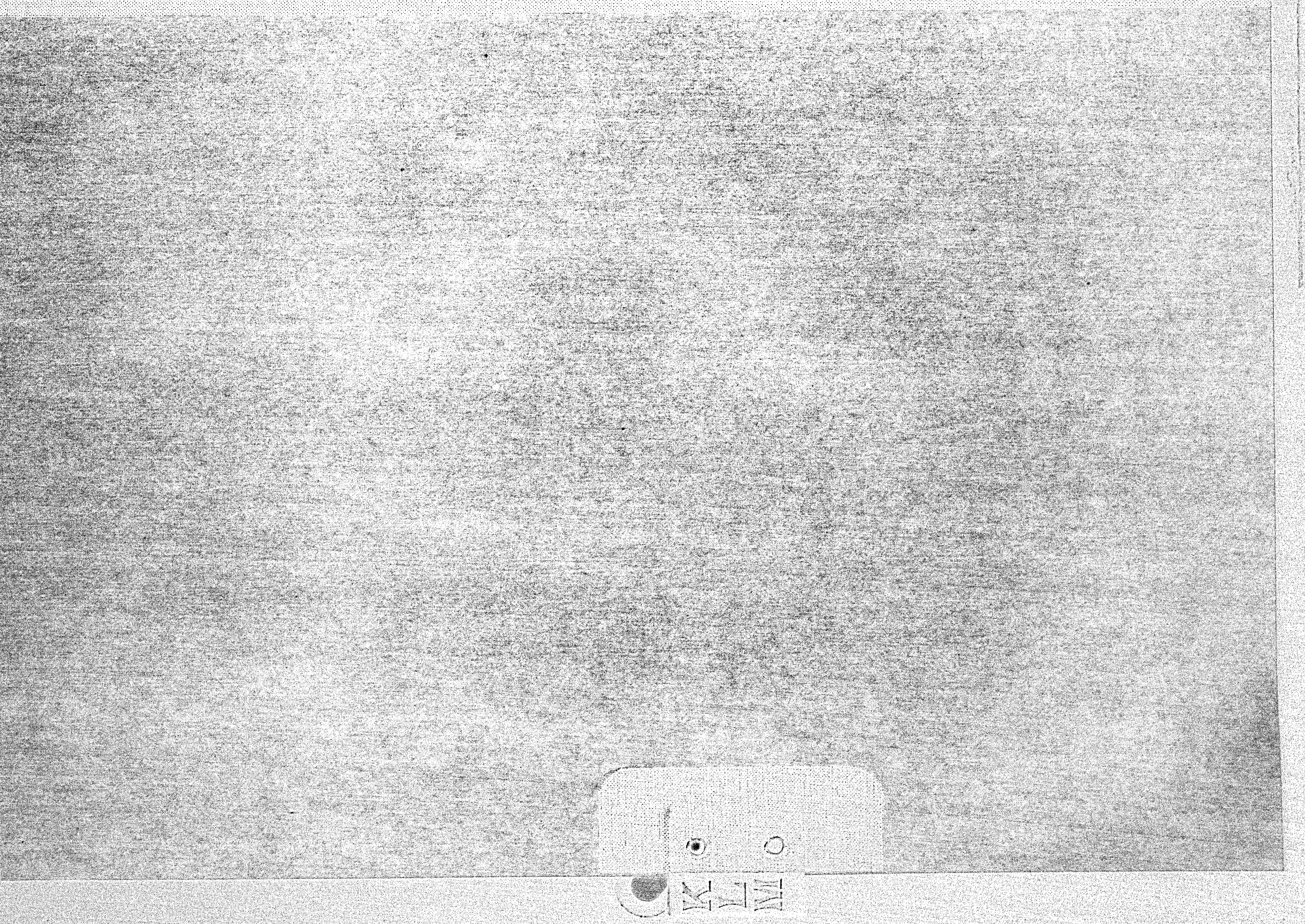
REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	2	1982	Accept bid of Rosenberg Carpet Center for the	Juvenile Detention Center in the amount of $1946.00. To be		
—	—	—		paid for out of Revenue Sharing E.B 12, which has been allocated for expenses for the Juvenile Detention Center.	16	727
Feb.	2	1982	Request to Purchase Blinds for the	Juvenile Probation Dep. Steven Monk, Juvenile Probation		
Feb.	2	1982	Electric Bill for Juvenile Probation Department	officer was asked to get competitive bids and report back	16	727
—	—	—		The Court advised, since the Adult Probation, Constable Pct 1		
				and Juvenile Detention are on the same meter, that monies	—	—
—	—	—		be taken out of the Adult Probation and Constable budget and		
				put into the Juvenile Detention Budget, who would be	—	—
—	—	—		responsible for paying the light bill	16	727
Feb.	2	1982	Accept Juvenile Detention Center and	Approve final Payment to Durrey Construction Co Contractor		
				for Juvenile Detention Center. The Court approved a bill	—	—
-	-	-		in the amount of $4,690.44 Bill recorded	16	727
Feb.	8	1982	Accept Bid of Custom Creations for Venetian	Blinds for the Juvenile Detention Center in the amount		
				of $2,360.50	16	752
Feb.	15	1982	Discuss Disposition of Old Radio Tower	At Fort Bend County Juvenile Detention Center. The Court		
				authorized to advertise for Bids as recorded in minutes	16	775
June	7	1982	Accept Bid of Fort Bend Plumbing Company	Inc. for Hot Water Circulation Pump for Juvenile Detention		
				Center in the amount of $725.00	17	284
Oct.	25	1982	M. A. Dobson, Adult Probation office —	request for Transfer of Utility funds from Juvenile Detention		
				Prob. & Probation. The Court authorized to Transfer	—	—
—	—	—		$500.00 Utility funds	17	878





COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

5 COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952 REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

K L

MIXED GROUP **K L** SUBJECTS **Sheet No. 1**

MIXED GROUP **K L** SURNAMES AND FIRMS **Sheet No. 2**

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.	ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Laborers - See County Employees	--		
Letter of Credit see Bonds Page 16			
Land - See Deeds, County Property	--		
Letters	2		
Leases, County Property	6		
Law Enforcement Assistance Administration	4B		
Leave of Absence - See Vacancies of Office	--		
Library (All)	7		
Licenses & Permits	8		
Leave-Sick	8 A		
Fort Bend County Levee Improvement Districts under F AND ALL Levee	8B		
Legal Fees (See B 5)			

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

M

MIXED GROUP **M** SUBJECTS **Sheet No. 3**

MIXED GROUP **M** SURNAMES AND FIRMS **Sheet No. 4**

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.	ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
MISCELLANEOUS PROCEEDINGS: Impossible to Classify by either Subject or Name	5		
Machinery & Equipment	9		
Massage Parlors	1		
Maintenance - See Road Maintenance	--		
Maintenance Shop	11A		
Maps & Plats	10		
Membership Dues	5		
Miscellaneous Supplies - See Supplies	--		
Minutes (Commissioners page 6)			
Municipal Corporations	11		
Municapal Utility Districts	3		
Museum, Fort Bend County Historical	4A		
Major Crim Force	4B		
Medal of Honor	1		
MICROFILMING	/		

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs) are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and so the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cis-McCotte County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	10	1981	Discuss Recognition of the Late Staff Sgt.	Macario Garcia who was a Fort Bend County Resident and Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient. The Court approved a proposal by hanging a Portrait in a designated area in one of the hall-ways of the Courthouse	15	613
-	-	-				
Feb	2	1982	Presentation of Honor Award in Recognition	of Excellance in Architectural Design For Ft Bend County Courthouse	16	752
Aug	23	1982	Mr. Richard Mc Daniel, Southern Microfilming	Co. re Discuss Microfilming Plan for County Departments as recorded		596

1

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	5	1981	Letter from John D Heard for the George	Foundation - a check in the amount of $1,500,000	-	-
-	-	-		from the George Foundation toward the Construction of a new Central Library facility for Fort Bend County.	14	44
Feb	9	1981	Issuance of Commission to County Commissioner	Pct 4 (Unexpired Term) & letter from the office of the Secretary of State on the appointment of County Commissioner,	-	-
-	-	-		Precinct 4, (Unexpired Term) & issuance of Commission to County Official Elton King	14	259
Mar	4	1981	Consider accepting resignation of	Precinct 2 - C Election judge, James L. Harper per letter 2-18-81. No vote was necessary	14	585
Mar	4	1981	Consider accepting resignation of Fort	Bend County Sanitary Landfill Director, Christopher Kucherka - No action was necessary	14	614
Mar	23	1981	Consider sending letter of intent to with-	draw from Social Security - The Dist. Attorney to check into letter report back	14	723
April	6	1981	Letter from Southwest Texas State University	Texas Justice of the Peace Training Center, San Marcos, Texas	14	849
April	27	1981	Letter Read into the minutes from the South-	Completion of Training Course by judge O. W. Kunkel Jr.	15	129
June	8	1981	Accept letter of Resignation from Robert	west Texas State University Texas Justice of the Peace Training Center, Concerning Judge L. E. Eguia Dixon, Sanitary Landfill Director -	15	312
Aug	17	1981	Letter Read into minutes - Resignation of	County Fire Marshall Ruth Dore	15	621
Dec	14	1981	Letter of Resignation of EMS Director Ron	Wheeler Read into the minutes of the Court	16	330
Jan	4	1982	Consider request by letter to Reappoint	Jamie Roberts, Jean Robb and Angie Flores to the Library Board for a term of two-years - approved	16	571
Jan	4	1982	Consider Request by letter to reappoint	Mr. Gerald Matheaus and Mr. Joe Hernandez and to appoint	-	-
-	-	-		Mr. Hue Adams and Mrs. Wincie Campbell to the Fort Bend County Children's Protective Services Board approved	16	571
Jan	4	1982	Approval of an Increase in the Monthly	Service Fee for Elevator Maintenance from Dover Elevator Company at a rate $109.83 per month	16	571
Jan	4	1982	Discuss Installation of Traffic Signal at	State Highway 6 and Dulles Avenue - Per letter from State Department of Highways & Public Transportation	-	-
-	-	-		Commissioner King will check out for further information. Letter recorded	16	574
Feb	15	1982	Letter from Texas Justice Court Training	Center - Training Course for Judge Carl Bentley Recorded in minutes	16	773
Mar	22	1982	Letter from Texas Justice Court Training	Center upon Judge Calvin Watson Completion of Twenty Hour Course, read into the minutes	16	823
May	3	1982	Letter read into the minutes of the Court	from Texas Justice Court Training Center - Judge L. E. Eguia Justice of the Peace Completing Training Course	17	180
June	7	1982	Letters read into the minutes of this Court	concerning property signed by Ennis M. Wooley	17	259
June	7	1982	Letter from Lillie Stavenoha advising of retiring as Librarian		17	260
June	21	1982	Letter of Resignation recorded from	Charles E. Seiler D. P. Manager	17	439
July	7	1982	Following letters read into the minutes	of this Court - Jowny Braley, U.S Department of Justice City of Sugar Land as recorded in minutes	17	477
July	19	1982	Letter from William P. Clements Jr.	read in Court	17	507
July	26	1982	Letter Concerning Traffic & Drainage	by L.A. Foster recorded in Minutes	17	521

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	20	83	Meadowcreek M.U.D - Board of Directors	of Meadowcreek MUD. request the immediate Constr. of Drainage Improvements to serve, Sect. 5 of the District was placed in the minutes as an information item only	18	181
					"	"

3

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT. OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	26	1981	Ms. Betty Anhaiser, Chairman, Fort Bend	County Historical Commission - Approval of Historical Commission Membership	14	172
May	17	1982	Consider Designation of the Arroyo Seco	Historical Park by the George Foundation as a County Historical Site. The court authorized the designation.	17	219

4 A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cis-Mc-Cotts County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

4B

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct.	19	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Discussion of Major Crimes Task Force. The Court authorized the funding of $11,600.00 for one year. The amount of money to be reinstated for the Task Force to be put in the Sheriffs budget for one more budget year 1982		—	—
—	—	—			16	15

4B

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-M-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	16	1981	Approve Use of Portion of Annex and Switch-	board for Easter Seal Drive Telethon, March 28-29, 1981	14	393
July	13	1981	Accept Cattle Guards from Exxon Corporation	in Precinct 3 — without cost to the County.	15	468
Aug.	10	1981	Discuss recognition of the late Staff Sgt.	Macario Garcia who was a Fort Bend County Resident and Congressional Medal of Honor Recipient. The Court approved the proposal by hanging a portrait in a designated area in one of the hall-ways of the Courthouse	15	613
Dec	6	1982	Designate Representative to H-GAC	's General Assembly & Board of Directors for 1983 — the ~~not~~ Court motion that Judge Jodie Stavinoha be the Representative to H-GAC's General Assembly and Board of Directors for 1983 with Comm. Prec. 1-Johnnie Puska as alternate.	18	113
					"	"
					"	"

5

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	16	1981	Mr. Chris Kucherka, Landfill Director-	Change in Landfill lease and bids for shop equipment Action tabled on lease	14	370
April	6	1981	Mr. Allen Brigge, Petro-Lewis Corp. - Appro	on Oil & Gas Lease in the Long Point area of Precinct 1.	15	12
Aug	10	1981	Consider Approval of Rental Agreement with	Central Appraisal District for Courthouse Annex Office Space	-	-
-	-	-		The Court authorized that the Agreement of Lease for rental of office space be approved, with the change of ending date to be the 31st day of December, 1981 - Lease recorded	15	606
Mar.	29	1982	Consider Oil Lease for County Property	The Court authorized to advertise for Oil Lease on County Property as recorded in minutes	17	33
April	12	1982	Accept bid of Robert C Noel, Trustee for	Offering of Mineral Lease of approximately 13 acres of land belonging to Fort Bend County.	17	88

6

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ann M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Consider request to re-appoint three	members to the County Library board for three year	14	8
Jan.	5	1981	Letter from John D. Heard for the George	Terms as recommended by the Library Board: Postponed		
—	—	—		Foundation - A check in the amount of $1,500,000.00 from the George Foundation toward the Construction of a new Central Library facility for Fort Bend County.	—	—
					14	44
Jan.	12	1981	Re-appoint Three Members to the	County Library Board for Three-year Terms as recommended by the Library Board. The three members are: Richard Avery, Bo Randall and Mary Ellen Grillo	—	—
—	—	—			14	49
Mar.	16	1981	Appropriate $50,000.00 for Library Fund	- Postponed action at this meeting	14	688
Apr.	6	1981	Ms Lillian Stavinoha and Mr. Jamie Robert	Requests for library Book Funds from Revenue Sharing: The Court authorized to amend the Fort Bend County Library		—
—	—	—		Budget in the amount of $53,300.00. The money re-allocated out of Revenue Sharing Capital Outlay Fund E.P. 12	15	4
Jan	4	1982	Consider Request by letter to reappoint	Jamie Roberts, Jean Robb and Angie Flores to the Library Board. They were re-appointed for a Two year term	15	571
Mar	15	1982	Request for allocation of $50,000.00 from	E.P. - 13 Revenue Sharing Funds to Fort Bend County Library Budget for Purchase of Books	16	864
June	7	1982	Letter advising of retirement by Lillian Stavinoha		17	260
July	7	1982	Approve Carolyn Conrad as acting Librarian	at the Present Librarian Salary $24,200.16 Annually as long as she is acting Librarian effective July 15, 1982	17	459
July	19	1982	Appoint New Board Member to Fort	Bend County Library Board. The Court approved the appointment of Lillian Stavinoha as the new board member to replace Dorothy Kral	—	—
—	—	—			17	518
Sept	13	1982	Approve Bond for Carolyn Conrad, acting	Librarian in the amount of $1,000.00	17	676
Oct	4	1982	Approve County Librarian:	The Court approved the appointment of Carolyn Conrad as County Librarian, at present Librarian Salary	17	794
Oct	11	1982	Approve minutes of Special Session of	October 4, 1982, as corrected. Order approving Librarian effective immediately	17	805

7

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	
Month	Day	Year					

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Accept Bid of Bossier-LeBlanc Chrysler	Plymouth of Rosenberg, Texas for 1 mid-size car for the County Auditor's Office in the amount of $6,889.35	-	-
-	-	-		plus $78.20 for Radio and $66.30 for tinted glass, making a total of $7,033.85	14	4
Jan.	12	1981	Open Bids for the following: (1) Front-End	Loader for Precinct 4, and (2) Road material. These to be checked out and bids accepted at another court meeting	14	46
Jan.	12	1981	Commissioner Elton King Sr., - Transfer	1979 Patrol car from Road & Bridge Precinct # 4 to the Sheriff's Department.	14	69
Jan	19	1981	Accept Bid of Case Power & Equipment of	Needville, Texas for one new rubber tire front end Loader for Precinct # 4 in the amount of $30,400.00	14	79
Jan.	19	1981	accept Bid of Chemtac for one Swing	lock sprayer mounted on Truck for Precinct #1 in the amount of $32,619.00	14	82
Jan.	26	1981	authorize to advertise for bids for car for	constable, Precinct #4 - This action tabled	14	169
Jan.	26	1981	Mrs. Kim Sowell, County Sanitarian -	Request to advertise for bids for compact car for Health Department	14	173
Jan	26	1981	Accept bid of World-Wide Welding &	Press Inc. for repairs to Landfill Bulldozer in the amount of $6,979.00	14	173
Jan	26	1981	Discuss Vehicle Maintenance Facility		14	179
Feb	2	1981	Authorize Advertising for Bids for County	Equipment for Precinct 3 and Fort Bend County, as listed in minutes	14	219
Feb.	2	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, County Ambulance	Director request to advertise for bids for replacement of used and damaged Ambulances	14	250
Feb	16	1981	Open bids for one or more cars for Fort	Bend County; Bids were opened. Bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting.	14	365
Feb.	16	1981	Accept Bids for 4 Ambulances for the	Fort Bend County Ambulance Service as recorded in the minutes	14	365
Feb.	23	1981	Open Bids for the following. One or more	Winch Truck, one or more Rubber tire Tractor, One or more Shredder, One or more self-Propelled Vibratory Compactor	-	-
-	-	-		One or more Multipurpose Earth moving machine and offering for sale or trade-in one used Bantam machine	-	-
-	-	-		One or more Graders and offering for sale or trade-in Two John Deere Motor Graders one or more Dump	-	-
-	-	-		Truck and offering for sale or trade in Several used Trucks and One or more Pick Up trucks to be studied	14	394
Feb	23	1981	Accept Bid of White Pontiac-	Cadillac Co. for one car for the Health dept in the amount of $5,555.60.	14	394
Mar	4	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meeting	Approved as recorded in minutes	14	513
Mar.	4	1981	Authorize Advertising for Bids for Pick	Up Trucks for Fort Bend County. No action needed to be taken as this was approved a few weeks earlier	14	614
Mar.	9	1981	Open Bids for following 1. Window	covering for new Jail, 2. Shredding along County Roads, 3. Pick up Trucks and 4. One or more air Compressors	-	-
-	-	-		Bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting.	14	616
Mar.	9	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meting	The Court accepted the bid of Bennett International Inc of Rosenberg, Texas for one new Winch Truck for	-	-
-	-	-		Precinct #3, in the amount of $21,884.00		
-	-	-		Accepted bid of Hyco Equipment, Inc of Houston, Texas	-	-
-	-	-		for one New Motor Grader for Precinct #3 in the amount of $89,442.50 with trade in of a D 570-SN	-	-
-	-	-		533 in the amount of $37,991.24, leaving a net bid of $51,451.26	14	616
Mar	16	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meeting	The Court accepted the Bid for several items as recorded in minutes for Heavy Duty Rotary Cutter,	14	658
-	-	-		2 rubber tires, 2 rubber tires, 2 Pick-up Trucks, 1 Pick-up truck, 1 new dump Truck, One ft Heavy Duty Rotary	-	-
				Cutter, 1 Air compressor, 4 bids for Shredding & mowing, and window covering for 6 windows	14	659
Mar	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for Riding	Lawn Mower for use at the new Fort Bend County Jail	14	684
Mar.	16	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta- Discuss Sheriff's	Department Cars. The Court authorized that the sheriff be allowed to keep two cars that are to be traded	-	-
-	-	-		in plus the car used for the Constable Department in Precinct #4, in the amount of $2,812.00	14	685
Mar	16	1981	Consider bids opened at previous meeting	The Court accepted the bid of George P. Hanis Chevrolet, Sugar	-	-
-	-	-		Land, Texas for 1 new Pick-up truck for Precinct #3		
				in the amount of $6,326.01 plus Aut. Trans $326.40,	-	-
				Power Steering $174.25, air conditioned $502.35,		

cont. on page

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	16	81	Bids continued:	Tinted Glass $29.75 + Spare Tire + Wheel $192.74, being a net of $7,551.50.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Plains Machinery Company Houston, Texas for 1 Multi Purpose Hydraulic Excavator for	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct #3 in the amount of $102,985.00 less trade-in allowance of $34,876.00 making a net bid of $68,111.00	14	702
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of George P. Paris Chevrolet, Sugar Land, Texas for 1 Pick-up Truck for Precinct #1 in the	—	—
—	—	—		amount of $6,326.01 plus LEQ 305 - V/8 Eng. $144.50 auto Trans Rear axle $162.35. Side tire carrier $20.40 Power Steering	—	—
—	—	—		$174.25, being a net total of $ 6,827.51	14	702
May.	16	81	Authorize to advertise for bids for one or	more Cardiac Monitor and Defibrillator as single Unit for the Fort Bend County Ambulance Service	14	718
May.	16	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, EMS Director - Acknowledge	Donated Equipment. The Court authorized to accept the Radio Equipment. The cost was $ 6,446.00 as listed in minute.	14	718
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet for	one 3/4 Ton Chevrolet Pickup Truck for Precinct 4 in the Amount of $ 8,628.50	14	836
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of White Pontiac Cadillac	Company for 3 New Pick-Up Trucks for Precinct 4 one in the amount of $6,130.00 and two in the amount of $6,685.00 each	14	836
April	6	1981	Accept Bid of Bennett International, Inc for	Two Dump Trucks with 6 yard Water Level Dump Bed for the Fort Bend County Drainage District and bid of Iwan City	—	—
—	—	—		Tractor + Implement for Two 6-Foot Heavy Duty Rotary Cutter for the Drainage District	14	843
April	6	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids on Three or	More Gas Pumps for Fort Bend County	15	4
April	20	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for a	Pneumatic Roller for Precinct #3	15	121
April	20	1981	Sheriff Erwin Hurta - Transfer of County Vehicles	The Court authorized to transfer Two vehicles from Constable Prct. #1 to Sheriff's Department. The Court authorized to transfer one	—	—
—	—	—		vehicle from Sheriff's Department to Constable Precinct #4. The Court authorized to transfer 1 Marquette Engine Analyzer from	—	—
~~April~~	~~27~~	~~1981~~	~~Open Bids for the~~	Sheriffs Department to County Maintenance Department Serial #479512	15	122
April	27	1981	Open Bids for the following: 1, card or	key individual Registering Gasoline Pumps and 2, Used or damaged Ambulances. Bids to be studied	15	128
April	27	1981	Consider Bids opened at previous meeting	The Court ordered to rescind the motion of March 23, 1981 Special Session for one Pick-Up Truck for Precinct #1	—	—
—	—	—		from George P. Paris Chevrolet. The Court ordered to re-Advertise	15	128
April	27	1981	Constable Henry Heil - Acceptance of	Two New Cars for Constable Precinct 1, donated by an anonymous donor	15	135
May	4	1981	Order to Reject all Bids for Sale of Used	and Damaged Ambulances - Postponed	15	149
May	11	1981	Open bids for the following: 1. Tax forms,	2. One or more Pneumatic Rollers for Precinct 3 and 3. Fort Bend County is offering for sale or Trade-In	—	—
—	—	—		Pneumatic Roller. The Court opened the bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting	15	164
May	18	1981	Open and consider bids for the following:	1. Communications Equipment. 2 One or more Pickup Trucks. 3 A small Pickup Truck or car for health	—	—
—	—	—		department: Bids to be studied and accepted at another court meeting	15	241
May	18	1981	Accept low bid of K/W Distributing	Company, Inc. for Cardone Key Individual Registering Gasoline Pumps. Three pumps for the Sheriff's Department	—	—
—	—	—		and Two for the Drainage District in the amount of $ 2,219.39 each	15	248
May	26	1981	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Mutings.	The Court accepted the bid of Plains Machinery Company for one Pneumatic Roller for Precinct #3 in the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		$34,203.00 less $11,250.00 Trade-in, being a net bid of $ 22,053.00	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Bossier-Le Blanc for one new 3/4 Ton Pick-Up Truck for Precinct #3 in the	—	—
—	—	—		amount of $6,985.90 plus $868.15 extras, making a net bid of $ 7,854.05	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the low bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet Inc. for one new 1/2 Ton Pick-Up for Precinct #1	—	—
—	—	—		in the amount of $6,095.75 plus $548.25 extras, making a net bid of $ 6,644.00.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the low bid of Duffie Monroe Ford Inc. for one small pick-up truck for the	—	—

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ames McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	26	1981	Bids continued	Fort Bend County Engineers Department in the amount of $16,657.15.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the low bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet, Inc. for one small car for the Sanitation Department in the amount of $5,517.04	—	—
—	—	—			15	254
June	8	1981	Order to cancel Low bid of Joe Hubenak	Chevrolet, Inc. for one new small car for the Sanitation Department	15	304
June	8	1981	Accept bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet,	Inc. for One New small Pick-up Truck, in the amount of $7,262.93	15	304
July	6	1981	Authorize to Advertise for bids for dump truck	striping machine, Tar Kettle and Iron Roller for Fort Bend County + Slope Mowers for Drainage District	15	451
July	20	1981	Advertise for bids for Multi-Purpose Earth	Moving Machines for Fort Bend County - The Court authorized to advertise for bids	15	502
July	27	1981	Open and Consider Bids for the following:	1 dump truck, 2 Striping Machine: 3. Tar Kettle. 4. Slope Mower. 5 New Transmitter Tower. 6. Water Softiner for Boiler System. 7. Iron Roller and 7 Fort Bend County is offering for Sale or Trade in one used HD-11B Bulldozer. - To be studied	—	—
—	—	—			15	532
July	27	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids, with or without	Trade-in, for maintainer; 5 to 6 yard dump truck, cab & Chassis for Low-Boy for Fort Bend County.	15	532
Aug	3	1981	Accept Bid of Hyco Equipment Company, Inc	for two Crawler Tractors Equipped with Hydraulic Boom Type Mower for the Fort Bend County Drainage district in the amount of $34,248.00 each	—	—
—	—	—	—		15	570
Aug	3	1981	Accept Bid of South Texas Equipment Company	for one new vibratory Roller for Precinct 3. The Court accepted the bid of South Texas Equipment Company for one new Vibratory Roller for Precinct # 3 in the amount of $60,000.00 subject to bid	—	—
—	—	—			15	570
Aug	3	1981	Accept low bid of Port City Ford Truck	Sales for One New Dump Truck for Precinct #1 in the amount of $37,000.00	15	571
Aug.	3	1981	Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company	of Houston, Texas for Two New Tar Kettles with Power Spray Attachments for Precinct # 4 in the amount of $3,140.00 and $1,204.00 for Power Spray attachment,	—	—
—	—	—		making a total of $4,344.00 for each	15	571
Aug	10	1981	Open and Consider bids for the following:	1. one new multi-Purpose Excavator, 1a. Fort Bend County is offering Sale or Trade-In one used Drasdell; 2 One New Motor Grader; 2a Fort Bend County is offering for sale or Trade in one used Motor Grader and 3 Fort	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
				Bend County is offering for sale Three bookkeeping machines No bids on bookkeeping machines - Other bids to be studied	15	594
Aug.	10	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	The Court accepted the low bid of Gulf Machinery Company for one new Striping Machine for Pct 2 in the amount of $13,638.00	—	—
—	—	—			15	594
Aug	17	1981	Open and Consider bids for the following	1. One or more Asphalt Distributor Trucks, 1a. Fort Bend County is offering for sale or Trade-in one or more used Asphalt Distributor Trucks; 2. One or more new dump truck, 2a. Fort Bend County is offering for sale or	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—		trade-in one or more used dump Trucks. 3. One or more cab and chassis for Lowboy Trailer, 3a. Fort Bend	—	—
—	—	—		County is offering for sale or trade-in one or more used cab and chassis for lowboy Trailer. 4 Fort Bend	—	—
—	—	—		County is Offering for sale one Used 1976 for F-350 Module Type ambulance. 5 Fort Bend County is offering for	—	—
—	—	—		Sale Two used 1977 Dodge Van Tradesmade 300 ambulance and 6. Fort Bend County is offering for sale one	—	—
—	—	—		used 1979 Chevy Module Cheyenne 30 ambulance - Bids to be studied	15	622
Aug	17	1981	Consider bids opened at previous meeting	The Court authorized to accept the bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for one Multi-Purpose	—	—
—	—	—		Hydraulic Excavator for Precinct # 2 in the amount of $102,190.00 with trade-in allowance of $52,190.00	—	—
—	—	—		leaving a net bid of $50,000.00	15	622
Aug	17	1981	Authorize to re-advertise for Motor Grader	for Fort Bend County with or without Trade-in	15	635
Aug	17	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for sale	of used County Road Equipment in Precinct 3 as follows: 1. 1968 John Deere 570 Road Grader 2. Etnyre Chip	—	—
—	—	—		Spreader (Gravel) and 3. Rope Sprayer	15	635

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ames Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	24	1951	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	The Court accepted the low bid of Fogle Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for one new Motor Grader for Precinct # 1 in the amount of $76,040.00 less trade-in allowance of $24,120.00 leaving a net amount of $51,920.00.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Mustang Tractor & Equipment of El Campo, Texas for one Motor Grader for Precinct 2, in the Amount of $74,954.00 plus Art. Indicator $163.00 Hyd. Sideshift $2,860.00 and Scarifier $4,340.00 making a net bid of $82,317.00	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Port City Ford Truck Sales of Houston, Texas for one new 1500 gallon Truck mounted asphalt distributor for Precinct # 1 in the amount of $34,804.00	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Duffie Monroe Ford, Inc for the purchase of three new dump truck with 6-yard water level dump bed for Precinct # 1 in the amount of $18,571.08 each with the trade-in # 1 - $3,000.00, Trade in # 2 - $3,000.00 and Trade-in # 3 - $3,200.00	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted the bid of Fulshear Vol. Fire Department for the sale of 1976 Ford F-350 Ambulance for $1.00.	15	652
—	—	—		Precinct 4. Letter of Credit, C.K-2271 in the amount of $32,600.00 filed in the County Clerks office	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Grants Lake, Section 1 in	Precinct 4 Letter of Credit, CK-2188 in the amount of $76,505.00 filed in the County Clerks office	15	669
See Page 10 Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Sweetwater, Section 1 in	Precinct 4. a Bond in the amount of $138,100.00 recorded in the Bond to Pay Liens & Claims in County Clerks office	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Pin Oak, Section 1 in	Storage Tanks	15	679
Aug	24	1981	Advertise for Bids for one or more asphalt	3 to drainage District for $12,010.00	15	692
Sept	04	1981	Approve sale of used Bulldozer from Precinct		15	701
Sept	14	1981	Open and Consider Bids	one mid-size car for the Juvenile Probation Department.	15	701
Sept	14	1981	Accept Bid of George Phair Chevrolet for	The court accepted the bid in the amount of $7,572.39	15	727
Sept	21	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	Accept bid of Specialized Steel Culvert Company for one Asphalt Storage Tank for Precinct # 1 in the amount of $3,695.00	—	—
Sept	28	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	Accept Bid of Specalized Steel Culvert Company for one 8,000 Gallon Asphalt Storage Tank for Precinct 2 in the amount of $3,350.00	15	739
—	—	—		Accept bids of Plains Machinery Company of Houston, Texas for Two Motor Grades for Precinct # 4. Amount of bids and bids recorded in minutes	15	739
Oct	26	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	Accept Low Bid of Action Cleaning Cleaning Equipment for One - High Pressure Washer for Precinct # 1 in the amount of $3565.00	16	53
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Delupe Portable Building Company for a Small Building to House Radio Equipment for the Fort Bend County Jail. Bid in the amount of $2400.00	—	—
—	—	—		Automobile. The Court authorized to accept a 1979 CTD Police package Automobile, Serial # 9A6 FH 214052, which was donated	16	57
Nov	2	1981	Constable Wesley Oberhoff, Precinct 2 -	pickups, water tanks, Trucks and Rubber tire Tractor	16	89
Nov	2	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids on	Subdivision Cardinal Estate for County Maintenance	16	89
Nov	2	1981	Acceptance of Roads in unrecorded	in Precinct 2. - Field notes recorded	16	107
Nov	16	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hebenak Chevrolet	for 1 3/4-ton Pickup Truck for Precinct 1 and 3 1/2 Ton	16	201
Nov	23	1981	Purchase of Truck for the Vehicle Maintenance	Pickup Truck for Drainage District as recorded in minutes	16	218
Nov	23	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for a	Supervision from George P Phair Chevrolet Inc for 1982 & Total of $7056.90	16	218
Nov	23	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting	Tax Kittle for Fort Bend Co.	16	219
—	—	—		Accept bid of Bennett International for 2 cabs and Chassis for the Drainage District in the amount of $14,765.00 each	—	—
				Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for 2-1,500 Gallon Tanks with 2" Outlet Valves for the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $2,250.00 each	—	—
				Accept bid of George P Phair Chevrolet Sugarland, Texas for One Ton Cab and Chassis for Fort Bend County Drainage District. Total Bid $8,808.61	—	—
				Accept Bid of Case Power & Equipment Company of Woodville, Texas for 3 Rubber tire Tractors for the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $12,496.25 each	—	—

continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Nov.	23	1981	Re Bids Continued	Accept Bid of Twin City Tractor of Richmond, Texas for 2 6-foot Shredders for the Fort Bend County Drainage Dist	16	214
—	—	—		Accept bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for (2) Two Dump Trucks with 5 to 6 yard water level Dump Bed for Precinct 2	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of George Phares Chevrolet of Sugar Land, Texas for Two ½ Ton Pickup Trucks for Pct. 2.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept bid of White Pontiac-Cadillac of Rosenberg, Texas for two 10 to 12 yard water level dump bld dump Trucks for Precinct 4 in the amount of $33,294.00 each	16	220
Dec.	7	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings.	Accept Low bid of Case Power and Equipment of Nederland, Texas for 3 (Three) Rubber Tire Tractors for Precinct 4 and 2 (Two) Rubber Tire Tractors for Precinct 2 in the amount of $12,496.25, each	16	283
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Bennett International of Rosenberg, Texas for 1 Dump-Type Truck with flat bed for Precinct 2 in the amount of $17,420.00 less $750.00 trade-in, being a net bid of $16,670.00	16	283
—	—	—		Accept Bid of White Pontiac-Cadillac of Rosenberg, Texas for 2 (Two) 10 to 12 yard Water level Dump bed Trucks for Precinct 1 in the amount of $33,294.00 each.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for 2 (Two) 5 to 6-yard Water Level Dump Bed Trucks for Precinct 1 in the amount of $17,484.86 each	16	284
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for 1 (One New Dump Type Truck with Flat Bed for Precinct 1 in the amount of $17,250.00, plus $270.00 for steel bulk head, being net bid of $17,520.00	16	284
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Duffie Monroe Ford of East Bernard, Texas for 1 (One) New ½ Ton Pickup Truck for Precinct 1 as minutes	—	—
Dec.	7	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control Officer	The Court authorized to purchase a pickup from George Phares Chevrolet for the year 1982. Total bid of $7,661.89	16	320
Dec.	14	1981	Accept Low Bid of George Phares Chevrolet	for Two ½-Ton Pickup Trucks for the Fort Bend County Drainage in the amount of $6,713.59	16	331
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Co.,	Inc. for Tar Kettle for Precinct 3 in the amount of $3,568.60.	16	393
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Twin City Tractor	Implement Company, Inc. for 2 rubber tire tractors and 2 shredders for Precinct 3 - Tractors in the amount of $13,600.00 each and 2 shredders in the amount of $146.00,	—	—
—	—	—		2,000 Gallon Tank with 2" Outlet Valves for	16	393
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of R. B. Everett & Co. for one	Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount of $2,496.25	16	394
Dec	21	1981	Authorize to Purchase Engine Analyz	and attachments for the Vehicle Maintenance Department from Sun Electric Co. in the amount of $8,288.00, which a budgeted item for 1982	—	—
—	—	—			16	486
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet, Inc	for Purchase of ½ Ton pickup for the Sheriff's Department with option & bid price of $7,243.84 and additional	—	—
—	—	—		options of $1,805.16.	16	486
Dec	21	1981	Accept Right-of Way in Fresno-	Arcola Area in Pct. 3 as recorded in minutes.	16	518
Jan	4	1982	Accep Bid of Bossier-LeBlanc Chrysler	Plymouth for 2 Patrol Cars for the Sheriff's Department without Trade in as recorded in minutes	16	558
Jan	11	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meetings	Accept Bid of Bossier-LeBlanc for 2 3/4-Ton Pickup Trucks for Precincts: bid of $6,941.10 plus $575.45	—	—
—	—	—		air cond.; $388.75 Auto Trans.; $198.90 pwr steering; $73.95 pwr brakes; $102.00 8 cyl.	—	—
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Jim Coleman Company, Houston, Texas	—	—
—	—	—		for One Pelt Car Wash for the Vehicle Maintenance Department in the amount $5,477.00	16	580
Feb.	2	1982	Approve payment of Bill to Di Stefano,	Inc. for repair of Detention Equipment. The court to reimburse $3,800.00 to Di Stefano, Inc.	16	728
Feb	22	1982	Consider Transfer of Used Truck	from available Auction List to Sheriff's Department Postponed	16	790
Mar	1	1982	Consider bids opened at Previous	meetings: The Court approved the purchase of a Motor Trader from low bided Fogle Equipment Co. Bid of $85,606.00	—	—
—	—	—		less trade in #19 $41,106.00. Total Cost of $47,092.00 for Pct #1	16	804

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	1	1982	cont.	One Motor Grader at $45,500 after trade-in from Fogle Equipment Co. and a V type scarifier w/9 teeth at $3092.00	—	—
—	—	—		also with trade-in for a total of $48,592 for Pct #3 On Motion of Commissioner Elton King, seconded by	—	—
—	—	—		Commissioner Alton B. Pressley and duly passed the Court	—	—
—	—	—		approved the Purchase of (3) 10ft wing type mowers at $3400 each for a total of $16,071.00 from Lemar Tractor Co. for Pct 4	16	805
Mar.	1	1982	Approve Transfer of Used Truck from	Available Auction List to Sheriff's Dept	16	836
Mar.	1	1982	Mr. Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer, re:	Approve Transfer of Truck from Pct. 4 to Drainage District	+	—
—	—	—		The Court approved the transfer of a 10 yd. Dump Truck Reimbursement of $6500.00	16	858
Mar	15	1982	Authorize Emergency Repairs to Trash Com-	pactor at Sanitary Landfill. Mustang Tractor & Equipment to make	16	866
Mar.	29	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meeting:	the repairs in the amount of $13,116.00. Additional $1404.00 was added		
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Bennett International of Rosenberg, Texas		
—	—	—		for one cab and chassis with fifth wheel for Precinct #3		
				Price recorded in minutes		
—	—	—		Accept Low Bid of South Loop Ford Truck Sales Inc of		
—	—	—		Houston, Texas for one cab + chassis with fifth wheel for	17	2
				Precinct 1 Price recorded in minutes		
April	5	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous meeting:	Accept Bid of Sun Belt International Corporation for one New	17	38
				Portable 12'x48' office Building for Pct 2		
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company, Inc. of Houston	—	—
				Texas for one new Vibratory roller for Pct 2. Bid of $7,760.00		
—	—	—		less Trade-in allowance of $2,860.00.	—	—
				Accept Bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company, Inc. of Houston		
—	—	—		Texas for one new Trailer for Precinct #2 in the amount of	—	—
				$2,962.00.		
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Truck + Pickup Equipment Corporation	—	—
				of Houston, Texas for one New Trailer for Precinct 2, in		
—	—	—		the amount of $5,261.00	17	38
April	5	1982	Mr. Daniel Kosler, E.M.S. Director-Consideration	of Repair Bids on damaged Vehicle. He was asked	17	59
				to bring more detailed bids		
April	12	1982	Approve minutes of Special Sessions of April 5,	1982 with the following correction. The acceptance of low bid	—	—
				of Eagle Lake Implement Company for one new folding		
—	—	—		Goo Eneck 35-ton capacity trailer for Precinct #3. Bid	—	—
				of Truck + Pickup Equipment should have been accepted,		
—	—	—		since it was the low bid in the amount of $22,601.76	17	86
				Bid of Eagle Lake Implement Company was $22,916.00		
April	12	1982	Approve request for Additional Funds for	Transfer vehicle and personnel for the E.M.S. Department	—	—
				The Court authorized to allocate and additional $49,400.00 for		
—	—	—		the purpose of purchasing a transfer vehicle and personnel	17	102
				to staff the transfer vehicle for the rest of this year.		
April	12	1982	Declare an Emergency on repair of	Ambulance for the Fort Bend County Ambulance Dept.	17	102
				in the amount of $12,300.00 out of Contingency Fund		
April	19	1982	Accept Bid of LeBlanc + Waldrop Chrysler-	Plymouth Inc for one Standard-size car for the Sheriff	17	108
				Department with Spotlight net bid $8,225.15		
April	19	1982	Daniel Kosler E.M.S. Director-Accept	Donated Equipment. The Court Approved the acceptance of	—	—
				donated Equipment to E.M.S. Department, a 3M Copier		
—	—	—		Serial # 2 7616 Model # 2718 - Donated by Mr + Mrs	—	—
				M.D. Simmons of Missouri City, Texas and a Monitor +		
—	—	—		Defibrillator model 7866 OA Serial # 22 01A 01450,	17	111
				donor to remain anonymous.		
May	10	1982	Accept Low Bid of Joe Hubaneh Chevrolet Inc of	One 3/4 Ton New Suburban Type Vehicle for the E.M.S Department	17	187
				in the amount of $11,089.50 to be paid out of the allocated Rev Shar		
May	24	1982	Accept Bid of Hyco Equipment, Inc. of	Houston, Texas for one New John Deere 2640 Tractor with	17	251
				Terrain King Slope Mower for Precinct 1 in the Amount of $29,850.00		
June	7	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous	meetings.		
				Accept low bid of George Phares Chevrolet for two New	17	261
—	—	—		1/2 Ton Pickup Trucks for the Fort Bend County Drainage		
				District at $6799.89 each		
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Hyco Equipment Inc. for Crawler		
				Tractor Equipped with Hydraulic Boom Type Mower for		
—	—	—		the Fort Bend County Drainage District in the amount		
				of $35,737.00.		
—	—	—		Accept Bid of Hyco Equipment, Inc for 2 New		cont
				Slope Mower Tractors for the Fort Bend County Drainage		

cont.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	7	1982	Bids Con't. -	District in the amount of $29,850.00 each. Accept Bid of Baxter Sons Exterminating of Richmond, Texas for a bid of $150.00 per month Accept Low bid of George Phasis Chevrolet for one ½-Ton Pickup Truck for Precinct #1 for a total of $6,997.90.	17	261
June	14	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous Meetings:	Accept low bid of Hi-Way Equipment Company of Houston, Texas for One New Multi Purpose Hydraulic Excavator for Precinct 1 as recorded in minutes	17	296
June	21	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings:	Accept Bid of Twin City Tractor and Implement for one new Rubber Tire Tractor for Precinct #3 in the Amount of $15,400.00	17	315
July	26	1982	Consider Bids Opened at Previous meetings:	Accept bid of South Loop Ford of Houston, Texas for Two new dump trucks with 10 to 12 yard dump bed with Trade in # 3 and # 5 for Precinct #1 Accept Bid of South Loop Ford of Houston, Texas for Two New Dump Trucks with 10 to 12 yard dump bed with Trade-In #1 and #2 for Precinct 2	17	522
Aug	2	1982	Approval of Plat for First Colony Municipal	Utility District No. 5. Section 1, in Precinct 4 subject to furnishing Bond to be recorded in the County Clerks Office	17	543
Aug	30	1982	Open Bids for the following -	Accept Bid for New Multi-Purpose Hydraulic Excavator from Hi-Way Equipment Company, Inc. for Precinct 4 as recorded in minute	17	656
Aug	30	1982	Accept Bids Opened at Previous Meeting	Accept Bid of South Loop Fort Truck & Sales Inc of Houston Texas for one new Dump Truck with 10 to 12 yard Dump Bed for Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes	17	655
Oct.	4	1982	Open Bids for the following: (1) One or more new cars for Fort Bend County. Accept bid of LeBlanc and Valdrop Chrysler-Plymouth for One Car for the Sheriff's Department as recorded		17	798
Oct	11	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings:	Accept Bid of Ivers, Inc for one 6-inch Pump for the Sanitary Landfill as recorded Accept Bid of H & L Motor Ford, Stafford, Texas for Two ½ ton pickup trucks for the Drainage District as recorded in minutes Accept bid of Joe Kubinek Chevrolet Inc. Rosenberg, Texas for 1 new 1-ton truck for Precinct #1, as recorded in minutes Accept bid of Joe Kubinek Chevrolet Inc. Rosenberg, Texas for 4 ½ Ton Pickup Trucks for Precinct #4 as recorded in minutes	17	806
Oct	25	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings:	Accept bid of K/W Distributing Company, Inc. for 2 individual Registering Gasoline Pumps for the Fort Bend County Drainage District as recorded Accept low bid of Helfman Ford for 3¾ - Ton Pickup Trucks for Precinct 3. as recorded. Accept low bid of Helfman Ford for 1 1-ton Pickup Truck as recorded in minutes	17	870

9

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Lite County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	12	1981	Mr. Rich Patrick, The Lichliter Company,	Approve final Plat for Sugarwood, Section II in Precinct 4. A performance Bond of $38,160.00 recorded	14	50
Jan	19	1981	Mr. J.P. Voinis with Turner, Collie & Braden,	Inc. - Approve recordation of Plat of Dover Section 1 a replat of Kingsbridge, Section 3 for the purpose of name	—	—
—	—	—		change and to correct minimum Slab Elevation in Precinct #3.	14	120
Jan.	26	1981	Mr. John Haynie Turner, Collie & Braden	Approve recordation of Plats for Waterford, Section 1 and Providence, Section 1 in Kingsbridge Subdivision in Pct 3	14	173
Feb.	9	1981	Mr. Russell Bird, Homecraft Land Development	Co. - Acceptance of Streets in Mission Bend North, Section 1 and Mission Bend South, Section 1, in Precinct 4	14	256
Feb.	9	1981	Mr. Rich Patrick, The Lichliter Company -	Approval of Final Plat of Highlands Square in Precinct 4	14	260
Mar.	2	1981	Mr. Thomas Dill, Re Abandonment of	Easement for Oyster Creek Country Subdivision in Precinct #3 — Passed	14	525
April	6	1981	Mr. Ed. Muehsler, First General Realty -	Approve a Resolution for Waterford Subdivision Providence Subdivision and Dover Subdivision in Pct. 3	—	—
—	—	—		Action Postponed for 1 week	15	4
April	6	1981	Mr. Ed. Muehsler, First General Realty -	Approve a Resolution for Waterford Subdivision, Providence Subdivision and Dover Subdivision in Pct 3 - Postponed	15	4
April	6	1981	Mr. Pat Hogan, Jones Carter and Mr. Cyllum	Heard, Pecan Grove Association - Approve Plat for Pecan Grove Plantation, Section 4 in Precinct 4 - Postponed	15	4
April	6	1981	Mr. Russell Bird, Homecraft Land Develop-	ment Company - Approve Plat for Townewest Section 5 in Pct 3 - Motion Tabled until total problem was worked out	15	6
April	6	1981	Mr. John Williams, Sugar Creek Corp. -	Approve Plat for Section 34, Sugar Creek Subdivision in Precinct 4. Cancelled	15	12
April	6	1981	Mr. Tom Moody, The Lichliter Company -	Approval of Plat for Chimneystone, Section 2 in Precinct 4 Cash Deposit in the amount of $34,830.00 in Lieu of Bond	15	17
April	13	1981	Mr. John Williams, Sugar Creek Corporation	Approve Plat for Section 34, Sugar Creek Subdivision in Precinct 4. - Postponed	15	104
April	13	1981	Mr. Russell Bird, Homecraft Land Develop-	ment - Approve Plat for Townewest, Section 5 in Precinct 3. Performance Bond in the amount of $37,132.00 to be	—	—
—	—	—		filed in County Clerk office recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens and Claims, Vol 2 page 543	15	105
April	13	1981	Mr. Ed. Muehsler, First General Realty -	Approve a Resolution for Waterford Subdivision Providence Subdivision and Dover Subdivision in Precinct 3	—	—
—	—	—		Cancelled no action taken.	15	105
April	13	1981	Mr. Pat Hogan, Jones Carter and Mr.	Doug Belin, Pecan Grove Associates Approve Plat for Pecan Grove Plantation, Section 4 in Precinct 4 - Cancelled	15	105
April	20	1981	Mr. Pat Hogan, Jones & Carter and Mr. Doug	Belin, Pecan Grove Associates - Approve Plat for Pecan Grove Plantation, Section 4 in Precinct 4 with street changes	15	121
April	20	1981	Mr. John Williams, Sugar Creek Corporation	Approval of Plat of Section 34, Sugar Creek Subdivision in Precinct 4	15	121
April	20	1981	Mr. Ed. Muehsler, First General Realty	Consider Plat Amendments for Dover Section 1, Providence Section 1 and Waterford, Section 1, Subdivisions in	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct 3. The court approved the Plat Amendment.	15	123
May	11	1981	Mr. David Evans & Ms Nancy Kelsey,	General Homes Consolidated Companies, Inc Kegans- wood Section II Conceptual Plan Pct. 3 - No action taken	15	169
May	26	1981	Mr. Ray Diamond - Approval of Plat	for Fifty-Nine South Industrial Park in Precinct #2	15	280
May	26	1981	Mr. Adrian Gilbert, Westmont Square	Subdivision Release of Portion of Easement in Westmont Square Subdivision in Precinct #4. The Court approved	—	—
—	—	—		the release of 7 square foot easement.	15	288
June	1	1981	Consider Raising the Amount of Bond	required for Roads in County Subdivision Requirements. The Court authorized that the Subdivision Bond be set from $3.00 per linear	—	—
—	—	—		foot to $10.00 per linear foot, effective Jun 1, 1981	15	297
June	8	1981	Sugarland Properties, Inc. - Approve	Plat for Settlers Park, Section 3 and Plat of Colony Grant, Section 1 in Precinct 4. The Court approved	—	—
—	—	—		the plats subject to letter of credit and notification from the Tax Assessor/Collector that taxes have	—	—
—	—	—		been paid up to date. The County Clerk not record same & issue copies until above have complied with	15	313
June	8	1981	Kevalland, Texas Corporation - Approve	Plat for Briargate, Section 12 in Precinct 3. The Kevelland Texas Corporation to submit an	—	—
—	—	—		escrow check for taxes due to the Tax Assessor/ Collector.	15	313

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	6	1981	Approve Plat for Colony Bend, Section	4 in Precinct 4 a Letter of Irrevocable Credit from Texas Commerce Bank N/A in the amount of $90,880.00 in CC office	15	452
July	13	1981	Approve Plat for Colony Bend Section 3	in Precinct 4. A Letter of Irrevocable Credit in the amount of $76,450.00 from Texas Bank N/A is filed in County Clerks office	15	470
July	20	1981	Approve Plat of Woodstream, Sections I & II	in Precinct 4. Letter of Irrevocable Credit from Bank of the Southwest, Houston to Ft Bend County in the amount of $57,610.00 for Section I and $41,439.00 for Section II filed in County Clerks office	15	545
-	-	-			-	-
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Reese-Danziger	Subdivision in Precinct 4 subject to filing bond in the amount of $61,000.00 and obtaining signature of Tom Braj-	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Shanks Lake, Section 1 in	Precinct 4. Letter of Credit, CK-2271 in the amount of $32,600.00 filed in the County Clerks' Office	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Sweetwater, Section 1 in	Precinct 4, Letter of Credit, CK-2488 in the amount of $76,502.00 filed in the County Clerks Office	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Pin Oak, Section 1 in	Precinct 4. A Bond in the amount of $138,100.00 recorded in the Bond to Pay Liens & Claims in the County Clerks office.	15	669
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat of Providence, Section 1 in	Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $66,000.00 recorded in the Bonds to Pay Liens and Claims recorded in the County Clerks office	15	670
Aug	24	1981	Approve Plat for Riverwood Village,	Sections II & III in Precinct 1. Bond in the amount of $64,000.00 recorded in the Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims	15	670
Sept	4	1981	Mr. Mike Stetch, Dannenbaum Engineering	Corporation - Approve a Plat for Oak Hollow Subdivision in Precinct 4, subject to the Regulations recorded in minutes	15	691
Sept.	21	1981	Approve Plat for Kendallwood Farms near	Southwest Freeway in Precinct 3. The Plat approved subject to submission of Toy Certificate and notation made on	-	-
-	-	-		plat that in no case shall finished floor elevations be less than 18" above natural ground	15	736
Oct	12	1981	Approve Plat for Benchmark Subdivision,	Section 1 in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $58,000.00 recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens and claims	15	779
Oct	12	1981	Plat of Road Map Fort Bend County		15	845
Oct	19	1981	Consider for approval a replat of	Townewest, Section 5, in Precinct 3. - Approved	16	52
Nov.	2	1981	Approve Plat for Stafford Corner from	Avenue E to FM-1092 in Precinct 3. No Bond required on this plat	16	106
Nov.	2	1981	Acceptance of Megan Drive in the recorded	subdivision Marisol Estates for county Maintenance in Precinct 2. Field Notes recorded	16	106
Nov.	9	1981	Approve Replat of Mission West, Section	II in Precinct 4.	16	158
Nov.	16	1981	Approve Replat for Chimneystone,	Section II, in Precinct 4	16	172
Nov.	23	1981	Approve Final Plat for Rivercrest Subdivision	in Precinct 4 a letter of Irrevocable Credit #00429, in the amount of $36,300.00 filed in the County Clerks office	16	277
Dec	21	1981	Putney, Moffat & Easley - Approval	of Corrected Plat for Mission Bend, San Miguel, Section 6 in Precinct 4	16	514
Dec	21	1981	Approve A Plat for Sara Subdivision,	Section III in Precinct 1. Cancelled	16	520
Jan	4	1982	Consider for approval Contracts between	Sugar Creek and The Meadows Subdivisions and Ft Bend County for Sheriffs' Department Protection as recorded	16	561
Jan.	4	1982	Approve Plat for Sara Subdivision	Section III in Precinct 1 - Postponed	16	579
Jan	4	1982	Approve Plat for Settlers Park, Section	4, in Precinct 4 - approved	16	579
Feb	22	1982	Approve Replat of Mission Bend, Sectio	4, in Precinct 3	16	791
Mar.	1	1982	Approve Plat for Sara Subdivision, Sec	tion 3 in Pct 1 - Passed no action taken	16	836
Mar	1	1982	Approve Plat for Pecan Grove Plantation,	See 6 in Pct 4	16	836
Mar.	8	1982	Consider a request from residents of Pecan	Grove Plantation to set a 25 MPH Speed Limit on Certain Strut. - Streets are to be checked	16	862
Mar.	8	1982	Consider Accepting Checks for Bridge	realignment and Strut Adjustments in Sara Subdivision in Precinct 1. Postponed	16	862
Mar	8	1982	Approve Plat for Sara Subdivision, Sec	tion 3 in Precinct 1 - Postponed	16	862
Mar.	15	1982	Consider a request from Residents of	Pecan Grove Plantation to set a 25-MPH Speed Limit on Certain Streets within the subdivision. The Streets	-	-
-	-	-		have not been accepted into the County Road System, so therefore the Developer will have to post speed limits	16	865
Mar	15	1982	Approve Plats for Street Dedication of	Just Colony Boulevard, Soldiers Field and Victoria Place in Prect. 4 - Plat not ready for approval	16	865

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	16	1982	Approve Plat for Tara Subdivision,	Section 3, in Precinct 1, subject to the Developer extending Tara Plantation Drive south to Thompson Highway and lord	16	865
Mar.	16	1982	Approve Plat for Reagans Wood, Section	2, in Precinct 3	16	865
Mar.	22	1982	Approve Minutes of Special Session of March	15, 1982 and the following condition was met from the previous Court meeting. Bond in the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		$100,920.00 approved for the Tara Subdivision Section 3	16	873
Mar.	22	1982	Consider for approval a Plat for First	Colony Boulevard and Plat for Soldiers Field Drive and Victoria Place in First Colony M.U.D. in Precinct 4	16	879
Mar.	22	1982	Accept Roads for Maintenance in Pecan	Glen, Section 1, in Precinct 3. The road accepted being 16,955 lineal feet or 3.2 miles	16	879
Mar.	29	1982	Approve Final Plat for Chimneystone,	Section 3, in Precinct 4, with the additional wording added - that this property is within the Fort Bend	—	—
—	—	—		County Levee Improvement Dist #2. Letter of Irrevocable Credit #CK-2665 in the amount of $77,000.00 filed in C.C.	17	9
Mar.	29	1982	Consider for Approval a Plat for First Colony	Boulevard and Plat for Soldiers Field & Victoria Place in First Colony M.U.D. #2 in Precinct 4. Approved	—	—
—	—	—		Letter of Irrevocable Credit CK-2669 in the amount of $54,390.00 for First Colony Boulevard.	—	—
—	—	—		Letter of Irrevocable Credit CK-2648 in the amount of $20,840.00 for Soldiers Field and	—	—
—	—	—		Letter of Irrevocable Credit CK 2647 in the amount of $8,610.00 for Victoria Place d. filed in C.C. Offi	17	11
Mar.	29	1982	Consider for Approval the Abandonment	and addition of Utility Easements in Pecan Grove Plantation, Section 3, in Precinct 4 recorded in Deed Re	17	13
April	12	1982	Approving Re-Recordation of Plat for	Sugar Creek, Section 34 in Precinct 3.	17	102
April	19	1982	Approval of Plat for Mission Glen East,	Section 1, in Precinct 3 - Approved	17	117
April	19	1982	Consider for approval the Plat for	Townewest, Section 6, in Precinct 3 approved. Bond	17	117
May	3	1982	Accept Road in Fairchild Manor into the	No. 519-39-72 in the amount of $91,000.00 County Road System in Precinct 1. The Court accepted	—	—
—	—	—		Fairchild Boulevard and Townewood Lane in Fairchild Manor in Precinct 1 into the County Road System, recorded	—	—
—	—	—		in Deed records. Also, two (20) ft drainage easements to be accepted, subject to the field notes for Drainage	—	—
—	—	—		easements description presented to the Court at the next meeting	17	181
May	10	1982	Consider for approval a Plat for Mission	West, Section 3 in Precinct 3 - Cancelled	17	207
May	17	1982	Approve Final Plat for Pheasant Creek	Section II in Precinct 3: Bond in the amount of $132,339.00 recorded in the Bonder to Pay Liens & Claims	17	233
May	17	1982	Approve Plat for the Grove, Section 4 in	Pecan Grove Plantation in Precinct 4. Bond in the amount of $37,240.00 recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens & C.	17	233
May	24	1982	Accept Streets in Sections 1 & 2 of Tara	Subdivision in Precinct 1 and accept checks from the developer of said subdivision for Road Straightening and Maintenance Work. The Court	—	—
—	—	—		accepted streets in Sections 1 & 2 of Tara Subdivision and accepted checks in the amount of $35,000.00 to	—	—
—	—	—		be deposited in Fort Bend County Precinct 1. $10,000 to pay for any repairs the County may	—	—
—	—	—		have to make in Section 1 & 2 for two years. $25,000.00 to help for straightening the Tara	—	—
—	—	—		entrance drive at bridge approaches	17	238
May	24	1982	Approve re-plat of Pecan Grove Plantation	Section 6 & 7 in Precinct 4	17	238
May	24	1982	Consider approval of Plat for Mission	West, Section 3 in Precinct 3. Passed	17	249
June	7	1982	Approve Plat for Mission West, Section	3, in Precinct #3. with a stipulation added that a minimum clearance of 10 feet shall be required	—	—
—	—	—		between all single family residences. A letter of Irrevocable Credit #569 dated	—	—
—	—	—		5/21/82 in the amount of $47,190.00 filed in the County Clerk's Office	17	276
June	7	1982	Consider changes to Policies for approval	of Sub-Division Plats to Assure Compliance with existing laws requiring Platting of all subdivisions not platted recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			17	284
June	21	1982	Consider Approving Replat of Woodstream	Section 2 in Precinct 4. Approved	17	439

10

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	12	1982	Consider Approval of Plat for Grants Lake	Condominium Units, Preserve C. in Precinct 4 Canceled	17	485
July	19	1982	Approval of Replat of a Portion of Pheasant	Creek Subdivision, Section 2 in Precinct 3.	17	515
July	19	1982	Acceptance of Streets in Mission Bend	South, Section 4 in Precinct 3, into the County Road Maintenance System as recorded in minutes	17	515
July	19	1982	Consider Approval of Plat for First Colony	Municipal Utility District #5, Section 1 Precinct 4 Cancelled for this court meeting	17	518
July	19	1982	Approval of Replat of the Grove, Section	4 in Pecan Grove Plantation Subdivision in Precinct 4	17	518
Aug	9	1982	Approve Plat for Sugar Creek Subdivision	Section 18, in Precinct 3 subject to Bond be presented before filing the plat.	17	547
Aug	9	1982	Approve Final Plat of Settlers Grove Sec 1,	in Precinct 4. a letter of Irrevocable Credit # CK2923 in the sum not exceeding # 107,600.00 is filed in the County Clerk's Office.	—	—
—	—	—			17	547
Aug	9	1982	Approval of Southwestern Plains Plat in	Precinct 1 subject to Tax receipts turned into the County Clerk before filing the Plat	17	547
Aug	16	1982	Acceptance of Streets in the Grove, Sectio	2, in Pecan Grove Subdivision in Precinct 4; Approved subject to two exceptions as recorded in minutes	17	579
Aug	23	1982	Mr. Andrew Lonnie Sikes, ed. Plat Approval	for Sugar Grove Office Park, Section 2. in Precinct 3. Postponed	17	596
Aug	30	1982	Accept Roads in Meadowbend Park	Estates into the County Road Maintenance System in Precinct 1, as recorded in minutes	17	620
Aug	30	1982	Approve Plat for Quail Park Subdivision	in Precinct 2. Irrevocable Letter of Credit # 82-42 of Texas Commerce Bank-Aurline, Houston Texas in the sum not to exceed # 47,800.00	—	—
—	—	—			17	664
Sept	13	1982	Approve an Amended Plat for Mission West	Subdivision, Section 3 in Precinct 3. Approved as recorded in minutes	17	675
Sept	13	1982	Approve Plat of Woodstream, Section 3	in Precinct 4; Bond in the amount of # 54,410.00 filed in the Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims records under file # 39377	17	675
Sept	13	1982	Approve Plat for Creekside Estates in	Precinct 1, subject to the plat not to be recorded by the County Clerk until the road is black topped and approved by the County Engineering Department to meet	—	—
—	—	—		specifications	17	675
Sept	27	1982	Approval of Plat for Hidden Lake Estates	in Precinct 3, with the change of Sand Road to Miller Road and with the addition of a cul-de-sac on the end of Pecan Drive. Irrevocable letter of credit # 229 in the amount	—	—
—	—	—		of $ 33,520.60 filed in the County Clerk's Office	17	763
Oct	11	1982	M. Bill Ingram - Approval of Streets in	Road Business Center in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	17	827
Oct	11	1982	Accept Streets in Pheasant Creek, Section 1,	in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	17	834
Oct	11	1982	Approve Plat for Kirkfield Subdivision	in Precinct 4, Approved # 12,000.00 cash under Sugar Creek National Bank letter of irrevocable credit	—	—
—	—	—		# 82-006 filed in the County Clerk's Office	17	835
Oct	11	1982	Consider approving Plat for Wyka	Meadows in Precinct # 1. Ct. Court made a preliminary approval on Pl. for Wyka Meadows in Precinct 1. Plat	—	—
—	—	—		will be signed by the Court and recorded in the County Clerk's office after the roads are built and meet specifications	17	842
Oct	18	1982	Pecan Grove Associates - Abandonment	of 3 Utility Easements and addition of 3 Utility Easements in Pecan Grove Subdivision, Section 4 Precinct 4 as	—	—
—	—	—		recorded in minutes	17	852
Oct	25	1982	Consider Approving Partial Re-Plat	of Blocks 5, 6 & 7 and Lots 1-16 of Block 8 of Pheasant Creek Subdivision Section 1 in Precinct 3 Approved	17	884
Oct	25	1982	Consider Approving Utility Easement	Revision for Cimmaystone, Section 3 in Precinct 4 Approved as recorded	17	884
Oct	25	1982	Consider a Plat for Stafford Center,	Section 2 in Precinct 3 Cancelled	17	884
Oct	25	1982	Consider Approving Abandonment	of Easement in the Grove, Section 3, in Precinct 4 Approved as recorded	17	884
Oct	25	1982	Hold a to Sections 2 & 3 Westmont Square.	Section Plats, Sugar Creek Subdivision Precinct 3 Postponed	17	888
Nov	1	1982	Hold Public Hearing to accept Petition	for setting Legal Speed Limit not to exceed 25 MPH within the Boundaries of that Part of the Subdivision Known as Sugar Creek Lying in the unincorporated area of	—	—
—	—	—		Fort Bend County. Postponed for 90 Days	18	1

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Nov	1	1982	Vacate Sections 2 & 3, Westmount	Square Townhouse Plats, Sugar Creek Subdivision in Precinct 3. Approved as recorded	18	1
Nov.	1	1982	Consider approving a Plat for Stafford	Corner, Section 2 in Precinct 3, Approved as submitted.	18	20
Nov.	15	1982	Consider Final Plat for re-Plat of a	Portion of Clarke & Plaza Acres, Section 1 & Un Precinct 3 - Postponed	18	77
Nov	15	1982	Approve Plat of the Greens at Pecan	Grove Plantation in Precinct 4	18	89
Dec	6	1982	Ark Acres in Precinct #2 -	the court motion the approval of the Plat of Ark Acres in Precinct 2	18	112

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	19	1981	Application for Incorporation and	Order of the Town of Arcola, Fort Bend County, Texas Election results for The Incorporation and Order	—	—
—	—	—		Declaring Incorporation of the Town of Arcola Texas	14	83
Feb.	2	1981	Ms. Martha Rochester, Animal Control Officer	Animal Control for the City of Richmond. The City of Richmond presented Ms. Rochester with an agreement, in which the	—	—
—	—	—		City would pay $375.00 per month for services. This to be studied by County Officials	14	245
Feb.	9	1981	Mr. Russell Bird, Homecraft Land	Development Co., Acceptance of Streets in Mission Bend North, Section 1 and Mission Bend South, Section 1 Pt 4	14	256
Feb.	16	1981	Ms. Maurice Berkman, Mayor of Simonton	Request Permission to use County Engineer to Inspect Installation of New and improved Septic Systems	14	367
Feb.	16	1981	Discuss Payment to the City of Stafford	for fine + costs of cases on appeal to County Court. No action taken	14	370
Mar.	4	1981	Consider Request from Sugar Creek Develop-	ment Corp. to Place Plaque on county Property in Sugar Land honoring Ed White, and showing that	—	—
—	—	—		the land was donated to the County by Sugar Creek Development Corp.	14	539
Mar.	23	1981	Approve monthly Payment to the City of	Rosenberg for Emergency Radio Dispatching for the Ambulance Service. The Court authorized the EMS to	14	722
—	—	—		present the agreement for dispatching ambulances by	—	—
—	—	—		The City of Rosenberg to the Rosenberg City Council for their approval and report back to Commissioners Court.	14	722
Mar.	23	1981	Consider a Proposal from the City of Richmon	Regarding Animal Contiol Service. The Court authorized to accept it subject to a formal written contract.	14	725
April	6	1981	Order calling an election of officers of the	Town of Arcola, Texas and Order Declaring result of Election of officers of the Town of Arcola, Texas	15	1
April	13	1981	Consider Placement of Emergency Ambulance	in Missouri City Fire Station. Changes needed before resolution can be approved	15	104
April	20	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, EMS. Director - Approval	of Agreement with City of Rosenberg for Dispatching Service for E.M.S. The County agrees to make payment	—	—
—	—	—		to the City of Rosenberg the sum of $750.00 per month as a means of compensation for the Rosenberg Dispatchers which will terminate December 31, 1981.	—	—
—	—	—			15	125
April	27	1981	Approve Contract between City of	Missouri City and Fort Bend County on Proposed Ambulance Housing Agreement. - Contract recorded.	15	136
May	4	1981	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley - Interlocal	Cooperation with cities in Precinct 3. Letting of Agreement between Precinct 3 and cities of Arcola, Missouri City	—	—
—	—	—		Stafford, Sugar Land and two private organizations, Ragus Lake Corporation and John E. Carr Interest, calls for the	—	—
—	—	—		cities to provide materials for paving of county roads. County machinery and personnel will be used to do the	—	—
—	—	—		work, while the cities and Private firms to furnish the material. - Subject to the Commissioners Court & D.A.'s agreement	15	150
Aug	10	1981	Mr. Charles Michulka, Stafford City	Attorney - County Refunding Fines to Stafford Municipal Court from cases appealed to County Court. State law	—	—
—	—	—		requires that fines originally charged by the City and upheld on appeal to County Court should be returned	—	—
—	—	—		to the city	15	606
Nov.	23	1981	Dorthy Davison, Harris County Community	Development Agency - Approval of cooperative agreement for Harris County Community Development Block Grant	—	—
—	—	—		Program with City of Stafford and City of Missouri City as recorded in minutes	16	749
Dec	7	1981	Lynn Campbell, Walter P. Moore	+ associates - Request approval of Land Exchange Between Kaneb Services Inc. + Fort Bend County Drainage District.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court authorized the approval of land exchange as set out on plat recorded in the Plat Records of Fort Bend Co. Clerks office	16	320
Dec	7	1981	Mayor Maurice Berkman, Village of	Simonton - Septik Tank Inspection Contract Between Village of Simonton + Fort Bend County. The Court	—	—
C	—	—		approved the Contract as recorded in minutes	16	320
Feb	2	1982	Consider for approval an agreement	between Fort Bend County and the Village of Pleak regarding Septic Systems. Postponed	16	733
Feb	8	1982	Consider for Approval an Agreement	between Fort Bend County and Village of Pleak regarding Septic Systems - Postponed	16	764
Feb	15	1982	Consider for approval an Agreement	between Fort Bend County and the Village of Pleak regarding Septic Systems - Postponed	16	785

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	22	1982	Consider for approval an agreement	between Fort Bend County and Village of Bleak Regarding Septic Systems as recorded in minutes	16	791
May	10	1982	Allocate Revenue Sharing Funds for Parks	& Recreation for the summer of 1982 - The Court authorized to allocate $71,000.00 to the Missouri City Parks & Recreation program for the summer	17	197
July	7	1982	Following letters read into the minutes of	the Court: Town of Beasley and City of Sugar Land	17	449
July	7	1982	Consider Approval of an Agreement Between	Fort Bend County and the Town of Fulshear Regarding Septic Systems - Approved	17	474
July	7	1982	Approve Interlocal Agreement between	Fort Bend County and the Cities of Stafford, Missouri City and Sugar Land in Precinct 3. As recorded	17	477
July	19	1982	Approve Interlocal Agreement Between	Precinct 3 and the Cities of Stafford and Missouri City. as recorded in minutes	17	576
Aug	2	1982	Discuss Construction in Precinct 3:	The Court discussed and approved that Precinct 3 enter into a interlocal agreement with the City of Sugar Land to pave the city's Fire Station driveway, as recorded in minutes	17	543
Aug	9	1982	Approve Contracts for Cities Utilizing the	Fort Bend County jail as recorded in minutes	17	552
Aug.	9	1982	Commissioner Alton B Pressley, Precinct	3 - approve Interlocal Agreement between Fort Bend County and the City of Stafford, as recorded	17	556
Oct.	25	1982	Mr. Frank Holloway, Fulshear Police	Department - Agreement with the County to house Prisoners in the Fort Bend County jail as recorded in minutes	17	878

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	16	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley and Commission	Elton King - Recommendation of County's Maintenance Facility. The Court was told it would take about	—	—
—	—	—		$85,000.00 to get it in operating order. The County Auditor will study the finances and report back	14	367
Feb.	23	1981	Consider Funding of County's Vehicle	Maintenance Facility. The $39,508 over and above, that is needed to fund the County's Vehicle maintenance	—	—
—	—	—		facility for the remainder of the year, to be paid out the Emergency Fund	14	402
Mar	16	1981	Consider Selection of Maintenance Vehicle	Supervisor — Action tabled until next meeting	14	701
Mar.	23	1981	Appoint a Maintenance Facility Supervisor	for the Automobile Maintenance Shop. The Court approved Henry M. (Hank) Dodson at a salary of $1800.00 per	—	—
—	—	—		month, $21,600.00 annually effective March 25, 1981 Probation for 6 months	14	813
June	15	1981	Consider Travel Allowance for Vehicle	Maintenance Personnel. The Court allowed travel allowance for the Vehicle Maintenance Personel, up	—	—
—	—	—		to $60.00 per month, at 20¢ per actual mileage, retroactive to March 1, 1981	15	321
Aug	24	1981	Mr. Hank Dodson, Vehicle Maintenance	Supervisor - Paving of Driveway to Vehicle Maintenance	—	—
—	—	—		Barn. The County Engineering Department to make a study on the Paving of driveway to the vehicle maintenance barn, to get a cost estimate and report back to the court	15	669
Dec	21	1981	Authorize to purchase Engine Analyzer	and attachments for the Vehicle Maintenance Department from Gen. Electric Company in the amount of $	16	486
						8288.00

11A

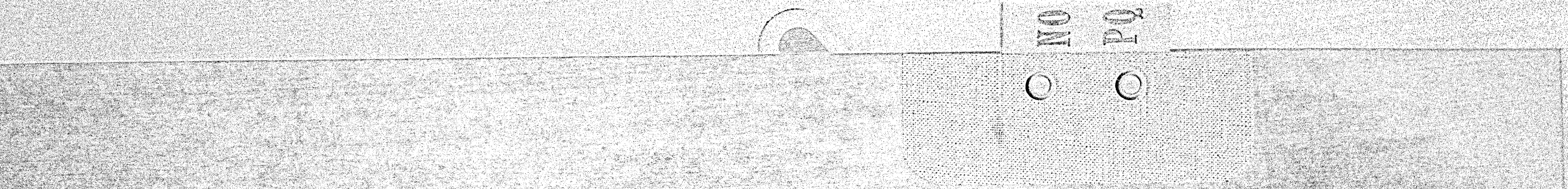
INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

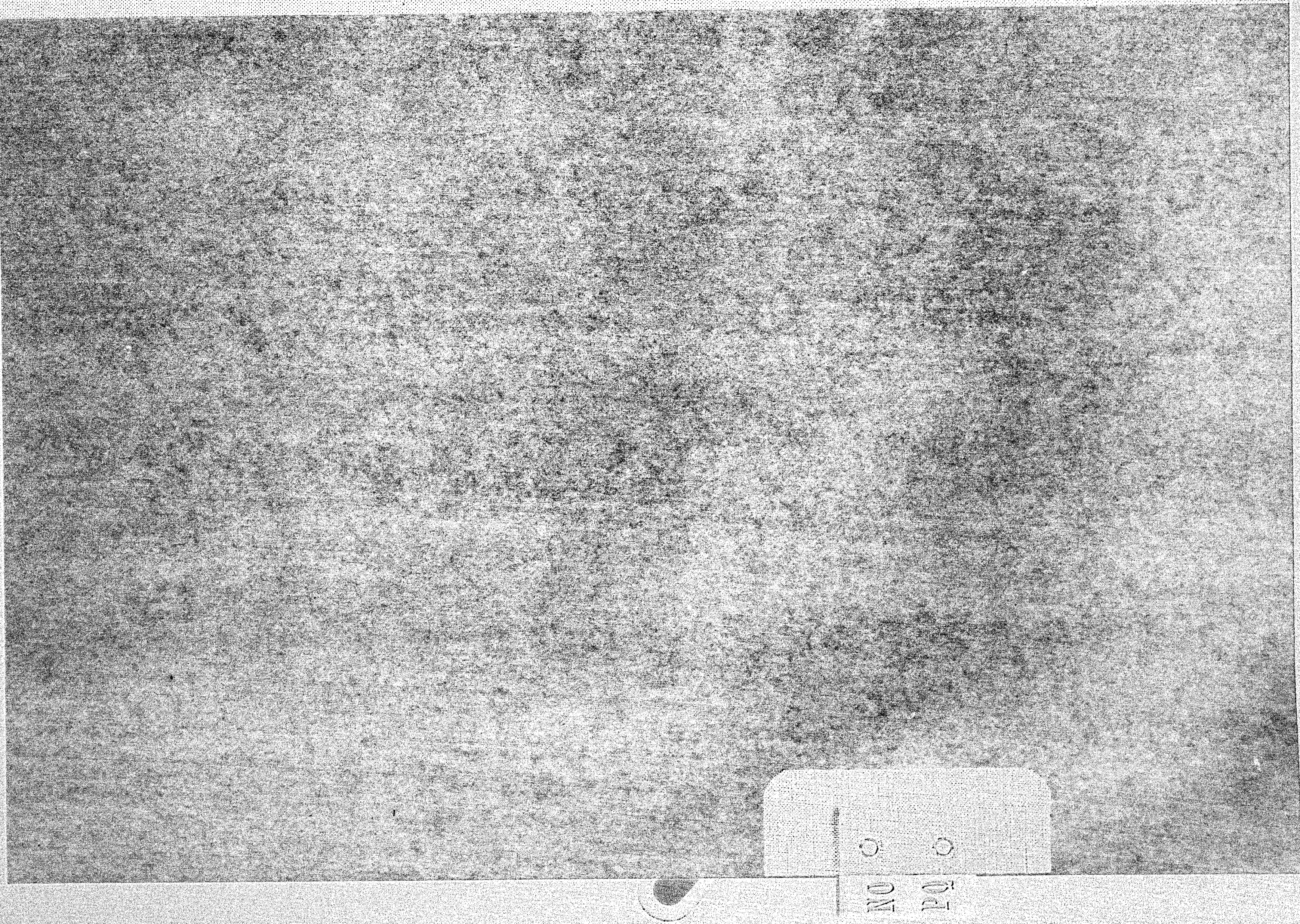
To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	
Month	Day	Year					



NO
PQ



COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

NO

MIXED GROUP N O SUBJECTS **Sheet No. 1**

MIXED GROUP N O SURNAMES AND FIRMS **Sheet No. 2**

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Notices, Legal	5
non-profit housing program	
Officers - See Sheriff	--
Official Bonds - See Bonds, Official	--
Official Reports - See Reports, Official	--
Officials - See desired official	--
Ordinace	5
Orders	1
Outreach program	4

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

PQ

MIXED GROUP P Q SUBJECTS **Sheet No. 3**

MIXED GROUP P Q SURNAMES AND FIRMS **Sheet No. 4**

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Paupers	6
Parks, City and State	6A
Permits - See Franchises & Permits	--
Parking	5
Petit Jury - See Juries, Petit & Grand	--
Paramedic's and Paramedic School (See Ambulance Service Page 1)	
Petitions	7
Pipe Line Crossings	3
Plans & Estimates - See Bids & Proposals	--
Public Waters	3
Plats - See Maps & Plats	--
Policy's County	2
Precinct, Voting - See Elections, General	--
Programs	2
Precincts, Except Voting	8
Property, County Owned - See Deeds, County Property	--
Proposals - See Bids & Proposals	--
Precincts, except voting	8
Public Library - See Library	--
Property County Owned - See Deeds See County Property	
Public Schools - See School	--
Proclamation - See Order page 1	
Public Utilities - See Franchises & Permits	--
Public Library see Library page 7	
Public Weigher	9
Probation Officer -See Juvenile Court page 15	
Probation Department (Adult)	10
Public Works Employment Act	2
Plaques (See M Page 1)	

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs), are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and so the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Approval of Petition and Order for the	Discontinuance and abandonment of Portions of Blair and Butler Roads in Precinct # 4	14	50
Jan	12	1981	Approve Contract for the Collection of	Delinquent Taxes with Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and Steven John Gilbert	14	58
Jan.	19	1981	Application for Incorporation of the Town	of Arcola, Fort Bend County, Texas Election results for the Incorporation and Order declaring Incorporation	—	—
—	—	—		of the Town of Arcola, Texas	14	83
Jan.	19	1981	Mr. Earl Walden, Katy I S D - Approving	Order Canvassing returns and declaring results of election of Katy Alief Junior College District	14	115
Jan	26	1981	Mr. Earl Walden, Katy I S D. - Results	of Katy Alief Junior College Election: The Court	14	174
Jan.	26	1981	Consider for approval of Change Order No 7	approved the order canvassing returns in the Amount of # 2,612.25 submitted by Meyerson Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project - Postponed	14	179
Feb.	2	1981	Approve Change Order No. 7 in the amount	of #2,612.25 Submitted by Meyerson Construction Company on Courthouse Renovation Project.	14	247
Mar.	9	1981	Mr Rick Davis, Ayrshire Corporation -	Termination and abandonment of a certain strip of land known as Dorance Road in Precinct #4 approved	14	622
Mar	9	1981	Sugar Land Properties Inc - Abandonment	of a portion of Oilfield road in Precinct # 4. approved	14	625
Mar.	16	1981	Approve Payment of Change Order # 8 in the	amount of #2,688.15 on the Courthouse on the Courthouse Renovation Project and Change Order #9 in the amount	—	—
—	—	—		of #1,920.00 on the Courthouse Renovation Project	14	688
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Change order # 10 for paving	of walks that Extend from the Courthouse in amount of #1,808.00 for paving.	14	720
April	6	1981	Order calling an election of officers of the	Town of Arcola, Texas and Order Declaring result of Election of Officers of the Town of Arcola Texas	15	7
April	20	1981	Order to adjust Salary of Temporary Land-	fill Director. The court authorized to adjust the salary of Valerie Debesta from the present salary to #1250.00 per	—	—
—	—	—		month, as such time she is a Temporary Landfill Director, retroactive April 1, 1981	15	122
April	27	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meeting	The Court ordered to rescind the motion of March 23, 1981 Special Session for Pickup truck # 1 from George	—	—
—	—	—		O'Haris Chevrolet. The Court ordered to re-advertise	15	128
April	27	1981	Approve Change Order No 11 in the amount	of #4,058.35 from Meyerson Construction Company	15	135
				on the Courthouse Renovation Project. Postponed		
May	4	1981	Order to reject all Bids for Sale of Used	and Damaged Ambulances. - Postponed	15	144
May	4	1981	Approve Change order No. 11 in the	amount of #4,058.35 from Meyerson Construction Company on the Courthouse Renovation Project.	15	147
May	4	1981	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer -	Memorandum Contract with District Adult Probation Department and Fort Bend County	15	150
May	11	1981	Organization of the Board of Equalization	Oath of the Board of Equalization Order directing County Clerk to advertise meeting of Board of Equalization in	—	—
—	—	—		Local Newspaper: Notice of meeting of Board of Equalization to be published in Local Newspaper.	15	173
May	11	1981	Order Recessing Board of Equalization	and Setting date for re-Convene of Board of Equalization on June 9, 1981 at 9:00 o'clock A.M.	15	177
May	11	1981	Accept minute order from State	Department of Highways + Public Transportation regarding Requiring Right-of-Way for the Extension	—	—
—	—	—		of FM 2234: Precinct #3	15	178
May	11	1981	Approval of an Order Reappointing	Robert Dare and William Little and appointing James A. Thompson to replace Charles Snyderson	—	—
—	—	—		the Board of Directors for the Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District # 2, Approve official Bond for	—	—
—	—	—		Mr James A Thompson.	15	185
May	26	1981	Order Directing Clerk to notify	Taxpayers whose Properties are Raised for assessment Purposes		
June	8	1981	Order to cancel low bid of Joe Hubenak	Chevrolet, Inc for one new small car for the Sanitation Department	15	304
July	6	1981	Approve Change Order # 1 in the amount	of #8,608.00 on the Juvenile Detention Facility	15	455
July	27	1981	Hold Public Hearing on Abandonment	of Dame Road in Precinct 4. Order following		
				as recorded in minutes	15	557
Aug	10	1981	Consider for approval Change Order # 2	from Durey Construction company on the Juvenile Detention Facility. - Approved - recorded	15	612

1

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Sept	14	1981	Consider Resolution on letters to Texas	Redistricting Board regarding Legislative redistricting plans. The Court ordered to give this support.	15	718
Sept	15	1981	The court re-convened on September 15, 1981	at 1:30 P.M. When the following order was had (no order following)	15	720
Oct.	5	1981	Dr. Travis B. Reese & Mr. Michael Danziger-	abandonment of Road Right-of-Way in Danziger-Reese Subdivision in Precinct #4 - Approved	15	755
Nov.	9	1981	Order on Fort Bend County Levee Improvement	Distruct # 2 as recorded in minutes	16	143
Nov.	23	1981	Approve Change Order # 3 in the amount of	$1,460.00 from Owsley Construction Company for the Juvenile Detention Facility Bill recorded	16	248
Nov.	23	1981	Oyster Creek Development Company -	Discontinuance and abandonment of a 3250 ft. Section of Blair Road Beginning at Williams Trace Blvd. and continuing Southwesterly in Precinct 4. as recorded in minute	—	—
—	—	—			16	265
Dec.	7	1981	Order to declare an Emergency to obtain three	bids to replace Damaged Vehicle Belonging to the Sheriff's Department.	16	304
Dec.	7	1981	Act on Resolution Regarding Corps of	Engineers 'Barker Dam Proposal. The Court ordered to draw up a resolution protesting the Lowering of Barker Dam by the Army Corps of Engineers, which resolution will be sent to Corps of Engineers objecting to the Barker Dam proposal	—	—
—	—	—			16	320
Dec.	14	1981	Contract for the Collection of Delinquent Taxes	Resolution & Order	16	379
Dec.	21	1981	Canvass Returns and declare Results of	Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District No 2 Bond election be recorded in minutes	16	514
Dec	21	1981	Consider Change Order # 4 for Front	Entrance Glass and for signs & Plaque and for light in Corridor at Juvenile Unit - Owsley Construction Co., Inc.	16	520
Jan	4	1982	Approve minute Order Passed by the	State Department of Highways and Public Transportation Regarding Improvements to State Highway 6 from Highway 90A to U.S. 59. Minute Order and resolution as follows	—	—
—	—	—			16	572
Jan.	4	1982	Approve minute order Passed by the	State Department of Highways and Public Transportation Regarding Improvements to State Highways 6 from Highway 90A to U.S. 59. Minute Order and resolution recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			16	572
Jan	18	1982	Carroll Brown with Blue Ridge Associates	Discontinuance and Abandonment of Street Easement Dedicated for Proposed Bay City Expressway in Prct. 3 The Court approved the discontinuance	—	—
—	—	—			16	633
Mar	1	1982	Consider A Petition to Establish Twist Colony	Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend County. The Court set a hearing date for Monday, March 22, 1982	16	822
Mar	8	1982	Order to reject Bid for the Dismantling	and removal of 200 foot Tower at the Old Jail.	16	860
Mar	22	1982	Order upon hearing of Petition to create Twist	Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend County, Texas Making Findings and determinations in connection therewith finding jurisdiction to consider the Petition Adjourning the hearing until a fixed date and containing other Provisions relating to the subject as recorded in minute	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			16	876
April	19	1982	Conduct Hearing on Creation of Twist Colony	Levee Improvement District and Consider and action order upon hearing of Petition to Create Twist Colony Levee Improvement District	17	117
—	—	—			17	117
April	26	1982	Consider for Approval an Order to create	Twist Colony Levee Improvement District Making Findings and determinations in connection therewith; Establishing Twist Colony Levee Improvement District and Defining the Boundaries Thereof; and Containing other provisions relating to the subject	—	—
April	26	1982	Consider Adoption of Resolutions Authorizing	Issuance of $4,000,000.00 Pollution Control Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 and $1,000,000.00 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for Twin-Lay Project. approved	17	169
—	—	—			—	—
May	10	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for sale	of Bonds for Lone Star Delicacies Inc. D.b.a. Lenotre Paris, Inc as approved by the Fort Bend County Ind Dev Corp	17	189
June	7	1982	Consider Changes to Policies for approval	of Sub-Division Plats to assure Compliance with existing Laws requiring Platting of all sub divisions The Court ordered the policy as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			17	284
June	24	1982	Consider Approval of A resolution	Authorizing Issuance of Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for automated Valve Specialties, Inc. in the amount of $2,000,000.00 Authorized as recorded	—	—
—	—	—			17	440

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mac County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	12	1982	Approve an Order Appointing Directors for	First Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend		
—	—	—		County. The Court approved the order appointing Melvin	—	—
				A Pomikal, Lanny B. Brenner and Morris Mitchell		
—	—	—		as directors. Each having an Offical Bond in the	—	—
				amount of $1,000.00 to Western Surety Company.	17	488
July	12	1982	Order to Deny Permit #80423 for	Application from Tennessco, Inc. to Lay Pepeline	17	505
				along Baston - Katy Road in Precinct 3 as recorded		
Aug	23	1982	action Resolution allowing Texas Coastal	Higher Education Authority, Inc. to Provide Student Loans	17	598
				to Ft Bend County Residents Approved as recorded in minutes		
Oct	18	1982	Report from Landfill Committee: The Court	on recommendation of the County Landfill Committee		
				ordered to reject the proposed amendment to the	—	—
—	—	—		contract presented by Rgsipost, Inc. for solid waste	17	852
				disposal services		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	4	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, E.M.S. Director, re Consider	for approval Employees of Fort Bend County Emergency Medical Service	14	525
May	11	1981	Mr. Richard Selleh - Discuss Defensive Driving	Course for County Employees and Funding of Program The amount of $14.50.00 to start the course.	15	240
July	20	1981	Discuss Rural Fire Call Policies and Procedures.	The Policies + Procedures will be studied by a committee appointed by the Commissioners Court as recorded in minutes	15	512
Nov.	9	1981	Restructure the Fort Bend County Personnel	Policies + Procedures Advisory Committee as recorded in minutes	16	157
Jan	11	1982	Approve changes in Policies + Procedures	Manuel for County Employees, The Court approved the manuel as presented, with minor changes as recorded	16	595
June	7	1982	Consider Changes to Policies for Approval	of Sub-Division Plats to Assure Complying with Existing laws requiring Platting of All Sub-Divsion	17	284
—	—	—		The Court ordered that the Policy set forth to be incorporated as recorded in minutes	17	284
June	14	1982	Approve Policies and Proceedings for Fort	Bend County Emergency Medical Services as Recommended by the Policies and Procedures Committee	17	315
July	12	1982	Announcements. The following was read	into the minutes of this Court. Be it known that Alton B. Pressley has successfully completed all	—	—
—	—	—		education requirements for Class A, C + D operators certificate from the Texas Public Works Association	—	—
—	—	—		Solid Waste Managers Certification Program	17	485
Sept	20	1982	Mrs Hope Solomon, County Welfare	Director - Request approval of County's Participation in the Energy Crisis Intervention Program. Approved as read	17	725

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	16	1981	Consider for Approval an Application from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay pipeline across several County Road Right-of-Ways and Drainage Right-of-Ways in Precincts 2 & 4: Passed until another Court meeting	—	—
—	—	—			14	392
Feb.	23	1981	Approval of Application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline across Several County Road Right-of-Ways and Drainage Rights-of-Ways in Precinct 2 & 4. Approval of Bond in the amount of	—	—
—	—	—		$15,000.00 recorded in the Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims	14	403
Mar.	23	1981	Approve Application from Exxon Corporation	to lay Pipeline across farmer Road in Precinct #4	14	724
April	6	1981	Approve Application from Exxon Company,	U.S.A. to lay pipeline Crossing Willowfork Creek of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4	15	94
June	1	1981	Consider Application from Exxon Company	& P.R. to lay pipeline across oilfield Road in Precinct 3 - Approved	15	297
June	15	1981	Consider Permits for Seminole Pipeline	Crossing of Snake Creek Precinct 2 Postponed for 1 week	15	322
July	6	1981	Set Consider an application from Seminole	Pipeline Company to lay pipeline across Snake Creek in Precinct #2 - Passed	15	452
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Exxon	Corporation to lay a four inch fiberglass Pipline Under Steep bank Creek in Precinct 3 - Approved	15	457
July	6	1981	Consider Application from Texas Oil &	Gas Corporation to lay a Pipeline across Bleiw Road in Precinct 4 - Postponed	15	462
July	13	1981	Consider Approval of Several Applications	from Seminole Pipeline Company to lay 14-inch Pipeline across Snake Creek & Roads in Precinct 2 recorded in minutes	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider Approval of Applications from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline under Roads in Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes	15	470
July	13	1981	Consider Approving Applications from Texas	Oil & Gas Corporation to lay Pipeline across Bleiw Road in Precinct 4. Approved - Recorded in minutes	15	497
July	20	1981	Approve Application from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay Pipeline across Long Point Slough in Precinct 4.	15	521
July	27	1981	Consider Applications from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay Pipelines under Canal and Precinct Line Roads in Precinct 4 - approved	15	550
Aug.	10	1981	Approve Applications from Houston Pipeline	Company to lay Pipelines on Road Crossings Near Pin Oak Road and Easton Road in Precinct 4.	15	613
Aug	10	1981	Applications from Houston Pipeline Company	to lay Pipelines on County Right-of-Way Pin Oak Road and Easton Road in Precinct 4 - denied	15	620
Aug.	17	1981	Approve applications from City of Needville	to lay Pipeline across and along Buffalo Creek and along Altmore Road in Precinct 2	15	639
Aug	24	1981	Approve Applications from Exxon Corporation	to Lay Pipelines across Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4	15	670
Sept	14	1981	Consider an application from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay a 10.750 inch Pipeline under Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 4 Denied	15	720
Sept.	21	1981	Accept rider to Bond #312-92-96 of Texas	Oil & Gas Corporation on Pipeline Construction & Operation - The rider Bond recorded in Bonds to Pay Liens & Claims	15	735
Oct	12	1981	Consider for approval applications from	Seminole Pipeline Company to lay a 3-½ inch pipeline across Roads & Drainage Ditches in Precinct 4, approved	16	20
Nov	23	1981	Consider an Application from Interstate	Gathering Corp to lay a Pipeline Parallel to Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4. Denied	16	267
Nov.	23	1981	Consider an Application from Interstate	Gathering Corp to lay a pipeline Pin Oak Road in Precinct 4 approved Bond in the amount of $120,900.00 filed in the Bonds to Pay Liens and Claims record of Fort Bend County	—	—
—	—	—			16	267
Dec	7	1981	Consider an Application from Intrastate	Gathering Corporation to lay a Pipeline Parallel to Fort Bend-Katy Road & Parallel and Crossing Crossover Road in Precinct 4	—	—
—	—	—		Denied	16	329
Dec	14	1981	Consider Applications from Tenneco	Energy Corp. to lay Pipeline across Tenneco Heritage Roads & Coon Creek and a Tributary in Precinct 1 Approved	16	357
Jan	11	1982	Consider for approval an application	from Houston Pipeline Company to Lay Pipeline under Willow Fork of Buffalo Bayou in Precinct 3 - approved	16	622
Feb	8	1982	Approve Amoco Gas Company Pipeline	Adjustment for FM-1092 in Precinct 3, which is in connection with the widening of FM 1092	16	761
Feb.	15	1982	Approve Application from Dan J.	Harrison III & Bruce Harrison to lay a Gas Pipeline Under Canal Road in Precinct 3.	16	775
Mar.	22	1982	Approve pipeline Adjustment on FM-	1092 with Trumbline Gas Company in Precinct 3: as recorded in minutes	16	879
Mar.	29	1982	Consider an Application from Entex,	Inc. to lay a pipeline along weeks Road in Precinct 4 - approved (Note attached recorded)	17	23
Apr.	5	1982	Approve Application from Dan J. Harrison	& Bruce F. Harrison to lay pipeline across Precinct Line Road in Precinct 3. Bond in the amount of $2,000.00	17	68

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	5	1982	Approve Application from Delhi Gas Pipeline	Corporation to lay Pipeline Across Canal Road in Precinct 3	17	13
				Bond in the amount of $2,500.00 recorded in Bond to Pay Fees of C		
April	19	1982	Consider for approval an Application from	Exxon Corporation to lay a Pipeline under Across Fairmen	17	112
				Road in Precinct 3. Approved		
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Tenngasco	Corporation to lay Pipeline Under and across Katy -	17	276
				Gaston Road in Precinct 3 - as recorded in minutes		
June	7	1982	Approve Application from Entex, Inc. to	Lay Pipeline under, across or along Our	17	280
June	21	1982	Approval of Application from Tenngasco,	Inc. to Lay a Pipline Along Gaston - Katy Road in	17	436
				Precinct 3.		
July	7	1982	Consider Application from Chapman Oil	Company to lay Pipeline under Hopkins Road in	17	469
				Precinct 2 - as approved		
July	12	1982	Approve Application (Permit No. 80422)	From Tenngasco, Inc to Lay Pipeline Across Gaston -	17	502
				Katy Road in Precinct 3.		
July	12	1982	Order to deny Permit #80423 for Applicaton	from Tenngasco, Inc to Lay Pipeline along Gaston - Katy	17	505
				Road in Precinct 3 as recorded		
July	26	1982	Approve an Application from Texas Eastern	Transmission Corporation to lay Pipeline under or across	17	533
				Bay Slough in Precinct 1 as recorded		
Aug	16	1982	Approve an application pom Vitcon, Inc	to lay a Pipeline under, across or along Tapps Slough	17	580
				in Precinct 1, as recorded in minutes		
Aug	23	1982	Consider for approval Applications from	United Texas Transmission Co to Lay Pipeline Under or	—	—
				across Roads Northeast of Stafford in Precinct 3 and		
				Under or across Dysty Creek in Precinct 4.	17	611
—	—			No action Taken		
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application from Tenngasco,	Inc. to lay Pipeline under and across Blew Road in	17	623
				Precinct 3. Approved as recorded		
Aug	30	1982	Consider Applications from United Texas	Transmission Company to lay Pipeline Under or Across	17	645
				Roads Northeast of Stafford in Precinct 3 - Approved as recorded		
Aug	30	1982	Consider Applications from United Texas	Transmission Company to Lay Pipeline Under or across	17	651
				Dysty Creek in Precinct 4 - Approved		
Oct	11	1982	Approval of Application from Wellhead	Ventures Inc to Lay Pipeline under or Across	17	837
				Skinner Lane in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes		
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Application from Exxon Oil & Gas	to lay Pipeline under or across B.G. Dusek Road in	17	855
				Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes.		
Oct.	18	1982	Approve Application from Exxon Oil & Gas	System, Inc. to lay pipeline under or across Big Creek	17	864
				in Precinct 1 as recorded in minutes (Page 856		
Nov.	1	1982	Consider an application from Entex Inc	to lay Pipeline under or across Roads South of Pheasant	18	12
				Creek Subdivision Precinct 3, as accepted		
Nov.	15	1982	Consider Application from Houston	Pipeline Company to lay Pipeline Under or across Madden	18	86
				Road in Precinct 3. Approved as recorded		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cass McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

4

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	11	1981	Request District Attorney's Office to Draw	Ordinance for Speed Limits and Weight Limits on County Roads - A formal Request is needed	15	240
Jan	11	1982	Discuss Restricted Parking at Courthouse	Annex Parking Lot. The Court ordered a restricted, 1 hour park, on the northeast portion of Courthouse Annex parking area and Courthouse (Main & So. 5th Streets). The Court	16	616
Jan.	18	1982	Discuss Parking lots at Sugar Creek Annex	authorized to advertise for bids for paving the Parking lot at Sugar Creek Annex. Specifications to be written by	—	—
—	—	—		Drainage Engineer. The Courthouse Parking lot will be	—	—
—	—	—		paved with blacktop with funds from Permanent Improvement fund and labor to be furnished by Commission Pct 1	16	637
April	26	1982	Accept Bid of Loessin Construction for	the Construction of a 70'x 73'6" Parking lot with	—	—
—	—	—		sedewalk at the Sugar Land Annex at a cost of $14,812.15 plus $57.50 at a net bid of $15,383.65 Bid recorded	17	145

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-M-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	10	1982	Allocate Revenue Sharing Funds for Parks	✓ Recreation for the summer of 1982. The Court authorized to allocate $2800.00 to the Rosenberg Richmond Parks & Recreation summer program, paid out of the Allocated Revenue Sharing EP 13.	-	-
-	-	-		The Court authorized to allocate $1000.00 to the Missouri City Parks & Recreation summer Program paid out of the allocated Revenue Sharing EP-13	-	-
-	-	-			17	197
May	17	1982	Consider Designation of the Arroyo Secs	Historical Park of the George Foundation as a County Historical Site. The Court authorized the designation	17	219

6A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Approval of Petition and order for the	discontinuance and abandonment of Portions of Blair and Butler Roads in Precinct #4.	14	50
June	15	1981	Mr. Jim Sallas, Republican Party County	Chairman - Petition for the Creation of an Elections Division	15	322
Oct.	19	1981	Mr. John Marks, Pheasant Creek Subdivision	Presentation of Petition in Support of increased Sheriffs Department Protection	16	15
Feb.	16	1982	Accept Petitions Signed by Registered	Voters of Fort Bend County to hold a Referendum Election for the purpose of Legalizing Bingo under the "Texas Bingo Enabling Act"	—	—
—	—	—			16	766
Feb.	22	1982	Accept Certification of Petitions from	County Clerk and Call an election to legalize Bingo in Fort Bend County as set Fourth in the Texas Bingo Enabling Act. Election to be held April 3, 1982. Petitions recorded	—	—
—	—	—			16	791
Mar.	1	1982	Consider a Petition to Establish First	Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend County. The Court Sets a hearing date for 3-22-82	16	822
Mar.	22	1982	Order upon hearing of Petition to Create First	Colony Levee Improvement District of Fort Bend County, Texas. Making Findings and determinations in	—	—
—	—	—		connection therewith finding jurisdiction to consider the Petition adjourning the hearing until a further	—	—
—	—	—		date; and Containing other Provision relating to the subject. as recorded in minutes	16	876
April	19	1982	Conduct Hearing on Creation of First	Colony Levee Improvement District and Consider and Action of order upon hearing of Petition to Create	—	—
—	—	—		First Colony Levee Improvement District; Making Findings and Determinations in Connection Therewith;	—	—
—	—	—		Establishing First Colony Levee Improvement District and Defining the Boundaries Thereof; and Containing	—	—
—	—	—		other Provisions relating to the subject. Recorded in full in minutes	17	117
April	26	1982	Consider for Approval an Order to Create First	Colony Levee Improvement District; Making Findings and Determination in connection Therewith; Establishing First	—	—
—	—	—		Colony Levee Improvement District and Defining the Boundaries Thereof; and Containing other provisions pertaining	—	—
—	—	—		to the subject — approved as recorded in minutes	17	151
Sept.	27	1982	Consider Petition for Permission to	Select and appoint a Treasurer and Tax Assessor Collector for First Colony Levee Improvement	—	—
—	—	—		District. The Court approved the order as recorded in minutes	17	753
Oct	11	1982	Accept Petition and Set date for Public	Hearing for reviewing Speed Limits in Sugar Creek. Set for: November 1, 1982 A.M.	17	836
12	20	82	Petition for Detachment & Annexation	of Territory by Fort Bend Independent	18	194
				School District — the court motion to approve	"	"
				the petition for detachment & Annexation	"	"
				of territory by F.B.C. Independent School District.		

7

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	26	1981	Consider Naming a Committee to Study	Redistricting The Court Authorized that two representatives from each Commissioners Pct be named	15	288
June	1	1981	Appoint a Committee to study redistricting	The court approved the appointment of Victor Oliver of 5140 Ave H, Rosenberg, Texas.	15	296
June	8	1981	Appoint Additional members to Committee	to study Redistricting Erwin Vallet, and E. V. Blessid	15	313
June	15	1981	Consider Appointing Additional Members	to Committee to study redistricting. The following persons have been appointed to the committee to study re-districting - Precinct # 1 - Bert Gubbels, Thompson Texas.; Precinct # 4 - Keith Jackson, 6300 Bois De Arc Lane	—	—
—	—	—		Route 4 Box 102F, Richmond, Texas; Betty Hanzelka, 1029 Lindsey Drive, Rosenberg, Texas	—	—
—	—	—		Committee: Precinct #3 - Norman Mason; Precinct # 4 - Louis Ludwig	15	321
July	6	1981	Order Naming Persons to the Re districting	committee. Commissioners plan to study the proposal and may act on it within 2 weeks being August 24, 1981 meeting	15	444
Aug	10	1981	Hear a report from the redistricting	Commissioners Precincts, Constables Precincts in Fort Bend County. Authorized the County Engineering	15	613
Aug	24	1981	Presentation of Plan for Redistricting of	Department to write up description of each Commissioners Precinct. Plat recorded in full	—	—
—	—	—		County. The Commissioner refused to reconsider a hastily approved redistricting proposal submitted Aug 24, 1981	15	679
Sept	4	1981	Reconsider Redistricting Plan for Fort Bend	Redistricting Board regarding Legislative Redistricting Plan. The court ordered to give their support		
Sept	14	1981	Consider Resolution or Letters to Texas	& Drainage District as recorded in minutes	15	718
Sept	28	1981	Rebudgeting 1980 Balance for all Precincts	Redistricting of Commissioners, Justice of Peace and Constable Precincts Plat on Page 845	15	748
Oct	12	1981	Consider and Approve changes in	& Boundary Line Descriptions of the Commissioners, Constables and Justice of the Peace and necessary plats to be transfer to the Justice Department	15	838
Oct	12	1981	Authorize Engineering Department to draw		—	—
—	—	—			15	838
Oct	12	1981	Plat recorded in minutes		15	845
Nov	16	1981	Make Changes in Redistricting lines	recorded in minutes	16	176
April	5	1982	Transfer funds from Precinct 4 to Precinct 3 in the amount of # 8,828.16		17	59
Sept	13	1982	Commissioner Alton B Pressley, Precinct	3 - acceptance of funds for Precinct 3 as recorded in minute	17	675
Dec	13	1982	Comm. Prec 2 - Accept Bid for One	portable Office Building — the court motion to the low Bid from Tee Kay Industries of Richmond, Texas for One Portable Office building for Precinct 2 in the amount of $ 8,869.00	18	139
					"	"
					"	"

8

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	9	1981	Approve Public Weigher's Bond for Arnold J	Dove, Jr. in Precinct 2 in the amount of $2,500.00	14	256
Aug.	17	1981	Approve Public Weigher's Bond for J. W Barta	in Precinct #1 in the amount of $2,500.00.	15	636
May	17	1982	Approve Public Weigher's Bond for Luther	Washington in Precinct 2 in the amount of $2500.00	17	219

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alice M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	4	1981	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation officer	Memorandum contract with District Adult Probation Department and Fort Bend County	15	150
May	11	1981	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation officer	Amendment of Liability Insurance to Memorandum Contract. Approved	15	166
Oct	4	1982	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer	Approval for Renewal of Contract with District employee Regarding Adult Probation Department. recorded in minutes	17	784
Oct.	11	1982	Al Dobson - Approval of Payment for	Appraisal of land and a Title Policy on Land Recently Purchased for Adult Probation Department as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			17	815
Oct.	11	1982	Al Dobson - Discuss and consider	retaining an Architect for construction of offices as recorded in minutes	17	815
Oct.	25	1982	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation officer	Request for Transfer of Utility Funds from Juvenile Detention to Adult Probation. The Court authorized	—	—
—	—	—		to transfer $500.00.	17	878
Nov.	15	1982	Mr. Al Dobson, Adult Probation Officer	Adult Probation Building and Discuss and Consider Plans for Expansion of County Jail. as recorded	18	91

10

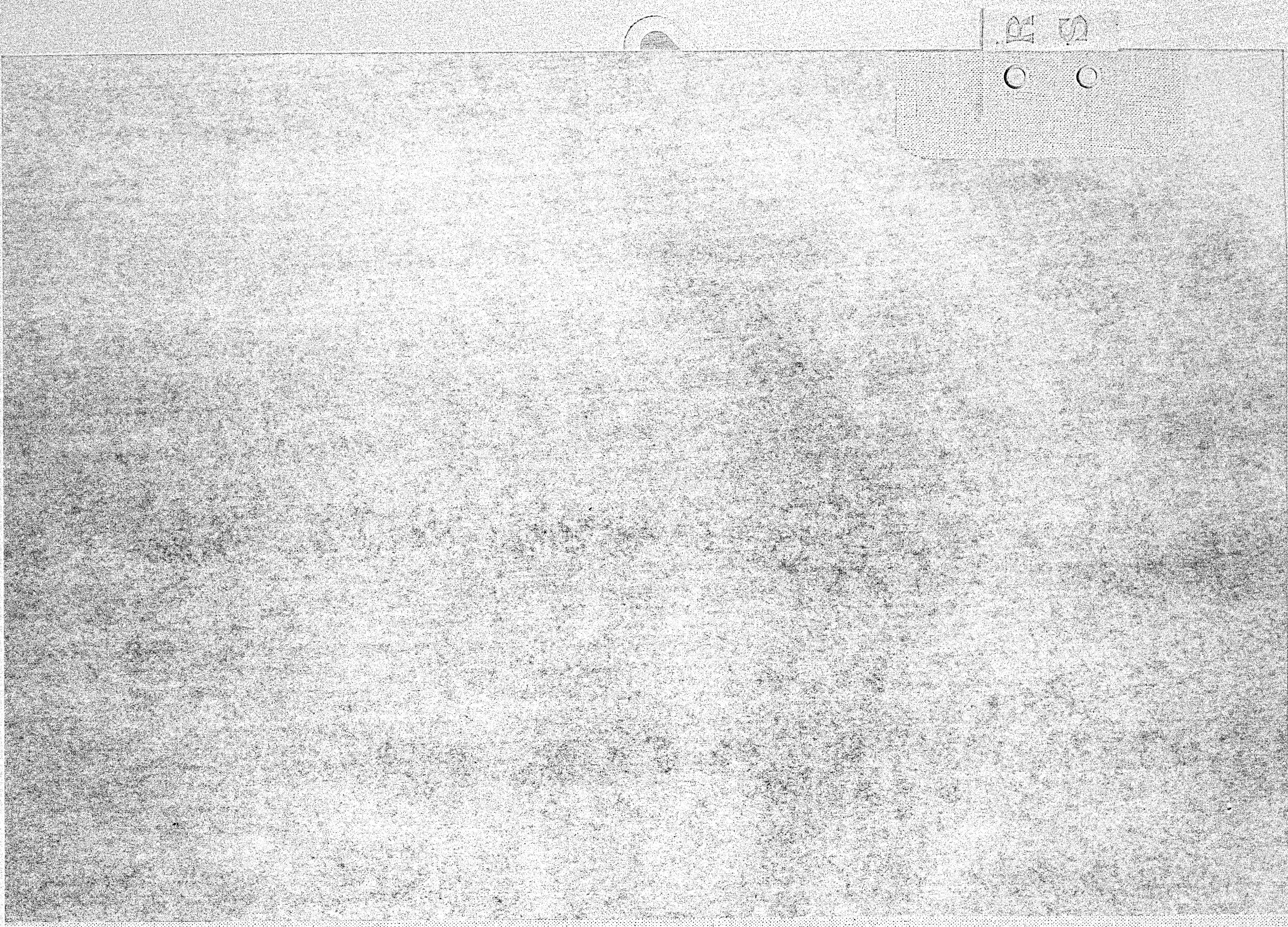
INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	
Month	Day	Year					



COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

R

MIXED GROUP R SUBJECTS Sheet No. 1

MIXED GROUP R SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 2

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Railroads	5
Radar (Department of Public Safety) See M 9	
Real Estate Valuation - See Tax Valuation & Equalization	--
Recreation - See County recreation (C 10C)	
Reduction of Taxes - See Tax Valuation & Equalization	--
Rabies Control	16 C
Registration - See Elections, General	--
Redistricting (See P page 8)	
Relief (Welfare, Protective Services Board/ Fort Bend County Children)	6
Retarded Children of Fort Bend County	22 A
Rents	7
Repairs	2
Reports, Official	8
Report (County Treasurer see Treasurer 11)	
Resignations - See Vacancies of Office	--
Deferred Compensation and Retirement County Employees	16A
Resolutions Not Classified Elsewhere	9
Rights of Way, Easements (Except Roads)	10
Rivers - Brazos etc.	1
Road Discontinuances	11
Employees under Revenue Sharing	7B
Revenue Sharing - Distribution of	16C
Road Machinery - See Machinery & Equipment	--
Road Maintenance	12
Road Material	13
Roads Lateral (Funds)	14
Road Petitions - See Petitions	--
Road Signs	14
Roads, District - See Districts	--
Rules and regulations County	15 A
Roads, Miscellaneous * NEW ROADS	14
Roads, Names	15
Roads, Precinct - See Precincts	--

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

S

MIXED GROUP S SUBJECTS Sheet No. 3

MIXED GROUP S SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 4

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Salaries & Fees	16
Senior Citizens Grant	27
Sanitation - See Health Dept	--
Sanitary Landfill	17 A
School Boards	17
Sewage Systems (H-5)	
School Bonds	18
School Buildings & Grounds - See Buildings & Grounds	--
School Districts	19
School Elections	20
School Lands - See Deeds, County Property	--
Social Security	16A
School Superintendent	21
School Tax	22
School Depository (See COunty Dep.)	
School Trustees - See School Boards	--
School (Richmond State)	22A
Sheriff	23
Signs Road	14
Special Assessments - See Assessments	--
Shelter - Fall out	3
State Highways - See Highways State & Federal	--
Soil Conservation	4
Subdivisons, see maps and plats page 10	
Seismograph(see F 11)	
Stationery - See Supplies	--
Sick Leave (See L 8A)	
Streets & Alleys Closing and Mis.(also see R 14)	3A
Stock Law	24
Statements - Co. Bond Statements	3
Suits Affecting County	25
Supt, Public Welfare - See Relief	--
Supplies	26

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs) are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and so the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

1

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-M-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	12	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report - No action taken.	14	49
Jan	19	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report ending December 31, 1980	14	163
April	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report	for the Period of January - March 1981	15	106
July	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report	for period of April - June 1981: To be considered during next session	15	468
July	20	1981	approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report for Period of April - June 1981. as recorded in minutes	15	504
July	20	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Statement	June 1981	15	652A
Sept	10	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and Statement	August 1981	15	700
Sept	14	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and Statement	September 1981	15	725
Oct.	12	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report	Ending on the 30th day of September 1981	15	770
Oct	12	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and	Statement, September 1981	16	1
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurer's Report		16	279
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report +	Statement, November 1981	16	282
Dec	29	1981	County Treasurer's Report Dec. 81		16	555
Jan	11	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report ending December 31, 1981	16	586
Jan.	25	1982	Treasurer's Report - January		16	713
Feb.	10	1982	Treasurer's Report - January 82		16	767
Feb	22	1982	Treasurer's Report February 1982		16	800
Mar	15	1982	February Report		16	867
Mar	22	1982	Mar Report		16	883
April	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report Ending March 31, 1982	17	90
April	19	1982	April Report		17	140
May	12	1982	April Report		17	212
May	24	1982	May Report		17	254
June	7	1982	May Report		17	292
July	2	1982	June Report		17	445
July	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report	17	490
Oct	11	1982	Approval by County Treasurer's Report	Ending September 30, 1982 as recorded in minutes	17	819

3

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	26	1981	Allocation of Entitlement Period 12 Revenue Sharing Funds for Fort Bend County Planning & Service Organization, Inc. in the amount #9,283.58.		14	173

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ames McCotte County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Approval of request from the State Depart-	ment of Highways and Public Transportation to participate	—	—
—	—	—		in the flashing light signals at the Pitts Road inter-	—	—
				section at the Southern Pacific Railroad Tracks on Hwy		
				90 A. The Court approved the contract with the cost		
—	—	—		to be approximately $2,500.00. Minute Order recorded	14	9
Feb.	2	1982	Approve and Execute Certification Statement	to the State Department of Highways & Public Transportation	—	—
				for Federal Railroad Signal Program for Improvements		
—	—	—		to Long Lane Road at G. I. S. F. Railroad East of Orchard	16	748
Oct.	4	1982	Approve Payment to State Treasurer for	County's share of cost for signal Crossing Lights at	17	787
				Railroad at Thompsons, as recommended		
Oct	18	1982	Report from Landfill Committee, the Court	on recommendation of the County Landfill Committee	—	—
				ordered to reject the Proposed Amendment to the		
—	—	—		contract presented by Angleton, Inc., for solid	17	852
				waste disposal services		

5

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	18	1982	Mrs. Hopie Solomon, County Welfare Director	Request Approval to increase Weekly Grocery Allotments The court approved the increase, which is a temporary benefit, until other means can be found. The longest period of time a family can be given the grocery money is four weeks. The schedule adopted is recorded in minutes	16	635
Sept.	13	1982	Mrs Hope Solomon, County Welfare Director	Request Approval of County's Participation in Energy Crises Intervention Program - No action taken	17	676
Sept	20	1982	Mrs Hope Solomon, County Welfare Director	Request Approval of County's Participation in the Energy Crisis Intervention Program Approved as recorded	17	725

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
				of the Peace Precinct 4, The court authorized to allow		
June	22	1981	Report on Payment of office Rent for justice		15	369
				Fairgrounds for Fort Bend Kennel Club. The Court instructed		
July	13	1981	Discuss Rental Fees at Fort Bend County	the County Fair Board to make a recommendation	15	469
Aug	17	1981	Appointing a committee to Study Fairgrounds	rental fees as recorded in minutes	15	636
				rate for radio Tower lease agreement. The Court approved		
Oct	5	1981	Discuss renewal and increase in monthly	the increase to $150.00 per month Effective Nov. 1, 1981 for 2 yrs	15	762
				Central Appraisal District. The court approved an		
Oct.	19	1981	Approve Increase in Rental Fees for	increase of rental fee to 75¢ per square foot if the	—	—
				County agrees to let the Appraisal District stay in		
-	-	-		the Courthouse Annex	16	16
				Concession for Fort Bend Co. Courthouse &		
2	22	82	Open & Consider Bids for Food	Ft Bend Co Annex Lillie & Murphy Hampton	16	786

7

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS			BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report: No action taken			14	49
Jan.	19	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report ending December 31, 1980			14	163
Jan.	26	1981	Review Fee Officers' Monthly Reports:	County Judge		# 373.50	—	—
—	—	—		County Clerk Fees # 35,366.25				
				Law Library # 92.00		35,458.25	—	—
—	—	—		Tax Assessor Collector Fees # 21,057.28				
				Titles # 2,524.50		23,581.78	—	—
—	—	—		District Clerk Fees # 8,183.75				
				Law Library # 665.00		8,848.75		
—	—	—		District Attorney		1,359.00	—	—
—	—	—		Child Support		1,992.00		
				Adult Probation		District	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct # One # 19,150.55				
				Civil + Small Claims	7.00	19,157.55	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct # Two	8,012.40			
				Civil + Small Claims	104.00	8,116.40	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of Peace Precinct # Three	—			
				Civil + Small Claims	—	—	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of Peace Precinct # Four	5,054.00			
				Civil + Small Claims	26.00	5,080.00	—	—
—	—	—		All Justice of the Peace offices				
				Grand Total for this month # 32,353.95			—	—
—	—	—		Constable Precinct One		—		
				Constable Precinct # Two		108.00	—	—
—	—	—		Constable Precinct # Three		263.00		
				Constable Precinct # Four		122.00	—	—
—	—	—		Grand Total for month # 493.00				
				Sheriff		7,262.58	—	—
—	—	—		Health and Sanitation		13.00		
				Ambulance		7,496.60	—	—
—	—	—		Animal Control		323.00		
				Sanitary Landfill		45,750.05	—	—
—	—	—		Libraries		792.85		
				County Welfare		1,485.80	—	—
—	—	—		Fairgrounds		1,672.50		
				Juvenile Probation		115.00	—	—
—	—	—		County Engineering Nov # 340.00 Dec # 610.00		950.00		
				Total for Month # 170,281.51			14	170
Jan	26	1981	Mrs. Betty Hanzlka Report on	Supplemental Tapes: The Court accepted the Report. The Supplemental tapes from July 1, 1980 to December 31,			—	—
—	—	—		1980 in the amount of # 728.02 for State and # 10,635.33 for County			14	180
Mar.	4	1981	Approve Fee Officer's Monthly Reports	Supplemental December 1980			14	523
				Justice of Peace Pct. #3 Criminal		11,951.00		
—	—	—		Civil + Small Claims	156.00	# 12,107.00	—	—
				Constable Pct. # 1		883.00		
—	—	—		Total		12,990.00	—	—
—	—	—						
—	—	—	Fee Officers Report January 1981	County Judge		239.00	—	—
				County Clerk Fees # 35,979.75				
—	—	—		Law Library # 104.00		36,083.75	—	—
				Tax Assessor Collector Fees # 17,937.73				
—	—	—		Titles 2,694.00		20,631.73	—	—
				District Clerk Fees # 11,246.00				
—	—	—		Law Library 795.00		12,041.00	—	—
				District Attorney		1,266.00		
—	—	—		Child Support		864.00	—	—
				Adult Probation		—		
—	—	—		Justice of Peace Precinct # One	19,558.97			
				Civil + Small Claims	0	19,558.97	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of Peace Precinct # Two	9,604.10			
				Civil + Small Claims	22.00	9,626.10	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of Peace Precinct # Three	8,256.75			
				Civil + Small Claims	135.00	8,391.75		
—	—	—		Justice of Peace Precinct # Four	6,286.50			
				Civil + Small Claims	-0-0	6,286.50		
—	—	—		All Justice of Peace Offices				
				Grand Total for this month 43,863.32			—	—

continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS			BOOK	PAGE
Mar	4	1981	January Report continued —	Constable Precinct # One		74.00		
				Constable Precinct # Two		54.00		
				Constable Precinct # Three Old 36.00 Jan 145.00		181.00	—	—
—	—			Constable Precinct # Four		-0-		
				Grand Total for month $976.00.				
				Sheriff		11,818.83	—	—
				Health + Sanitation		13.00		
				Ambulance		4,997.00	—	—
				Animal Control		615.00		
				Sanitary Landfill Receipts 51,403.10				
				Sale of Sand 1381.60		52,784.70		
				Libraries		1,039.25	—	—
				County Welfare		894.00		
				Fairgrounds		3,100.00	—	—
				Juvenile Probation		225.00		
				County Engineering Pipeline 1,450.00				
				Sewage Fees 310.00		1760.00		
				Total For Month		193,436.58	14	523
				County Judge		367.00		
Mar	23	1981	Review Fee Officers' Monthly Report February	County Clerk #37,163.75 $88.00 (Law Lib.)		37,251.75	—	—
				Tax Assessor Collector		No Report		
				District Clerk #15,864.38 - $735.00 (Law Lib)		16,599.38	—	—
				District Attorney		3,916.25		
				Child Support		684.00	—	—
				Adult Probation		— — —		
				Justice of the Peace Precinct # One $14,427.56			—	—
				Civil + Small Claims —		14,427.56		
				Justice of the Peace Precinct # Two 6,293.50				
				Civil + Small Claims 80.00		6,373.50	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Precinct # Three 10,480.46				
				Civil + Small Claims 194.00		10,674.46	—	—
				Justice of Peace Precinct # Four 6,826.00				
				Civil + Small Claims —		6 826.00	—	—
				All Justice of the Peace Offices				
				Grand Total for this month $38,301.52				
				Constable Precinct # One		750.00	—	—
				Constable Precinct # Two		62.00		
				Constable Precinct # Three		371.00	—	—
				Constable Precinct # Four		No Report		
				Grand Total for month $1,183.00				
				Sheriff		9,528.98		
				Health + Sanitation		22.00	—	—
				Ambulance		4,436.00		
				Animal Control		578.00	—	—
				Sanitary Landfill		45,836.30		
				Libraries		1,084.94	—	—
				County Welfare		105.00		
				Fairgrounds		7,090.00	—	—
				Juvenile Probation		185.00		
				County Engineering		No Report	—	—
				Total for Month		$167,169.12		
Mar	23	1981	Commissioner's Court Supplement Report	Reports from the Engineering Department and the Tax Assessor Collector Department were not received in the Tax Asressor Collector Department were not received in the Auditors Office Until March 20, 1981 There was not Enough Time to Check and finish the Commissioners Court report for this mornings meeting			—	—
							—	—
							14	720
April	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report for the Period of January - March 1981				15	106
April	27	1981	Approve Fee Officers' Monthly Reports	March 1981				
				County Judge		340.50	—	—
				County Clerk Fees $41,839.93				
				Law Library 116.00		41,955.93	—	—
				Tax Assessor Collector		No report		
				District Clerk Fees $10,354.40			—	—
				Law Library 833.00		11,187.40		
				District Attorney		1,322.30	—	—
				Child Support		1,380.00		
				Adult Probation (all Fees Paid District Office		None	—	—

continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Mfg. Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952 MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS		BOOK	PAGE
April	27	1981	March Report continued	Justice of the Peace Precinct #One (#) Civil & small claims (#)	—	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct #Two ($9,649.00) Civil & small claims (94.00)	$ 9,743.00	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct #Three (#) Civil & Small. Claims (#)	— — —	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct #Four ($7,095.30) Civil & Small Claims (86.00)	7,181.30	—	—
—	—	—		All Justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for this month $16,924.30)		—	—
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #One.	865.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Two	78.00	—	—
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Three	478.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Four	No Report	—	—
—	—	—		All Constable Precincts Grand Total for month ($1421.00)		—	—
—	—	—		Sheriff	6,044.27		
—	—	—		Health & Sanitation	13.00	—	—
—	—	—		Ambulance	5,004.00		
—	—	—		Animal Control	724.00	—	—
—	—	—		Sanitary Landfill	54,749.10		
—	—	—		Libraries	1,036.46	—	—
—	—	—		County Welfare	270.00		
—	—	—		Fairgrounds	7,955.10	—	—
—	—	—		Juvenile Probation	195.00		
—	—	—		County Engineering	No report	—	—
—	—	—		Total	$150,522.26		
—	—	—		These reports were checked but are not going to be approved by the Auditors office until these offices reconcile their Bank accounts per attached letter from Auditor's Office dated August 27, 1981. Supplemental February Report		15	131
—	—	—		Engineering Department	$ 460.00	—	—
—	—	—		Tax Assessor and Collector Fees. $27,806.34 Titles $2,734.50	$ 30,540.84	15	132
May	4	1981	Report of funds in minutes for April 1981			15	158
May	18	1981	Review of fee officer's Monthly Reports	April 1981 County judge	$ 588.00	—	—
—	—	—		County Clerk (Fees $39,964.50) (Law Library 364.00)	40,328.50	—	—
—	—	—		Tax Assessor Collector	No Report	—	—
—	—	—		District Clerk (Fees $11,673.20) Law Library (1030.00)	12,703.20	—	—
—	—	—		District Attorney Attorney	2,043.40	—	—
—	—	—		Child Support	1,080.00	—	—
—	—	—		Adult Probation	—	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct #One Civil & Small Claims	—	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct #Two $9,652.50 Civil & Small Claims 227.00	9,879.50	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct #Three — Civil & Small Claims —	—	—	—
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Precinct #Four $6,097.25 Civil & Small Claims —	6097.75	—	—
—	—	—		All Justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for this Month $16,977.25		—	—
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #One	814.00	—	—
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Two	—		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Three	542.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Four Grand Total $1,365.00	9.00	—	—
—	—	—		Sheriff	4,873.60		
—	—	—		Health and Sanitation	78.50	—	—
—	—	—		Ambulance	3,830.00		
—	—	—		Animal Control	1,128.00	—	—
—	—	—		Sanitary Landfill	65,121.30		
—	—	—		Libraries	1,065.15	—	—

8

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS		BOOK	PAGE
May	18	1981	Report April 1981 continued	County Welfare	$ 605.00	—	—
—	—	—		Fairgrounds	No Report		
				Juvenile Probation	225.00	—	—
				County Engineering	No Report		
				Total for month	$ 151,511.90	15	252
				Reports not accepted listed in minutes Monthly May, 1981; Accepted		—	—
July	13	1981	Review fee Officers' Monthly Reports for	County Judge	$ 250.50		
				County Clerk Fees $ 41,081.50			
—	—	—		Law Library 120.00	41,201.50	—	—
				Tax Assessor Fees $ 23,877.35			
—	—	—		Titles 2,908.50	26,785.85	—	—
				District Clerk Fees $ 12,990.75			
—	—	—		Law Library 654.00	13,644.75	—	—
				District Attorney	670.00		
—	—	—		Child Support	716.00	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct. 1 $ 32,751.33			
—	—	—		Civil & Small Claims 81.00	32,832.33	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 10,789.00			
—	—	—		Civil & Small Claims 37.00	10,826.00	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 —			
—	—	—		Civil and Small Claims —	—	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct. 4 12,351.35			
—	—	—		Civil and Small Claims 84.00	12,435.35	—	—
				All Justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for Month $ 71,739.43		—	—
				Constable Precinct #One	691.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Two	62.00	—	—
				Constable Precinct #Three	490.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct #Four	15.00	—	—
				All Constable Grand Total for the Month 1,258.00		—	—
—	—	—		Sheriff	9,125.16		
				Health and Sanitation	60.00	—	—
—	—	—		Ambulance	3,955.00		
				Animal Control	229.00	—	—
—	—	—		Sanitary Landfill	54,409.00		
				Libraries	1,110.53	—	—
—	—	—		County Welfare	235.00		
				Fairgrounds	4,462.50	—	—
—	—	—		Juvenile Probation	165.00		
				County Engineering Sewage $ 640.00			
—	—	—		Insp 425.00	1,065.00	—	
				Total for Month	213,436.47	15	464
				Tax Assessor/Collector March	78,632.93	—	—
July	13	1981	Supplemental April Report	April	27,902.18		
				Constable #One April	357.00		
—	—	—		Constable #Two April	216.00	—	—
				Fairgrounds April	6,235.00		
—	—	—		County Engineering Inspection February	1,175.00	—	—
				March	1,575.00		
—	—	—		Sewage Permits February	460.00		
				March	440.00		
—	—	—		April	700.00	—	—
				Total Supplemental $ 117,693.11			
—	—	—	***	Report not accepted because of no bank reconciliation		15	465
July	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report for Period of April - June 1981; To be considered during next session		15	468
July	20	1981	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor -	Present Annual Report: The Court authorized that the acceptance of the Annual Report for Fort Bend County finances for year ending December 31, 1980 be entered into the minutes. Annual Report being filed in County Clerk's office		—	—
—	—	—				15	502
July	20	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report for Period of April - June, 1981 as recorded in minutes		15	504
July	20	1981	Review Fee Officers' Monthly Reports for	June 1981 - accepted as presented		15	515
—	—	—		County Judge	$ 403.50		
				County Clerk Fees $ 46,964.65			
—	—	—		Law Library 136.00	47,100.65	—	—
				Tax Assessor Fees 27,746.80			
—	—	—		Titles 3,583.50	31,330.30	—	—

continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott McCotta County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS		BOOK	PAGE
				continued			
July	20	81		District Clerk Fees # 14,894.25			
				Law Library 820.00	#15,714.25	15	516
—	—	—		District Attorney	748.50	—	—
				Child Support	1,089.00		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 1 # 24,780.40		—	—
				Civil + Small Claims - 0 0	24,780.40		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 2 9,816.50		—	—
				Civil + Small Claims 56.00	9,872.50		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 3 7,891.75		—	—
				Civil + Small Claims 207.00	8,098.75		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 4 11,980.00		—	—
				Civil + Small Claims 66.00	5,046.00		
—	—	—		All Justice of the Peace Offices		—	—
				Grand Total for the month # 47,797.65			
—	—	—		Constable Precinct # one	1,007.00	—	—
				Constable Precinct # Two	62.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct # Three	589.00	—	—
				Constable Precinct # Four	48.00		
—	—	—		All Constable Grand Total for the month # 1,706.00		—	—
				Sheriff	8,115.56		
—	—	—		Health + Sanitation	36.00	—	—
				Ambulance	5,470.00		
—	—	—		Animal Control	699.50	—	—
				Sanitary Landfill	63,487.75		
—	—	—		Libraries	1,026.94	—	—
				County Welfare	665.00		
—	—	—		Fairgrounds	10,172.00	—	—
				Juvenile Probation	142.76		
—	—	—		County Engineering	1,070.00	—	—
				Total for month	236,775.36	15	516
July	20	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Statement	June 1981		15	531
Aug	24	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Report and	Statement July 1981		15	652
Aug.	24	1981	Review fee officers' Monthly Reports July:	County Judge	# 260.50	15	668
—	—	—		County Clerk Fees # 45,621.25 Law Lib. 92.00 -	45,713.25		
				Tax Assessor Fees # 24,843.88 Titles 3,259.50 -	28,103.38		
—	—	—		District Clerk Fees 17,678.98 Law Lib. 929.00 -	18,607.98	—	—
				District Attorney	1,827.50		
—	—	—		Child Support	1,092.00	—	—
				Justice of Peace Pct 1 28,425.67			
—	—	—		Civil + Small Claims 0	28,425.67	—	—
				Justice of the Peace 8,985.55			
—	—	—		civil + small claims 47.00	9,032.55	—	—
				Justice of Peace Pct 3 10,699.25			
—	—	—		civil + Small Claims 311.00	11,010.25	—	—
				Justice of Peace Pct 4 6,957.80			
—	—	—		Civil + Small Claims 82.00	7,039.80	—	—
				All Justice of the Peace Offices			
—	—	—		Grand Total for the Month # 55,508.27		—	—
				Constable Precinct # one	898.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct # two	45.00	—	—
				Constable Precinct # Three	580.00		
—	—	—		Constable Precinct # Four	39.00	—	—
				All Constables Total for month 1,562.00			
—	—	—		Sheriff	9,641.80	—	—
				Health & Sanitation	21.00		
—	—	—		Ambulance	4,723.75	—	—
				Animal Control	665.50		
—	—	—		Sanitary Landfill	89,113.50	—	—
				Libraries	1,093.15		
—	—	—		County Welfare	359.80	—	—
				Fairgrounds	1,755.60		
—	—	—		Juvenile Probation	155.00	—	—
				County Engineering	825.00		
—	—	—		Total	# 261,028.98	15	668
—	—	—		Adult Probation District	9,642.00	15	668
Sept	10	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and	Statement August 1981		15	700

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS			BOOK	PAGE
Sept	14	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and	Statement September 1981			15	725
Sept	28	1981	Review's fee officer's monthly reports August	County Judge		$ 200.00		
				County Clerk Fees	$ 43,275.75 Law Lib $ 44.00	43,319.75	15	745
				Tax Assessor Fees	none reported Titles 3,400.50	3,400.50		
				District Clerk Fees	11,966.73 Law Lib 815.00	12,781.73	-	-
				District Attorney		455.00		
				Child Support		720.00	-	-
				Justice of Peace Pct. 1 fines	34,944.33			
				Civil + Small claims	165.00	35,109.33	-	-
				Justice of Peace Pct 2 fines	8,315.50			
				Civil + small claims	18.00	8,333.50	-	-
				Justice of Peace Pct 3 fines	9,621.00			
				civil + small claims	169.00	9,790.10	-	-
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 fines	9,267.00			
				Civil + small claims	49.00	9,316.00	-	-
				All justice of the Peace offices	62,548.93 Grand Total			
				Constable Pct 1	512.00	512.00	-	-
				Constable Pct 2	75.00	75.00		
				Constable Pct 3	717.00	717.00	-	-
				Constable Pct 4	32.00	32.00		
				All Constables Grand Total	1,336.00		-	-
				Sheriff		11,907.56		
				Health and Sanitation		96.00	-	-
				Ambulance		5,601.85		
				Animal Control		206.00	-	-
				Sanitary Landfill Receipts	74,334.00			
				Sale of Sand	395.00	74,729.00	-	-
				Libraries		1,005.24		
				County Welfare		964.80	-	-
				Fairgrounds		4,942.50		
				Adult Probation		8,870.00	-	-
				Juvenile Probation		135.00		
				County Engineering		1,105.00	-	-
				Total for month		234,324.86		
							15	745
Oct.	12	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly report	ending on the 30th day of September 1981			15	770
Oct	12	1981	County Treasurer's Bond report and	Statement September 1981			16	1
Oct.	19	1981	Review Fee Officers' Monthly Reports Septembe	1981:				
				County Judge		$ 398.50	16	14
				County Clerk Fees	$ 45612.05 Law Lib $101.00	45,664.05		
				Tax Assessor Fees	$ 114,107.35 Titles $3,057.00	117,164.35	-	-
				District Clerk Fees	12,256.78 Law Lib $960.00	13,216.78		
				District Attorney		1,500.00	-	-
				Child Support		900.00		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines	$25,983.65			
				Civil and Small Claims	101.00	26,084.65		
				Justice of Peace Pct 2. Fines	7,873.00			
				Civil + Small Claims	82.00	7,955.00		
				Justice of Peace Pct 3 Fines	—			
				Civil + Small claims	—	—		
				Justice of Peace Pct 4 Fines	6,393.50			
				Civil + Small Claims	8.00	6,401.50		
				All justice of the Peace Offices				
				Grand Totals for month	40,441.15			
				Constable Pct 1	1,250.00	1,250.00		
				Constable Pct 2	20.00	20.00		
				Constable Pct 3	270.00	270.00		
				Constable Pct 4	20.00	20.00		
				All Constables Grand Total	1560.00			
				Sheriff		9,174.24		
				Health and Sanitation		199.00		
				Ambulance		4,381.00		
				Animal Control		479.00		
				Sanitary Landfill $ 70,928.25 receipts				
				Bad Check Service charge $60.00		70,988.25		
				Libraries		1,149.23		
				County Welfare		449.80		

cont -

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS		BOOK	PAGE
Oct	19	1981	Report continued	Fairgrounds	2,757.50	—	—
"	—	—		Adult Probation	9,446.00		
				Juvenile Probation	90.00	—	—
"	—	—		County Engineering	1,070.00		
				Total for Month	$ 321,028.85		
				Report not f P. 3 not received until 10-16-81		16	14
Nov.	16	1981	Report for October recorded in minutes			16	209
Nov.	23	1981	Review Fee Officers' Monthly Reports October	County Judge	$ 657.50		
				County Clerk Fees 49342.67 Law Library $ 72.00	49,414.67	16	242
				Tax assessor Fees-Repossessed Titles 3,390.00	3,390.00		
				District Clerk Fees $ 10,853.03 Law Lib. 955.00	11,808.03	—	—
				District Attorney	2,053.05		
				Child Support	1,248.00	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines 24,180.57			
				Civil + Small Claims 69.00	24,249.57	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines 5,572.60			
				Civil + Small Claims 17.00	5,572.60	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines 15,171.22			
				Civil + Small Claims 580.00	15,571.22	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines 7,765.00			
				Civil + Small Claims 31.00	7,796.00	—	—
				All Justice of the Peace Offices			
				Grand Total for the Month 53,386.39			
				Constable Pct. 1	1,438.00		
				Constable Pct 2	213.00		
				Constable Pct 3	1,351.00		
				Constable Pct 4	30.00		
				All Constables Grand Total	3,032.00		
				Sheriff	12,966.30		
				Health + Sanitation	75.00		
				Ambulance	5,278.98		
				Animal Control	371.50		
				Sanitary Landfill	80,536.25		
				Libraries	1,262.49		
				County Welfare	443.75		
				Fairgrounds	3,650.00		
				Adult Probation	8,425.00		
				Juvenile Probation	129.00		
				County Engineering	825.00		
				Total for the Month	238,935.91		
				Addendum Fees for the month of September, 1981			
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines $ 7,056.78			
				Civil + Small Claims 229.00			
				Total 7,355.78	7,335.78		
				Constable Pct 3 Fees Reported last month	639.00		
				27000	246,930.00		
				Additional Fees 639.00			
				Total fees for Sept. 909.00			
						16	242
						16	279
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurer's Report November 1981				
						16	282
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and Statement November, 1981				
						16	
Dec	14	1981	County Treasurers Report November 1981				
Dec	21	1981	Review-Fee Officer's Monthly Reports Nov 81.	County Judge	$ 384.00		
				County Clerk Fees $ 36,487.65 Law Lib $ 177.00	36,659.65	16	513
				Tax Assessor Fees - No Fees Reported			
				Titles $ 2,695.50	2,695.50	—	—
				District Clerk Fees $ 10,636.78			
				Law Library 775.00	11,411.78	—	—
				District Attorney	2,580.80		
				Child Support	2,124.00	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines $ 21,803.40			
				Civil + Small Claims 49.00	21,852.40	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines $ 4,633.00			
				Civil + Small Claims 6.00	4,639.00	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines 6,877.75			
				Civil + Small Claims 219.00	7,096.75	—	—

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS			BOOK	PAGE
Dec	21	1981	Monthly Reports cont.	Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines		#10 681.52		
				Civil + Small Claims		28.00 # 10,709.52	16	513
				All Justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for the Month		# 44,297.67 #		
				Constable Pct 1		1,155.00 1,155.00		
				Constable Pct 2		56.00 56.00		
				Constable Pct 3		1,398.00 1,398.00		
				Constable Pct 4		40.00 40.00		
				All Constables		2,649.00		
				Sheriff		10,276.76		
				Health + Sanitation		159.00		
				Ambulance		2,902.00		
				Animal Control		600.50		
				Sanitary Landfill Gate Receipts		# 79,488.75		
				Sales Sand		325.60		
				Bad Check charges		40.00 79,864.35		
				Libraries		1,160.58		
				County Welfare		341.75		
				Fairgrounds		2,457.50		
				Adult Probation		7,835.00		
				Juvenile Probation		381.63		
				County Engineering		590.00		
				Total for the Month		# 209,371.47	16	513
Dec	29	1981	County Treasures Report				16	555
Jan	11	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report ending December 31, 1981				16	586
Jan	18	1982	Review fee offices' monthly Reports: Dec 81	County Judge		# 479.00		
				County Clerk Fees		# 45,525.87		
				Law Library		164.00 45,689.87	16	632
				Tax Assessor Fees		None reported		
				Titles		None reported ---		
				District Clerk Fees		14,966.65		
				Law Library		720.00 15,686.65		
				District Attorney		2,906.85		
				Child Support		1,416.00		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines		22,866.84		
				Civil + Small Claims		68.00 22,934.84		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines		7,319.00		
				Civil + Small Claims		17.00 7,336.00		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines		8,276.00		
				Civil + Small Claims		213.00 8,489.00		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines		6,996.50		
				Civil + small claims		42.00 7,038.50		
				All Justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for the month		# 45,944.34		
				Constable Pct 1		1,543.00 1,543.00		
				Constable Pct 2		32.00 32.00		
				Constable Pct 3		854.24 854.24		
				Constable Pct 4		20.00 20.00		
				All Constables Grand Total		2,449.24		
				Sheriff		13,833.70		
				Health + Sanitation		11.00		
				Ambulance		4,318.00		
				Animal Control		625.00		
				Sanitary Landfill Gate		85,987.65		
				Sand		171.60		
				Bad Checks		20.00 86,350.85		
				Libraries		1,040.79		
				County Welfare		245.00		
				Fairgrounds		3,729.50		
				Adult Probation		8,565.00		
				Juvenile Probation		199.00		
				County Engineering		860.00		
				Total for the month		# 234,194.79	16	632
Jan	18	1982	Mr. Hal Husbands, Fair Manager - 1981 Fairgrounds Report:	Fairgrounds Rental - 1981			16	635
				Total Rentals		$ 53,104.50		
				Total Clean-up		4,045.00		

Cont.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-M-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	18	1982	Fairgrounds report continued	Total Damages # 830.10 Total Electric Charges 521.00 Total Paid to Co. for year 1981 # 58,500.60 Number of Times Buildings were rented During 1981 recorded in minutes Capital Improvements - 1981 # 8,861.85 Limestone 9,181.80 Gravel 533.00 Heat Strips / Air Cond. Bandstand - Parking - Rodeo Box Seats 24,710.15 Misc: Toilet Tissue Holders 1,000.56 Electrical 12,520.31 Paint 547.49 Tree Transplant 80.00 Trans. - Livestock Arena (3) 852.33 Beer Garden 166.00 Chairs 4,655.24 Rodeo Conc. Roof 2,998.00 Door Locks 621.90 Total # 66,728.63 Maint + Repair 6,822.08 New Equipment Mower 2,695.00 Tractor 2,800 5,495.00 Total Outlay 79,050.71	16	635
					16	636
Jan	25	1982	Treasurers' Report January		16	713
Feb	10	1982	Treasurers' Report - January 1982		16	767
Feb	22	1982	Review Fee Officers' Monthly Report	County January 1982 County Judge # 342.80 County Clerk Fees 37,067.95 Law Library 48.00 37,115.95 Tax assessor Fees 26,656.69 29,875.69 Titles 3,219.00 District Clerk Fees 10,658.08 Law Library 765.00 11,423.08 District Attorney 2,977.13 Child Support 888.00 Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines Report was not submitted Civil & Small Claims Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fine 4,452.50 Civil & Small Claims 45.00 4,497.50 Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines 7,956.50 Civil & Small Claims 335.00 8,291.50 Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines 12,319.50 Civil & Small Claims 42.00 12,319.50 All Justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for the Month 25,108.50 Constable Pct 1 1,259.00 1,259.00 Constable Pct 2 64.00 64.00 Constable Pct 3 1,494.00 1,494.00 Constable Pct 4 60.00 60.00 All Constables Grand Total 2,877.00 Sheriff 15,509.38 Health & Sanitation No fees Reported Ambulance 4,253.10 Animal Control 600.50 Sanitary Landfill Salary Fund 400.80 NSF 4000 Date 72,596.75 73,031.55 Libraries 1,256.01 County Welfare 220.00 Fairgrounds 3,562.50 Adult Probation 8,955.85 Juvenile Probation 70.00 County Engineering 360.00 Total for month # 218,927.24	-	-
					-	-
					-	-
					-	-
					16	789

8

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS		BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	22	1982	Treasurers Report February 1982			16	800
Mar.	15	1982	Report February 1982			16	867
Mar	22	1982	Review Fee offices' Monthly Report February	County Judge	381.50		
				County Clerk Fees	#41,833.56		
				Law Library	24.00	41,857.50	
				Tax assessor Fees	none reported		
				Titles	2,910.00	2,910.00	
				District Clerk Fees	11,923.60		
				Law Library	830.00	12,753.60	
				District attorney	2,232.05	2,232.05	
				Child Support		1,164.00	
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines	106.00		
				Civil + Small Claims	19,302.09	19,408.09	
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines	6,747.25		
				Civil + Small Claims	351.00	7,098.25	
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines	11,388.65		
				Civil + Small Claims	166.00	11,554.65	
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines	13,428.75		
				Civil + Small Claims	21.00	13,449.75	
				All justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for the month	51,510.74		
				Constable Pct 1	1,686.00	1,686.00	
				Constable Pct 2	274.00	274.00	
				Constable Pct 3	773.88	773.88	
				Constable Pct 4	* 186.00	186.00	
				All Constables Grand Total	2,919.88		
				Sheriff		8,091.58	
				Health + Sanitation		24.00	
				Ambulance		4,142.45	
				Animal Control		966.00	
				Sanitary Landfil NSF Check	10.00		
				gate	77,372.50	77,382.50	
				Libraries		1,358.33	
				County Welfare		463.80	
				Fairgrounds		5,260.22	
				Adult Probation		11,975.00	
				Juvenile Probation		80.00	
				County Engineering		410.00	
				Total for the Month		225,883.15	
				January Report J. P. #1 Fines	# 19,014.92		
				Civil	49.00	19,063.92	
				* due to an error in reporting these fees, #50.00 was credited to Constable #2 in January which belonged to Constable #4			
						16	875
Mar	22	1982	March Report			16	883
April	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report ending March 31, 1982			17	90
April	19	1982	Review Fee Offices' Monthly report March	The Court accepted the reports as follows:			
				County Judge	671.00		
				County Clerk Fees	49,682.00		
				Law Library	76.00	49,758.00	
				Tax Assessor Fees	135,525.02		
				Title	2,989.50	138,514.52	
				District Clerk Fees	12,353.15		
				Law Library	969.00	13,322.15	
				District Attorney		3,342.45	
				Child Support		1,416.00	
				Justice of The Peace Pct 1 Fines			
				Civil + Small Claims		no report	
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines	8,101.50		
				Civil + Small Claims	101.00	8,202.50	
				Justice of the Peace Pct. 3 Fines	4,974.50		
				Civil + Small Claims	161.00	5,135.50	
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines	17,004.15		
				Civil + Small Claims	35.50	17,039.65	
				All justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for month	39,377.65		
						17	110

cont.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS		BOOK	PAGE
april	19	1982	Con't.	Constable Pct 1	764.00	—	—
				Constable Pct 2	396.00		
				Constable Pct 3	1,140.00	—	—
				Constable Pct 4	80.00		
				All Constables Grand Total	2,380.00		
				Sheriff	14,196.38	—	—
				Health & Sanitation	28.00		
				Ambulance	No Report	—	—
				Animal Control	284.00		
				Sanitary Landfill - Sale of Sand 537.50			
				Gate receipts 73,667.75	74,205.35	—	—
				Libraries	1,549.19		
				County Welfare	345.00	—	—
				Fairgrounds	3,534.35		
				Adult Probation	12,792.00		
				Juvenile Probation	40.00	—	—
				County Engineering	890.00		
				Total for Month	347,646.04	17	110
April	19	1982	April Report			17	140
May	12	1982	April Report			17	212
May	24	1982	Review Fee Officer's Monthly Reports	April 1982:			
				County Judge	# 504.00	17	249
				County Clerk Fees # 48,450.75			
				Law Library 168.00	48,518.75	—	—
				Tax Assessor Fees - - -			
				Titles 3,520.50	3,520.50	—	—
				District Clerk Fees 13,428.04			
				Law Library 895.00	14,323.04	—	—
				District Attorney	1,553.30		
				Child Support	2,292.00	—	—
				** Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines 20,819.71			
				Civil & Small Claims 14.00	20,833.71	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines 8,015.00			
				Civil & Small Claims 66.00	8,081.00	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3. Fines 10,231.50			
				Civil & Small Claims 278.00	10,509.50	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines 13,449.00	[illegible]		
				Civil & Small Claims 39.00	13,488.00	—	—
				All Justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for Month	—	—	—
				Sheriff	57,762.03	—	—
				Health & Sanitation	67.00		
				Ambulance	3,568.00		
				Animal Control	748.00	—	—
				Sanitary Landfill - Gate 88,286.70			
				Bad Check Chg. 20.00		—	—
				Sale of Sand 1,024.80	89,331.50		
				Libraries	1,405.95	—	—
				County Welfare	712.00		
				Fairgrounds	3,950.00	—	—
				Adult Probation	11,316.00		
				Juvenile Probation	492.56		
				County Engineering Conduits 50.00			
				Private Sewage 910.00	960.00		
				Total for the month	296,404.84		
				** Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Report filed Late March # 27,756.00		17	250
May	24	1982	May Report			17	254
June	7	1982	May Report			17	292
June	21	1982	Review Fee Officer's Monthly Report	May 1982			
				County Judge	314.50	17	435
				County Clerk Fees 46,436.25			
				Law Library 60.00	46,496.25	—	—
				Tax Assessor Fees 76,725.47			
				Titles 3,636.00	76,361.83	—	—
							cont

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS			BOOK	PAGE
June	21	1982	Monthly Reports continued	District Clerk Fees	11,404.68			
				Law Library	855.00	$ 12,259.68	17	435
—	—	1		District Attorney		890.00		
				Child Support		1,140.00		
—	—	—		Justice of The Peace Pct 1 Fines	13,376.55			
				Civil & Small Claims	-0-	13,376.55		
—	—	—		Justice of The Peace Pct 2 Fines	5,987.00			
				Civil & Small	143.00	6,130.00		
—	—	—		Justice of The Peace Pct 3 Fines	9,942.76			
				Civil & Small Claims	112.00	10,054.76		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines	13,530.01			
				Civil & Small Claims	53.00	13,583.01		
—	—	—		All justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for the Month				
—	—	—		Constable Pct. 1	2,456.00	2,456.00		
				Constable Pct. 2	245.00	245.00		
—	—	—		Constable Pct 3	893.48	893.48		
				Constable Pct. 4	60.00	60.00		
—	—	—		All Constables Grand Total	3,654.48			
				Sheriff		14,474.25		
—	—	—		Health and Sanitation		67.00		
				Ambulance		3,901.00		
—	—	—		Animal Control		431.50		
				Sanitary Landfill		92,032.50		
—	—	—		Libraries		1,240.45		
				County Welfare		175.00		
—	—	—		Fairgrounds		7,214.00		
				Adult Probation		9,814.90		
—	—	—		Juvenile Probation		469.82		
				County Engineering Conduits	$100.00			
—	—	—		Pct 1 Sewage	760.00	860.00		
				Total for the Month		315,342.48	17	435
July	2	1982	June Report				17	445
July	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report				17	490
July	19	1982	Review Fee Offices Monthly Reports:	June 1982:				
				County Judge		$ -0-	17	514
				County Clerk Fees	$ 51975.25			
				Law Library	112.00	$ 52,087.25	—	—
				Tax Assessor Fees	-0-			
				Titles	3,760.50	3,760.50	—	—
				District Clerk Fees	15,241.03			
				Law Library	1,055.00	16,296.03	—	—
				District Attorney		855.00		
				Child Support		1,188.00	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines	16,404.29			
				Civil & Small Claims	239.00	16,683.29	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines	7,224.50			
				Civil & Small Claims	66.00	7,290.50	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines	8,661.18			
				Civil & Small Claims	189.00	8,850.18	—	—
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines	11,127.50			
				Civil & Small Claims	17.00	11,144.50	—	—
				All justices of the Peace Offices Grand Total for the month	43,968.47		—	—
				Constable Pct 1	1,486.06	1,486.06		
				Constable Pct 2	60.00	60.00	—	—
				Constable Pct 3	705.00	705.00		
				Constable Pct 4	90.00	90.00	—	—
				All Constables Grand Total	2,341.06		—	—
				Sheriff		44,023.57		
				Health & Sanitation		59.00	—	—
				Ambulance		7,114.71		
				Animal Control		296.50		
				Sanitary Landfill		94,710.25	—	—
				Libraries		1,388.54		
				County Welfare		261.75	—	—
				Fairgrounds		5,814.00		
				Adult Probation		10,216.00	—	—

continued

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS			BOOK	PAGE
July	19	1982	June report continued:	Juvenile Probation		60.00	17	514
				County Engineering conduits #100.00				
				Sewage	1480.00	1580.00		
				Total for Month		#286,070.73	17	514
Aug.	9	1982	Treasurers report for July 1982				17	561
Aug.	23	1982	Review Fee Officers' Month Reports	July 1982				
				County Judge		400.00	17	595
				County Clerk Fees	53,116.83			
				Law Library	372.00	53,488.83		
				Tax Assessor Fees	12,346.22			
				Titles	3,283.50	15,629.72		
				District Clerk Fees	15,311.25			
				Law Library	1,069.00	16,380.25		
				District Attorney		2195.00		
				Child Support		1,404.00		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines	22,783.74			
				Civil & Small Claims	65.00	22,848.74		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines	8,908.10			
				Civil & Small Claims	115.00	9,023.15		
				Justice of Peace Pct 3 Fines	-0-			
				Civil & Small Claims	-0-	-0-		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines	10,598.55			
				Civil & Small Claims	59.00	11,017.55		
				All Justices of the Peace Offices				
				Grand Total for the month	42,889.39			
				Constable Pct 1	1,656.00	1,656.00		
				Constable Pct 2	89.00	89.00		
				Constable Pct 3	-0-	-0-		
				Constable Pct 4	30.00	30.00		
				All Constables Grand Total	1,775.00			
				Sheriff		16,037.53		
				Health & Sanitation		43.00		
				Ambulance		5,890.00		
				Animal Control		569.50		
				Sanitary Landfill - Gate	86,380.25			
				Bad Ck Ch	30.00			
				Sale of Sand	12,808.80	99,219.05		
				Libraries		1,248.06		
				County Welfare		220.00		
				Fairgrounds		8,079.50		
				Adult Probation		9,629.00		
				Juvenile Probation		60.00		
				County Engineering - Private Swgs	970.00			
				Conduits	-0-	970.00		
				Total for the Month		274,427.88	17	595
Aug	23	1982	Treasurer's Report for August 1982,				17	612
Sept	13	1982	Treasurers report for August 1982				17	687
Sept	20	1982	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor -	Presentation of 1981 Annual Report. Accepted as presented and filed in County Clerks office			17	725
Sept	27	1982	Review Fee Officers' Monthly Reports.	August 1982:			17	749
				County Judge		—		
				County Clerk Fees	51,796.75			
				Law Library	88.00	51,884.75		
				Tax Assessor Fees	—			
				Titles	3,363.00	3,363.00		
				District Clerk Fees	12,751.03			
				Law Library	1,014.00	13,765.00		
				District Attorney		515.00		
				Child Support		1,440.00		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines				
				Civil & Small Claims		—		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines	8,220.00			
				Civil & Small Claims	125.00	8,345.00		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines				
				Civil & Small Claims	—	—		
				Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines				
				Civil & Small Claims		—		

Continued

8

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS			BOOK	PAGE
Sept	27	1982	August report continued	All justice of the Peace Offices Grand total for the Month		$ 8,345.00	17	750
—	—	—		Constable Pct. 1	—	— —	—	—
				Constable Pct 2	330.00	330.00		
—	—	—		Constable Pct 3	—	—	—	—
				Constable Pct 4	—	—		
—	—	—		All Constables Grand Total	330.00		—	—
				Sheriff		70,493.32		
—	—	—		Health + Sanitation		59-00	—	—
				Ambulance		8,273.75		
—	—	—		Animal Control		424.00	—	—
				Sanitary Landfill - Gate	86,206.75			
				Sand	11,409.60			
—	—	—		Backcheck	40.00	97,656.35	—	—
—	—	—		Libraries		1,299.54	—	—
				County Welfare		155.00		
—	—	—		Fairgrounds		6,310.50	—	—
				Adult Probation		11,691.68		
—	—	—		Juvenile Probation		110.00	—	—
				County Engineering Pct. Sewage	1,120.00			
—	—	—		Conduits	-0-	1,120.00	17	750
				Total For the Month		277,185.92		
Sept	27	1982	Treasurer's report for September 1982				17	764
Oct	4	1982	Treasurers Report for September 1982				17	801
Oct	11	1982	Approval of County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report ending September 30, 1982 as recorded			17	819
Oct	11	1982	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Precinct	3 - Presentation of Report and Recommendation from the Investor's County Officials Advisory Committee			—	—
—	—	—		Report filed in the County judge's office			17	835
Oct	18	1982	Review Fee Officer's Monthly Reports.	Letter from County Auditor recorded in minutes. September 1982 report			17	843
—	—	—		County judge		498.00	—	—
				County Clerk Fees		54,552.90		
—	—	—		Law Library		64.00	54,616.90	—	—
				Tax Assessor Fees		27,718.61		
—	—	—		Titles		3,132.00	30,850.61	—	—
				District Clerk Fees		14,596.18		
—	—	—		Law Library		1,050.00	15,646.18	—	—
				District attorney			1,400.00		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 1 Fines		17,832.21		—	—
				Civil + small claims		59.00	17,891.21		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 2 Fines		6,667.50		—	—
				Civil + small claims		159.00	6,826.50		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 3 Fines		12,262.17		—	—
				Civil + Small claims		222.00	12,489.17		
—	—	—		Justice of the Peace Pct 4 Fines		11,477.00		—	—
				Civil + Small Claims		200	11,477.00		
—	—	—		All justice of the Peace Offices Grand Total for the month		48,838.88		—	—
				Constable Pct 1		1,425.00	1,425.00		
—	—	—		Constable Pct 2		433.00	433.00	—	—
				Constable Pct 3		370.00	370.00		
—	—	—		Constable Pct 4		290.00	290.00	—	—
				All Constables					
—	—	—		Grand Total for the month		2518.00		—	—
				Sheriff			26,537.85		
—	—	—		Total for the month			$ 80,881.42	17	845
—	—	—		Letter from the Auditor concerning Monthly Reports of Non Fee Offices recorded in minutes			17	845
				September 82					
—	—	—	Non Fee officers reports	Child Support			1,152.00	—	—
				Health & Sanitation			55.00	—	—
—	—	—		Ambulance			7,238.25	—	—
				Animal Control			819.00		
—	—	—		Sanitary Land Fill Gate		$ 107,140.00		—	—
				Sale of Sand		12,705.00	120,150.00		
—	—	—		Libraries			1,248.62	—	—

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct	18	1982	Non Fee Officers report continued	County Welfare 234.00	"	"
				Fairgrounds 5,103.50		
				Adult Probation 10,664.00	—	—
				Juvenile Probation 160.00		
				County Engineering 810.00		
				Total for the month 14,762.37	17	846
Oct	25	1982	Treasurer's Report for October 1982		17	889
Nov	1	1982	Treasurers report October 1982		18	21
12	27	83	Fee Officer's Monthly Report - The	court motion the approval of the Fee Officer's monthly Repot as presented	18	280
					"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Approve Contract for the collection of	Delinquent Taxes with Lester Van Alfke, jr and Steven John Gilbert.	14	58
Jan	12	1981	Approve Resolution for Grant for Juvenile	Probation Department for Services in the amount of #1,833.00 with no matching funds and no cost to the County	14	68
Feb.	2	1981	Authorization for Reserve deputies for	Constable Precinct 3. The Court authorized the maximum strength of 10 deputies. Resolution recorded	14	243
Feb	2	1981	Fort Bend County Bar Association - Creation	of Additional District Court for Fort Bend County. Resolution request recorded in minutes	14	245
Feb.	9	1981	Consider A Resolution in favor of House Bill-	61 Enabling Counties to retain a larger share of Vehicle License Fees which are to be used for maintenance and Construction	—	—
—	—	—		of County Roads. The Court will hold up consideration of this bill for two weeks, until a further study can be made	14	260
Feb.	23	1981	Resolution in favor of H.B. - 61 Enabling	Counties to retain a larger share of Vehicle License fees which are to be used for maintenance and Construction of County Roads	—	—
—	—	—			14	409
Mar.	4	1981	Approve Resolution to issue Fort Bend	County Industrial Development Corp. Industrial Revenue Bonds for Harrison - Tate Interests' Project	—	—
—	—	—		Series 1981, and the Indenture Providing for the Issuance of such Bonds	14	539
April	27	1981	Approve Contract Between City of Missouri	City and Fort Bend County on Proposed Ambulance Housing Agreement. Contract recorded	15	136
June	1	1981	Approve Resolution Concerning Fort	Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Bonds for Oreco Inc. - Delayed	15	295
June	8	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation of	Resolution Regarding Beltz Road and Dalfield Road in Precinct 4.	15	312
June	15	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation of	Resolution Regarding Beltz Road and Dalfield Road in Precinct 4. Cancelled - No action Taken	15	321
June	22	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation	of Resolution Regarding Beltz Road and Dalfield Road in Precinct 4. Pass The Court gave no support to pass the	—	—
—	—	—		resolution as recorded in the minutes	15	361
June	26	1981	Approval A. Resolution Concerning	Fort Bend Industrial Development Corporation Bonds for Oreco Incorporation. recorded in minutes	15	440
July	6	1981	Update a Resolution Supporting	Industrial Growth in Fort Bend County as recorded in minutes	15	456
July	13	1981	Consider Sending Resolution in Support	of Suburban Road Bill. The Court authorized to endorse	15	470
July	27	1981	Adopt Resolution Approving Issuance	And Support House Bill 2131 by signing resolution of Bonds by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development	15	536
July	27	1981	Approve Resolution to Participate in the	Corp. to Finance a project for Warren Automatic Tool Co. State Purchasing and General Service Commission	—	—
—	—	—		Plan for purchasing and General Services Commission Plan for purchasing Medical Items	15	546
Aug	10	1981	Consider Approving a Resolution in	Support of United Way Fund Drive in Fort Bend County. The Court approved the Resolution	15	605
Aug	17	1981	Consider a Resolution Adopting the	Texas Manual on Traffic Control devices Post Poned	15	637
Sept	14	1981	Consider Resolution or Letters to Texas	Redistricting Board Regarding Legislative Redistricting Plan. The Court ordered to give their support	15	718
Sept	14	1981	Consider a Resolution in Support of	Widening Highway 6 from U.S. 59 to I.H. 45 approved and hoping Brazoria County would extend the	—	—
—	—	—		same courtesy in effort to widen FM. 2234 Resolution recorded	15	719
Sept	28	1981	Consider for approval a Resolution in	Opposition to the Proposed Landfill site on Highway 288 Near FM 2234. The court authorized to support it	15	748
Sept	28	1981	Consider for approval a Resolution	Authorizing signs Placed Under Traffic Safety Coordination Program. not approved at this time	15	749
Oct.	5	1981	Approve Resolution Approving Agreement	by Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation to issue Bonds for Oreo, Inc	15	757
Nov	2	1981	Approve Resolution Approving an Agreement	for the proposed Issuance of $5,000,000.00 of Revenue Bonds by and between Fort Bend County Industrial	—	—
—	—	—		Development Corporation and ERS Real estate Partnership	16	93
Nov	9	1981	Mr. Robert Randolph, Vinson & Elkins -	Request to call an election to approve issuance of Bonds for Fort Bend County Levee Improvement District #2.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court approved the Resolution authorizing submission of Petition as recorded in minutes	16	135
Nov	16	1981	Approve a resolution determining Vote	for Central Appraisal District Board of Directors	16	172

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Nov.	23	1981	Dorothy Dawson, Harris County Community	Development Agency - Approval of Cooperative Agreement for Harris County Community Development Block Grant Program with City of Stafford and City of Missouri City as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			16	249
Dec	7	1981	Action Resolution Regarding Corps of Engineers	Barker Dam Proposal. The Court ordered to draw up a resolution protesting the lowering of Barker Dam by the Army Corps of Engineers, which resolution will be sent to Corps of Engineers objecting to the Barker Dam proposal	—	—
—	—	—			16	320
Dec	7	1981	Approve a resolution approving an	Agreement to issue Bonds in the amount of $6,000,000.00 for Tek-Rep, Inc. Postponed	16	325
Dec.	14	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black Tax Assessor-Collector	Authorize Request for Proposals for Delinquent Tax Attorney Contract - See minutes	16	331
Dec.	14	1981	Hear a Proposal from Public Employees	Benefit Services Corp. for a Deferred Compensation Plan for Fort Bend County Employees. The Court adopts resolution for the County to participate in the Deferred Compensation Plan for Fort Bend County employees, to be available by Jan 1, 1982. Subject to the District Attorneys approval of such Resolution. This plan is sponsored by National Association of Counties (NACO) Resolution as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			16	346
Dec	14	1981	Consider for Approval a Resolution Approving	an agreement to issue Bonds in the amount of $6,000,000.00 for Tek-Rep, Inc. Approved as recorded in minutes	16	348
Dec	14	1981	Contract for the Collection of Delinquent	Taxes Resolution + Order	16	379
Jan.	4	1982	Approve minute Order passed by the	State Department of Highways and Public Transportation regarding Improvements to State Highway 6 from 90A to US 59	—	—
—	—	—		Minute Order and resolution recorded	16	572
Feb.	8	1982	Consider Resolution for Inclusion in the	Fire Ant Control Programs During 1982. The Court authorized to Pass a Resolution asking to participate in the Fire Ant Control Program during 1982	—	—
—	—	—			16	763
Mar.	1	1982	Kesaland Texas Corp., Dba Blue Ridge	Associates, re: Consider a resolution regarding Acquisition of Right of Way for Clear Creek Drainage Easement. The Court approved the resolution as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			16	819
Mar	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution and	Resolution Authorizing Issuance of $2,000,000 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for Rudder Inc.	16	845
Mar	1	1982	Approve Resolution Authorizing Issuance of	$3,000,000 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for C.P.S. Real Estate Partnership. Recorded in minutes	16	847
Mar	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for Kesteven,	Inc. for Application to Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp. for Revenue Bonds. Recorded in minutes	16	853
Mar	1	1982	Approve Resolution Adopting an amendment	to the By-laws of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp. - This item passed	16	858
Mar	8	1982	Approve Resolution Adopting an Amendment	to the by-laws of the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation; as recorded in minutes	16	862
April	19	1982	Consider Approval of Resolution Changing	Name of State Highway Spur 41, Jonathan Way, and Portions of Stiles Lane to Dairy Ashford Road in Precincts 3 + 4. The Court authorized that the Precinct 3 portion only of Stiles Lane from Harris County Line to the City Limits	—	—
—	—	—		Sugar Land, be changed to Dairy Ashford Road. The other motion tabled for further study	17	111
April	26	1982	Consider Adoption of Resolutions	Authorizing issuance of $4,000,000.00 Pollution Control Revenue Bonds Series 1982 and $1,000,000.00 Industrial Development Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for Frito-Lay Project - approved	—	—
—	—	—			17	169
May	10	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for Sale	of Bonds for Lone Star Delicacies, Inc. Dba Lenotre Paris Inc. as approved by the Fort Bend Industrial Development Corp.	—	—
—	—	—			17	189
May	12	1982	Approve a Resolution as adopted by	the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Authorizing the issuance of $4,600,00.00 Fort Bend County Industrial Development Revenue Bonds Series 1982 for Dreco, Inc. Project as recorded	—	—
—	—	—			17	208
June	24	1982	Consider Approval of a Resolution	Authorizing Issuance of Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Revenue Bonds, Series 1982 for Automated Valve Specialties, Inc. in the amount of $2,000,000.00. Approved as recorded.	—	—
July	7	198	-		17	440
July	7	1982	Consider Approval of Inducement Resolution	On Bond application for Schmidt Manufacturing, Inc. As approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp. The Court approved the Inducement Resolution as recorded	—	—
					17	457

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	7	1982	Consider Approval of Inducement	Resolution on Bond Application for W.W. Granger, Inc as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation Passed	17	459
July	26	1982	Approve Resolution in Support of the United Way		17	532
Aug.	16	1982	Adopt Resolution renewing Contract	with State Purchasing and General Services Commission for E.M.S. Supplies as recorded	17	572
Aug.	16	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for Fort	Bend Count Industrial Development Corporation Bonds for W.W. Granger, Inc. as recorded	17	573
Aug.	23	1982	Act on Resolution Allowing Texas	Coastal Higher Education Authority, Inc. to provide Student Loans to Fort Bend County Residents as recorded	17	598
Aug	30	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for K-W	Industries per Application for Industrial Revenue Bonds as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corp. as recorded in minutes	17	6-11
Nov.	1	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution for	Hull Aviation Company as recorded in minutes	18	34
Nov	8	1982	Approve Inducement Resolution	for Castone Development Corporation as recorded in minutes	18	44
Nov.	8	1982	Approve Issuance of Bonds for	Schmidt Manufacturing Company as approved by the Fort Bend County Industrial Development Corporation as recorded in minutes	18	49
Nov.	8	1982	Approve resolution for Participation	under the Community Block Grant Program for the needy, aged and handicapped as administered through the Texas Department of Community Affairs as recorded in minutes	18	66
Nov.	8	1982	The Court re-convened on Tuesday	November 9, 1982 for the Public Hearing on the proposed 1983 Budgets for Fort Bend County and the Fort Bend County Drainage District, and the proposed use of General Revenue Sharing Funds for 1983 as recorded	18	70
Nov.	15	1982	Approve Renewal of Contract with the	State of Texas for the Cooperative Purchasing Program as recorded	18	89

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Joe Bishop, Meadows Community Improve	ment association - Security Contract between Fort Bend County and the meadows: They should discuss	—	—
—	—	—		this with the Sheriff, to fulfill Contract, and appear back at next court meeting	14	8
Mar.	4	1981	Mr. Thomas Dill, Re: Abandonment of	Easement for Oyster Creek Country Subdivision in Precinct #3 - Passed	14	525
May	26	1981	Mr. Adrian Gilbert, Westmount Square	Subdivision - Release of Portion of Easement in Westmont Square Subdivision in Precinct # 4	15	288
July	13	1981	Mrs. Willie Wlecyk, - Drainage in Precinct	Pt 2. The county engineer will look into this as recorded in minutes	15	470
Aug	3	1981	Mr. Charles Stone, Attorney at Law - Proposed	Ordering Sale of 080 acres in Knight & White League, Abstract 46, in Precinct # 4 for Abandonment of Highway Right of Way	—	—
—	—	—		Action Postponed for 1 week	15	592
Feb	22	1982	Approve resolution concerning the	Abandonment of Easement on Reegans Bayou in Precinct 3 - Postponed	16	799
Mar	1	1982	Heveland Texas Corp, Dba Blue Ridge	Associates, re: Consider a resolution regarding	—	—
—	—	—		acquisition of Right of Way for Clear Creek Drainage Easement. The Court approved the resolution	16	819
				As recorded in minutes		
Mar.	29	1982	Consider for Approval an agreement	between West Reegans Bayou Improvement District and Fort Bend County Drainage District on abandonment	—	—
—	—	—		of Drainage Easement in Precinct 3. Agreement recorded in minutes	17	9
Mar.	29	1982	Consider for approval the abandonment	and addition of Utility Easements in Pecan Grove Plantation, Section 3, in Precinct 4. Recorded in Deed R	17	13
April	5	1982	Consider for Approval a payment in the	Amount of $24,485.23 to James H. Kepner 10,097 square feet of land for the widening of FM - 1092. Approved	17	59
April	5	1982	Consider Abandonment of a Highway	Easement in Precinct 4. Action Postponed until next Court meeting.	17	76
May	24	1982	Approval of Payment in the amount of	#36 196-00 to Newport Interstate Properties for Right-of-Way on FM-1092 in Precinct 3.	17	249
July	7	1982	Consider Condemnation Proceedings of	Right of Way for FM - 1092 Project. The Court authorized	—	—
—	—	—		to hire an M.A.I. appraiser to Appraise the Parcel of land in question before Condemnation Proceedings	17	484
				can be engaged in		
Aug	2	1982	Authorize Expenditure for FM 1092 Right	of Way. The Court authorized the Payment of $61,731.00	—	—
—	—	—		for the Purchase of a Tract of from Enis Cooley, Right-of-Way for FM 1092 Parcel #9. Purchase	17	
				Price to be paid out of Revenue Sharing ER-13 Capital Outlay		544
Aug	30	1982	Consider Approving a Houston Lighting	& Power Company Easement at the Fairgrounds in Precinct 1. Approved as recorded	17	644
Oct	18	1982	Pecan Grove Associates - Abandonment	of 3 Utility Easements and Addition of 3 Utility Easements in Pecan Grove Subdivision, Section 4,	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct 4 as recorded in minutes	17	852
Oct	25	1982	Consider Approving Utility Ease-	ment Revision for Chimneystone Section 3, in Precinct 4 recorded in minutes	17	884
Oct	25	1982	Consider Approving Abandonment of	Easement in the Grove Section 3, in Precinct 4 Approved. As recorded	17	884
Nov	15	1982	Continue Public hearing on abandon-	ment of 4.001 Acres of land in the I. & G.N. Railroad Company Survey "B", Abstract No. 351, Fort	—	—
—	—	—		Bend County, Texas - Postponed	18	77
Nov	15	1982	Approve Payment of $27,940.00 to Faith	Lutheran Church for 1.627 Acres of land along U.S. Highway 6 for Right-of-Way in Precinct 4 as recorded	18	83
Dec	6	1982	Reimbursement for Right-of-Way on	FM 1092 - Court motion the acceptance of	18	112
				reimbursement of Right-of-ways on FM 1092	"	"
				from Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. in the amount		
				of $13,659.16 to be put back into EP-13	"	"
				Capital Outlay		

10

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	12	1981	Approval of Petition and Order for the	discontinuance and abandonment of Portions of Blair and Butler Roads in Precinct #4	14	50
Mar.	9	1981	Mr. Rick Davis Gyphis Corporation - Termination	and abandonment of a certain Strip of Land known as Dowrance Road in Precinct #4 - Approved	14	622
Mar.	9	1981	Sugar Land Properties Inc. - Abandonment	of a Portion of Oilfield Road in Precinct #4. approved	14	625
June	22	1981	Mr. John Manthe - Relocating Road Right	of Way for Fort Bend Independent School District Agreement recorded in minutes	15	369
July	6	1981	Set date for Public Hearing on Abandonment	of Dam Road in Precinct 4 for July 27, 1981 at 9:00 o'clock A.M.	15	452
July	27	1981	Hold Public Hearing on Abandonment of	Dam Road in Precinct 4 - Approved	15	557
Oct	5	1981	Dr. Travis B. Reese & M. Michael Danziger	Abandonment of Road Right-of-Way in Danziger-Reese Subdivision in Precinct #1. Approved	15	755
Nov.	16	1981	Oyster Creek Development Company	Discontinuance and abanonment of a 3250 ft Section of Blair Road beginning at Williams Trace Blvd and	—	—
—	—	—		Continuing Southwesterly in Precinct 4. Hearing will be next court meeting	16	172
Nov.	23	1981	Oyster Creek Development Company	Discontinuance and Abandonment of a 3,250 ft Section of Blair Road Beginning at Williams Trace Blvd and	—	—
—	—	—		continuing Southwesterly in Precinct 4. as recorded in minutes	16	265
Jan.	18	1982	Carroll Brown with Blue Ridge Associates	Discontinuance and Abandonment of Street Easement Dedicated for proposed Bay City Expressway in Precinct 3; The court approved the discontinuance and	—	—
—	—	—		Abandonment of Street easement	16	633
May	5	1982	Consider Abandonment of a Highway	Easement in Precinct 4. action postponed until next court meeting.	17	76
Aug	9	1982	Discuss Abandonment of Easement in	Pin Oak Estates on Greenbush Road in Precinct 3. Cancelled	17	547
Aug	30	1982	Consider an Application for Abandonment	of 4.001 acres of land in the I. & G.N. Railroad Company Survey "B" Abstract 351, Fort Bend County, Texas and	—	—
—	—	—		set Public Hearing Date for same; Hearing set for November 8, 1982 at 9:00 AM in the Commissioners Court Room	17	623
Oct	25	1982	Consider approving abandonment of	easement in the Grove, Section 3, in Precinct 4 Approved as recorded	17	884
12	20	83	Abandonment of a Portion of	Boismet Road in Prec. 3 - the court motion to cancelled this for this	18	199
			" "	meeting	"	"
12	20	83	Abandonment of 0.146 Acre Drainage	Easement & Re-Alignment of a 130 foot wide Drainage District Easement	18	199
				in the Elizabeth Alcorn League, A-1 and the S.M. Williams League, A-97 in First	"	"
				Colony - in Prec. 4 — The court motion	'	'
				the Approval of the Abandonment & Re-alignment of the above in formation	'	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ans-McCott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	9	1981	Consider a Resolution in favor of house	Bill-61 Enabling Counties to retain a larger share of vehicle License fees which are to be used for maintenance	-	-
-	-	-		and Construction of County Roads. The Court will hold up Consideration of this bill for two weeks, until a further study	14	260
Feb.	23	1981	Resolution in favor of HB-61 Enabling	Counties to retain a larger Share of Vehicle License Fees which are to be used for maintenance and construction	-	-
-	-	-		of County Roads	14	409
Jan.	18	1982	Consider obtaining appraisals for certain	Parcels of land for Right of Way for widening of FM-1092 - The Court authorized to obtain appraisals	16	637
Mar.	29	1982	Approve Payment to Houston Lighting & Power	Company in the Amount of $26,716.48 for the acquesetion	17	34
April	5	1982	Accept Three low bids for Shredding and	of 0.2577 acres of land for the widening of FM 1092 Prct 3. mowing County Road Right-of-Ways as recorded	17	54
April	5	1982	Consider for approval a payment in the Amount	in minutes of $24,485.23 to James H. Repner 10,097 square feet	17	59
May	24	1982	Accept Streets in Sections 1 & 2 of Sara	of Land for approved Subdivision in Precinct 1 and accept checks from the developers of said subdivision for Road	-	-
-	-	-		Straightening and Maintenance Work. The Court accepted check in the amount of $35,000. to be	-	-
-	-	-		deposited in Fort Bend County Precinct #1 as recorded in minutes	17	238
May	24	1982	Approval of Payment in the Amount of	$36,196.00 to Newport Interstate Properties for Right-	17	249
May	24	1982	Budget Funds and Authorize Closing as	of-Way on FM-1092 in Precinct 3 Provided by sales Contract on land of Klayke Road. The Court authorized to allocate funds for the purchase	-	-
-	-	-		of 44.273 acres of land by Fort Bend County from Velasta Potter Miller. $145,234.19 allocated out of	-	-
-	-	-		Revenue Sharing Fund CP 13. $122,806.90 paid out current Landfill Budget	-	-
-	-	-		Property & Equipment. Full payment for the purchase of land to be made	-	-
-	-	-		on January 1, 1983	17	249
July	19	1982	Acceptance of Streets in Mission Bend	South, Section 4, in Precinct 3, into the County Road Maintenance System as recorded in minutes	17	515
July	19	82	Approve Interlocal Agreement between	Pct 3 and the Cities of Stafford and Missouri City. as recorded in minutes	17	516
July	26	1982	Announcements: Letter from L A. Foster	concerning roads and drainage recorded in minutes	17	521
Aug	9	1982	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley, Precinct	3 - Approve interlocal Agreement between Fort Bend	17	536
Aug	23	1982	Commissioner Alton Pressley, Precinct 3,	County and the City of Stafford as recorded re: Acceptance and Rebudgeting of Funds for Precinct 3. approved as recorded	17	61
Aug	30	1982	Accept Roads in Meadowbend Park	Estates into the County Road Maintenance System in Precinct 1 as recorded in minutes	17	620
Aug	30	1982	Billy Morgan - Discuss maintenance	of Katy-Fulshear Road - an interlocal agreement is needed	17	644
Sept	20	1982	Accept Rhoda Road in Precinct 2	into the County Road Maintenance System Postponed	17	699
Oct	11	1982	Accept Streets in Pheasant Creek,	Section 1, in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes.	17	834
Oct	11	1982	Acceptance of that Portion of Bellaire	Blvd Inside Fort Bend County into the County Road Maintenance System in Precinct 3, as recorded	17	835
Nov.	1	1982	Consider Acceptance of Rhoda Road	in Precinct 2 and Eagle Nest Acres Lane & Jacqueline in Precinct 4 in to the County Road Maintenance System. - The Court accepted Rhoda Road in Pct 2	-	-
-	-	-		Eagle Nest Acres Lane & Jacqueline in	-	-
-	-	-		Pct. 4 were not accepted at this time.	18	11
Dec	6	1982	Acceptance of Mission Bend South	Sect. 3 & Townewest, Sect. 4-B into	18	109
				County Rd Maintenance System - Motion by	18	109
				Comm. Alton B. Pressley, Seconded by Comm. Elton King, the court accepted Mission Bend	18	109
				South, Sect 3 & Townewest Sect. 4B into	18	109
				County Rd. Maintenance System		
12	13	82	Acceptance of Streets in Pecan Grove	Plantation, Sect. 1 Sec. 4 into County Road Maintenance System - the Court motion the approval of Pecan Grove Plantation, Sect 1 Sec 4 into the County Road Maintenance System.	18	154

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
12	20	83	Sections 21,23,24&26 Sugar Creek Subdivision-the court	motion to accept all streets in Sugar Creek Sub-division Sections 21,23,24&26 into the County Road Maintenance System in Precinct 3	18	193
			" "		"	"
12	20	83	Fritzella Road in Prec. 2-the court	motion to accept Fritzella Road into the County Road Maintenance System in Prec 2.	18	205
					"	"

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. 8. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	19	1981	Accept Bid of Eppor Company U.S.A. for	Asphalt Road Materials for Fort Bend County	14	71
May	4	1981	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley - Interlocal	Cooperation with cities in Precinct 3. The court granted this interlocal cooperation between Precinct 3 and cities of	-	-
-	-	-		Arcola, Missouri City, Stafford and Sugar Land	15	150
June	15	1981	Open and consider bids for the	following. 1. Road materials Bids to be studied and accepted at a later meeting	15	319
June	22	1981	Consider Bids at Previous meeting.	Road materials. The Court accepted all low bids on	15	350
Aug	3	1981	Commissioner Alton B. Bressley - Acceptance	as recorded in minutes and budgeting of funds for Precinct 3. The Court authorized that the fund in the amount of $76,007.11 received for	-	-
-	-	-		Road material and damage claims be put back into the F/M Lateral Road fund of Precinct #3	15	592
Dec.	21	1981	Accept Bids of Lodge Lumber Company	and Conroe Creosoting Company for Bridge Materials Based on the Quality of Materials and Availability	16	393
Dec.	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Road Material for	Fort Bend County. Based on availability and net price on the job.	16	393
Dec.	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Liquid Road	Materials for Fort Bend County, based on availability and net price on the job.	16	393
Mar.	29	1982	Accept Bid of R.B. Slurry Surface of	Needville, Texas for Application of Slurry Mix to	17	1
June	21	1982	Accept Bid of Gulf States Asphalt	County Roads at 90¢ per square yard Company of Houston, Texas and Eppor for Extention of	17	316
June	21	1982	Accept all Low Bids for Road Materials	Present Bid for Liquid Road materials for Fort Bend County for Fort Bend County determined by the availability	17	316

13

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1868 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Accept low bid of Hall Signs Inc. for	Traffic Signs and Posts for Precinct # 2 & # 4 in the amount of $ 27,235.79 for signs.	14	46
April	6	1981	Accept additional Ten Foot Easement on	Robinson Road in Precinct 4. The Court ordered to accept the 10ft Easement from Cinderra Corporation.	15	4
April	6	1981	Mr. George Rounthwaite - Weight and Speed	Limitations on Pitts Road in Precinct 4. The District Attorney to give a Report	15	6
April	11	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley Precinct # 3 -	Exxon Agreement with Precinct # 3 as recorded in minutes	15	170
May	11	1981	Accept minute order from State Department	of Highways & Public Transportation Regarding acquiring Right-of-Way for the extension of FM 2234. Precinct # 3	15	178
May	11	1981	Approve joint use agreement between Texas	Department of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort Bend County - Cartwright Road over Stafford Run in Pct 3	15	179
May	11	1981	Request District Attorney's office to Draw	Ordinance for Speed Limits and Weight Limits on County Roads. The Court was informed by the District Attorney's office that a formal request was needed to give authority to write the ordinance	—	—
—	—	—			15	240
June	1	1981	Mr. W. J. Merrill & Mr. J. M. Frost III -	Discussion of Beltz Road & Oilfield Road in Precinct # 4 - Postponed	15	296
June	8	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation	of Resolution Regarding Beltz Road and Oilfield Road in Precinct 4.	15	312
June	15	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation of	Resolution Regarding Beltz Road and Oilfield Road in Precinct 4 - Cancelled no action taken	15	321
June	22	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation of	Resolution regarding Beltz Road and Oilfield Road in Precinct 4. Passed, the court gave no support to pass the resolution as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			15	361
June	22	1981	Mr. John Manthi - Relocating Road	Right of Way for Fort Bend Independent School District Subject to Permit the County Judge to sign same and	—	—
—	—	—		subject to Rotary Club - Rotary Club Activities of Houston Agreement - recorded in minutes	15	369
July	13	1981	Consider sending Resolution in Support of	Suburban Road Bill. The Court authorized to endorse and support House Bill 2131 by signing resolution	15	470
July	20	1981	Shell Oil Company - Proposal to recon-	struct Bridge on Sawmill Road over Big Creek in Precinct 1. The court requested a written Agreement	15	514
July	27	1981	Shell Oil Company - Proposal to Reconstruct	Bridge on Sawmill Road over Big Creek in Precinct 1 The Court approved the amended agreement, $ 60,000.00 bond filed in the Bonds to pay Liens and Claims Records	—	—
—	—	—			15	533
Aug	10	1981	Accept Roads in Horseshoe Bend Village	into the County Road System in Precinct # 1 recorded in minutes	15	601
Aug	24	1981	Mr. Hank Taylor, Houston Lighting &	Power - Re-Routing of Lockwood Road in Precinct 1. The Court approved the agreement	15	679
Sept	4	1981	Sugarland Properties, Inc. - Request	minor realignment of Beltz Road at Clutch A, South of Southwest Freeway in Precinct 4 - accepted	15	691
Sept	14	1981	Authorize Change of County Road Signs	Changing county speed limit signs on Edgewood drive from 20 to 30 miles per hour and near the Townwest Subdivision clubhouse from 35 to 20 miles per hour	—	—
—	—	—			15	719
Sept	14	1981	Accept Road in Oak Forrest Acres into	the County Road System as recorded in minutes.	15	720
Sept	28	1981	A Public Hearing Seldon Signs	Placed under Traffic Safety Coordination Program.	15	749
Oct.	12	1981	Accept Lateral Road Fund Check in the	amount of $ 224,302.43 for the fiscal years 1980, 1981 and 1932, which is to be distributed equally among	—	—
—	—	—		the 4 commissioner Precincts	16	52
Oct	26	1981	Accept Cottonwood Circle Road, Pleak	Crossing Road and Mulberry Circle Road in Pleak Farm Estates in the County Road System in Pct 1 Postponed	16	64
Oct	26	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of $ 3,440.00	to the State of Texas as County's Portion of Installations Safety Signals at Pitts Road Railroad Crossing East of Richmond. Agreement recorded	—	—
—	—	—			16	69
Oct	26	1981	Approve Payment in the amount of $ 3,440.00	to the State of Texas as County's Portion of Installation Safety Signals at Pitts Road Railroad Crossing East of Richmond.	16	69
Nov	2	1981	Acceptance of Megan Drive in the unre-	corded subdivision Maison Estates for County Maintenance in Precinct 2. Field Notes recorded	16	106
Nov	2	1981	Acceptance of Roads in the Unrecorded	Subdivision, Cardinal Estates, for County Maintenance in Precinct # 2. Field notes recorded in minutes	16	107
Dec	21	1981	Accept Right of Way in Fresno-Arola	Area in Precinct 3 as recorded in minutes	16	519

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cis-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Dec.	21	1981	Acceptance of Roads in Woodsedge, Sectio	It in to the County Road System, being Dogwood Trail, Bridal Wreath, Willow Way, Dogwood Trail Circle, Cedar Creek, Holly Valley and Mimosa Lane	—	—
-	-	-			16	521
Dec	21	1981	Acceptance of Roads in the Pecan Grove,	Section 1 in Precinct 4 into the County Road System subject to a letter from the developer that they will	—	—
-	-	-		maintain the inlet on William Morton Dr. for a period of 2 years - Road opened on next page	16	543
Feb	2	1982	Accept Funds for Precinct 3 and Program	into Budget. The Court authorized to rebudget into the Precinct 3 budget $5,000.00 for Road Signs	16	727
Feb.	2	1982	Accept Roads in Townewest Subdivision	Section 4 Phase 1 in Precinct 3, into the County Road System as recorded in minutes	16	729
Mar.	8	1982	Consider a request from Residents of Pecan	Grove Plantation to set a 25 MPH Speed Limit on certain Streets. To be checked	16	862
Mar.	8	1982	Consider accepting Checks for budge	Realignment and street Adjustments in Sara Subdivision in Precinct 1. - Postponed	16	862
Mar.	15	1982	Consider a Request from residents of Pecan	Grove Plantation to set a 25-MPH speed Limit on Certain Streets within the subdivision. None of the streets have been	—	—
-	-	-		accepted into County Road System, so the Developer will have to post speed limits.	16	865
Mar.	22	1982	Accept Roads for maintenance in Quail	Glen, Section 1 in Precinct 3. The road accepted being 16,955 lineal feet or 3.2 miles	16	879
Mar.	29	1982	Accept Melody Lane into the County Road	System in Precinct 4 - Postponed	17	23
Apr.	5	1982	Accept 1,268 Feet of Melody Lane into the	County Road System as authorized by the Court	17	84
May	3	1982	Accept Road in Fairchild Manor into	the County Road System in Precinct 1. The Court accepted Fairchild Boulevard and Ironwood Lane in Fairchild in Precinct 1	—	—
-	-	-		into the County Road System. Recorded in Deed records.	—	—
-	-	-		Also, two (20) ft. drainage easements to be accepted, subject to the field notes on Drainage easements description	17	181
May	17	1982	Hold Public hearing to accept Testimony	presented to the Court at the next meeting in respect to Prohibiting or restricting the stopping,	—	—
-	-	-		standing, or parking of vehicles which may unduly interfere with the free movement of Traffic or with the	—	—
-	-	-		necessary control of property owned & under jurisdiction of the County and its use thereof, to wit: Precinct Line Road	—	—
-	-	-		between its Intersections with in FM-359 and Clayhead Road within Precinct 3 of Fort Bend County, Texas:	17	219
June	7	1982	Accept Walsh Road into the County Road	Granted as presented Maintenance System in Precinct #1	17	276
Aug	19	1982	Acceptance of Streets in the Grove,	Section 2, in Pecan Grove Subdivision in Section four Approved, subject to two exceptions as recorded in minute	17	579
Nov.	1	1982	Hold Public Hearing to Accept Testimony	for Setting Legal Speed Limit not to exceed 25 MPH within the boundaries of that Part of the Subdivision known as	—	—
-	-	-		Sugar Creek Lying in the Unincorporated Area of Fort Bend County. Postponed for 90 days	18	1
Nov	1	1982	Consider Acceptance of Rhoda Road in	Precinct 2 and Eagle Nest Acres Lane & Jacqueline in Precinct 4 into the County Road Maintenance System:	—	—
-	-	-		The Court accepted Rhoda Road in Precinct 2. Eagle Nest Acres Lane and Jacqueline in	—	—
-	-	-		Precinct 4 were not accepted at this time	18	11
Nov	15	1982	Approve payment of $27,940.00 to	Faith Lutheran Church for 1.627 Acres of land along U. S. Highway 6 for Right of Ways in Precinct 4 as recorded	18	83
12	20	82	Acceptance of Stafford Run Road —	This was postponed until first meeting of January, 1983.	18	182
					1.."	.."

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
April	6	1981	Accept Additional Ten Foot Easement on	Robinson Road in Precinct 4. The Court authorized to accept 10ft from Cendurra Corporation	15	4
May	11	1981	Approve joint use agreement between Texas	Department of Highways & Public Transportation and Fort Bend County - Cartwright Road over Stafford Run in Pct 3	15	179
June	15	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation of	Resolution Regarding Beltz Road and Oilfield Road in Precinct 4: Cancelled: No action taken	15	321
June	22	1981	Mr. William J. Merrill - Presentation of	Resolution Regarding Beltz Road and Oilfield Road in Precinct 4 - Passed, The court gave no support to pass the resolution and to follow the recommendation of the District Attorney's Office as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			15	361
Aug	24	1981	Mr. Hank Taylor, Houston Lighting & Power	Re-Routing of Lockwood Road in Precinct 1, The court approve the agreement as recorded in minutes	15	679
Sept	14	1981	Sugarland Properties, Inc. Request minor	realignment of Beltz Road at Ditch A South of Southwest Freeway in Precinct 4 - Accepted	15	691
Sept	14	1981	Accept Road in Oak Forrest Acres into the	County Road System as recorded in minutes	15	720
Nov.	2	1981	Acceptance of Megan Drive in the unrecorded	Subdivision Manvel Estates, for County Maintenance in Precinct 2. Field notes are recorded in minutes	16	106
Nov.	2	1981	Acceptance of Roads in the unrecorded	Subdivision, Cardinal Estates, for County Maintenance in Precinct 2. Field Notes recorded in minutes	16	107
Dec	21	1981	Acceptance of Roads in Woodsedge,	Section I into the County Road System, being Dogwood Trail, Bridal Wreath, Willow Way,	—	—
—	—	—		Dogwood Trail, Bridal Wreath, Willow Way Dogwood Trail Circle, Cedar Creek, Holly Hill Manor Lane	16	521
Dec	21	1981	Acceptance of Roads in the Pecan Grove,	Section 1 in Precinct 4 into the County Road System subject to a letter from the developer that they	—	—
—	—	—		will maintain the inlet on William Morton Drive for a period of 2 years. Roads accepted are Lansdowne	—	—
—	—	—		Drive, William Morton Drive, Old Colony Court, Land Grant Drive, Land Grant Court, Deap Smith Drive,	—	—
—	—	—		Winston Homestead Drive, Polly Court, Runaway Scrape Court and Cotton Mill Court	16	563
Feb.	2	1982	Accept Roads in Townewest Subdivision	Section 4 Phase A in Precinct 3, into the County Road System; The length recorded in minutes names as follows: Gulf Stream Lane, Gulf	—	—
—	—	—		Stream Court, Rancho Bernardo Lane, Panhandle Drive East Creek Drive, Hollow Canyon Court, Hollow	—	—
—	—	—		Cannon Drive, Townewest Drive	16	729
Mar.	8	1982	Consider a Request from Residents of	Pecan Grove Plantation to set a 25 MPH Speed Limit on Certain Street. To be checked	16	862
April	19	1982	Consider Approval of Resolution Changing	Name of State Highway Spur 41, Jonathan Way, and Portions of St. Les Lane to Daisy Ashford Road in Precincts	—	—
—	—	—		3 & 4. The Portion in Precinct 3 to be changed. The Portion in Precinct 4 to be Tabled for further study	17	111
May	3	1982	Accept Road In Fairchild Manor into the	County Road System in Precinct 1. The Court accepted Fairchild Boulevard and Ironwood Lane in Fairchild Manor	17	181
June	7	1982	Accept Weldel Road into the County	Road Maintenance System in Precinct # 1.	17	276

15

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
May	17	1982	Consider Revisions made on the Rules and	regulations for the laying, construction, Maintenance and repair of Cables, Conduits and Pole Lines in, under,	—	—
—	—	—		across or along Roads, Streets, Highways and Drainage Ditches in Fort Bend County. approved as recorded in minutes	17	227
Oct	11	1982	Accept Petition and set date for Public	Hearing for reviewing Speed Limits in Sugar Creek Set for Nov. 1, 1982 at 9:00 A.M.	17	836

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Appointment of Juvenile Probation Office	The court appointed Steve Monk at a Salary of $20,000.00 with consideration for any increase given other employees in the new budget	—	—
—	—	—			14	10
Jan.	5	1981	Approve the 1981 Budget and set 1981	salaries for elected County Officials and County Employees as recorded in minutes	14	44
Jan.	12	1981	Justice of the Peace C. B. Watson - Salaries	for Justice of the Peace: Mr Watson informed the Court that he is requesting to appear before the Grievance Committee The Court informed Mr. Watson	—	—
—	—	—		that he would have to make a written request to the	—	—
—	—	—		Chairman who will announce the time & place	14	69
Jan.	12	1981	Propose Tax Rate and Public Hearing	of the hearing which shall be within 30 days and Approve salaries for elected officials The salaries	—	—
—	—	—		could not be approved. The Court Ordered that the Regular Session recess until Thursday January	14	69
Jan	26	1981	Approve 1981 Salaries for elected Officials	15, 1981 at 1:30 o'clock P.M	14	171
—	—	—		Opposed as published- The Court ordered that 14% raise be given to all officials	14	171
Jan	26	1981	Appoint an ambulance service director	for Fort Bend County: The Court appointed Ronald D.	—	—
—	—	—		Wheeler of Conroe, Texas, effective January 27, 1981 at a Salary of $22,000.00 per ~~year~~ month travel after six	14	179
Feb	2	1981	Mr. William Meitzen, District Attorney	months a 4% merit raise Discussion of elected Official's Salaries He informed the	—	—
—	—	—		court that the salaries of 1980 will stand and the only	14	250
Feb	9	1981	Discuss Precinct 3 Justice of the Peace	way elected officials could receive pay raises this year would be through the Salary Grievance Committee Clerk's Salary: The Court authorized that the head clerk	—	—
—	—	—		of Precinct 3 Justice of the Peace be equalized in pay with		
Feb	23	1981	Mrs. Kathy Norvell Black, Tax assessor/	the other clerks of the Justice of Peace Prct. 1, 2 & 4 the difference	14	260
Mar.	4	1981	Commissioner Alton Pressley, re:	to be paid out of Emergency General Fund effective Mar 1, 81 Collector - Salary Compensation for Personnel	14	400
—	—	—		Working Overtime - No action taken	—	—
—	—	—		Recommendation for Animal Control Department The Court approved the raising of the salary of the Secretary	—	—
—	—	—		of the Animal Control Department to $800.00 per month with added responsibility of taking care of the pound	14	538
Mar	9	1981	Act on recommendations from Fort	area. No action taken		
—	—	—		Bend County Grievance Committee regarding salaries for County Clerk, District Clerk & County Treasurer and	—	—
Mar	23	1981	Appoint a Maintenance Facility Super.	car allowance. for tax assessor Salaries approved at $28,000.00 per annum + car allowance of Tax Collector $2000.00 per month	14	646
—	—	—		visor for the Automobile Maintenance Shop. The Court	—	—
—	—	—		Authorized the employment of Henry M (Hank) Dodson at a salary of $1,800.00 per month. effective March	14	823
April	1	1981	Salaries for County Employees for 1981	25, 1981. Probation 6 months	14	814
April	6	1981	Request for Secretary to be put back	one full time for Judge D. W Kunkel jr. Precinct 2.	—	—
—	—	—		The Court authorized that the part time secretary be put on full time, effective May 1, 1981 at a salary	15	12
April	6	1981	Request for Secretary to be put back	of $ 683.09 plus County Portion. one full time for Justice of Peace Precinct #3. Authorized	15	12
April	20	1981	Order to adjust Salary of temporary Land-	effective May 1, 1981 at a salary of $741.00 plus Co. Portion	—	—
—	—	—		fill Director. The court authorized to adjust the salary of Valerie Sebesta from the present salary to $1250.00 per month, as such time she is temporary Landfill Director, retroactive April 1, 1981	15	122
April	27	1981	Appointment of Robert Randall Dixon	as the County Landfill Director effective May 4, 1981 at a Salary of $22,000.00 per year	15	139
July	6	1981	Mr. Jim Sullivan, Fort Bend Kennel	Club - Discussion at Fort Bend County Fairgrounds Action Postponed	15	451
July	20	1981	Justice of the Peace C. B. Watson, Precinct 1,	request for more office help: Declared an Emergency Amendment to his Budget / additional Clerk To	—	—
—	—	—		effective August 1, 1981 at a salary not to exceed the Salary of Clerk no 2 of the other Justices the Peace	15	511
Aug	24	1981	Justice of the Peace Carl Bentley, Precinct	4 - Discuss Salary of Second Clerk. The court authorized that all four # 2 clerks, for all the Justice of Peace, be	—	—
				Paid the salary of $766.19, effective September 1, 1981	15	669

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Oct	26	1981	Authorize Publication of elected Officials	proposed Salary schedule for 1982 as recorded in minutes	16	72
Nov.	9	1981	Adopt 1982 Elected Officials' Salary Schedule	as published	16	151
Dec	21	1981	Msgr. Joyce Jenkins, County Auditor - Consider	Approval of Bi-Monthly Payroll for all County Employees starting January 1, 1982	16	519
Jan	18	1982	Approve exception to 1982 salary Budget	for the Sheriff's Dpartment to adjust the matrons Salary to be same as the jailers salary which is from $792.00 to $1430.00 per month, and being within the Sheriff's 1982 budget Total Cost to $8,280.00 plus County portion effective January 1, 1982	16	637
Jan.	18	1982	Exception to 1982 Salary Budget for the	County Tax/Assessor/Collector's office. The Court approved the exception, allowing her to manage her own department salaries as she sees fit so long as each employee receives a 10% raise and does not exceed her salary budget This effective January 1, 1982	16	638
Jan.	18	1982	Salary Change for the acting Sanitary	Landfill Director. The Court authorized that Walnie Sebesta Acting Director for the Sanitary Landfill be paid $1800.00 per month who is acting Director. When a new Director is hired she will go back to her Old Secretary Salary. This effective January 1, 1982	16	638
Feb.	2	1982	Record County Employee's Salaries for 1982	recorded in minutes in full	16	730
July	7	1982	Approve Carolyn Conrad as acting	Librarian. The Court approved her at the present Librarian Salary $24,200.16 Annually as recorded	17	459
Nov.	1	1982	Discuss and conside making changes in	Payroll schedule : Postponed	18	11
Nov.	8	1982	Considers making changes in Payroll	Schedule. The Court authorized the pay period for County employees to be changed to every other Friday, which will make the pay period 26 pay periods per year instead 24 pay periods, Starting January 1, 1983	18	54

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	23	1981	Consider sending letter of intent to	withdraw from Social Security The D.A to check into the letter and report back	14	723
April	27	1981	Mr. Richard Selleh - Present Personnel from	Social Security to Discuss the Social Security System Outline recorded in minutes	15	134
May	4	1981	Richard Selleh - Deferred Compendation plan	as an alternate Retirement Plan for Social Security that will be presented by Personnel from the office of Dornton, Rebodeaux and Blaise, Inc.	—	—
—	—	—			15	147
May	11	1981	Consider sending Letter of Intent to	withdraw from Social Security · Commissioner Alton B. Pressley made the motion to send the letter of intent to Social Security, but died for lack of a second	—	—
—	—	—			15	169
May	26	1981	Commissioner Johnnie Pustka - Report on	Results of Poll Taken of County Employees on Social Security System.	15	288
May	26	1981	Reconsider Sending letter of Intent to	Social Security System.	15	288
Dec	7	1981	Discuss Additional Life Insurance.	Benefits for County Employees Proposed by the Texas County & District Retirement System Table studied	16	320
Dec	14	1981	Hear a Proposal from Public Employee's	Benefit Services Corp. for a deferred Compensation plan for Fort Bend County Employees. The Court authorized the Court adopt a resolution for the County to participate in the Deferred Compensation Plan for Fort Bend County employees to be available by, January 1, 1982, Subject to the District Attorneys approval of such Resolution. This plan is sponsored by National Association of Counties (NACO)	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			16	346
Feb.	2	1982	Mr. Charles Seiler, Data Processing Department	Discuss Deffered Compensation Plan Programming Upon recommendation by the County auditor that employees be allowed to make decreases and increases in investments in the plan only at Six-month intervals	—	—
—	—	—			16	730
July	26	1982	Mr Ernie Fontenberry of Dornto - Rebodeaux	& Blaise - Discuss withdrawal from Social Security System and the benefits gained by the Alternative Plan. This firm will meet with the commissioners Court at a later date for more discussion letter recorded	—	—
—	—	—			17	528
Aug	9	1982	Discuss Status of Withdrawal from	Social Security as recorded in minutes.	17	547
Aug.	16	1982	Approve Letter of Withdrawel from Social	Security System for Fort Bend County Drainage District As recorded	17	577
Aug	23	1982	Consider for approval an agreement	with Dornton, Rebodeaux and Blaise, Inc. for a preliminary study to withdraw from Social Security as recorded in minutes	—	—
—	—	—			17	596
Oct.	18	1982	The Court re-convened on October 20,	at 9:30 A.M. for a meeting with Commissioners, Department Heads and Mr. Ernie Fontenberry with the firm of Dornto, Rebodeaux, & Blaise regarding the proposed withdrawal from Social Security as recorded	—	—
—	—	—			—	—
—	—	—			17	864

16A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	2	1981	Consider a Bill in the Amount of $486.00	Submitted by the Orchard Fire Department. Approved to be paid out of Revenue Sharing E.P 11.	14	219
Feb	2	1981	Authorize the allocation of First Quarter	Payment of EP-12 Revenue Sharing Fund for Fort Bend County Council on alcoholism and drug abuse and	—	—
—	—	—		Youth Opportunities unlimited First Quarter allocation in the amount of $3,835.00 and Youth Opportunities $3,150.00	14	245
Feb.	23	1981	Allocate Revenue Sharing Entitlment	Period 12 Funds for the Association of Retarded Citizens of Fort Bend County in the Amount of $3,750.00	14	400
April	6	1981	Ms Lillian Stavinoha and Mr Jamie Roberts	Request for Library Books Funds from Revenue Sharing	—	—
—	—			The Court amended the Budget in the amount of $53,300.00. The money to reallocated out of the Revenue Sharing		
				Capital Outlay Fund, E.P. 12	15	4
May	11	1981	Allocate $100,000.00 from Revenue Sharing	E.P. 12 Planned use Capital Outlay to cover remainder	15	172
July	20	1981	Approve Payment in the Amount of $942.00	of Contract cost and Furnishing for Courthouse Renovation to Ray B. Bailey Architects Inc on the Courthouse Renovation Project. See Bills 5	15	529
July	20	1981	The Court re-convened at 1:30 P.M. to	hold public Hearing on proposed use of Revenue Sharing Funds. Entitlement Period 13 as recorded	15	529
July	27	1981	Allocate Funds from Revenue Sharing to	Capital Outlay in General Fund. The Court authorized to allocate $2,000.00 Revenue Sharing E.P. 12 funds for Youth	—	—
—	—	—		Conservation Corps.	15	543
July	27	1981	Allocate Funds from Revenue Sharing	to Capital Outlay in General Fund. The Court Authorized to allocate $20,000.00 from Capital Outlay E.P 12 Revenue	—	—
—	—	—		Sharing to Capitol Outlay Permanent Improvement	15	543
Aug	3	1981	Accept Bid of Allied Tower Co. Inc. Webste	Texas for one new 250 - foot Guyed Communications	—	—
—	—	—		Tower to be located at the Fort Bend County Jail in the amount of $32,890.00. Paid for out of Revenue Sharing E.P-12 Capital Outlay	15	571
Sept	21	1981	Pearl Ellitt, County Clerk - Allocating	Revenue Sharing Money for restoration of books. The court authorized to allocate $10,000.00 out of Revenue	—	—
—	—	—		Sharing E.P. 12	15	735
Sept	21	1981	Mr. Richard Selleh, Administrative Coordin-	ator - Adjustment in amount of Revenue Sharing Fund	—	—
—	—	—		Entitlement Period 12. The Court ordered to reduce the Capitol Outlay Revenue Sharing Entitlement Period 12	—	—
—	—	—		in the amount of $137,862.00 from $495,276.00 to $357,414.00. This action necessary due to the allocation		
				reduced by Federal Government. Budget recorded	15	736
Sept	28	1981	Judge Thomas R. Culver III, County Coutat	Law Judge: Amending Budget: The Court authorized to	—	—
—	—	—		amend the Budget in the amount of $7,000.00 for Travel Service to be paid out of Revenue Sharing E.P. 12.		
				Capital Outlay	15	746
Sept	28	1981	Consider for approval the Fourth Quarter	Invoice in the amount of $58,202.33 to the Central	—	—
—	—	—		Appraisal District. Approved to be paid out of the Revenue Sharing E.P. 10-11 & 12 & unallocated		
				funds and interest earned	15	748
Nov	2	1981	Mr. Ron Wheeler, EMS Director - Amend-	ing budget. The Court authorized to amend the budget of the EMS Director in the Amount of $24,500.00 to pay for out of Rev Sharing E.P 12	16	86
Nov	2	1981	Allocation of Revenue Sharing E.P-12 Capital	Outlay for Juvenile Facility. The Court authorized to allocate	16	93
Jan	11	1982	Allocate Revenue Sharing Funds for	$75,000.00 out Revenue Sharing E.P-12 Capital Outlay 1982 - The Court authorized to allocate Revenue	—	—
—	—	—		Sharing funds that are in the planned use budget for non-profit organizations as recorded in minutes	16	630
Feb.	2	1982	Accept bid of Rosenberg Carpet Center	for Carpet for the Juvenile Detention Center in the	—	—
—	—	—		Amount of $1946.05. To be paid for out of Revenue Sharing E.P. 12, which has been allocated		
				for expenses for the Juvenile Detention Center	16	727
Feb.	2	1982	Request to Purchase Blinds for the	Juvenile Detention Center. Steven Monk Juvenile	—	—
—	—	—		Probation officer was asked to get competitive bids and Report back to the court at the next		
				meeting.	16	727
Feb	2	1982	Allocation of Revenue Sharing Funds	for 1982 for Sheriff's Department. The Court authorized	—	—
—	—	—		to allocate the following funds out of Revenue Sharing		
				Funds out of Revenue Sharing Funds E.P-13 as follows	16	730
				$35000.00 for Improvements at the Jail and $4,500.00 School Crossing Guard		
Feb.	8	1982	Consider Recommendations from Fort Bend	County Elections Committee Regarding additional	—	—
				Equipment and Supplies for 1982 Approved. Funds		
				to be Taken out of Revenue Sharing E.P-13 Capital Exp.	16	764

16.C

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Corp. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	1	1982	Consider Contract Proposal from Mec-	Tech Air Conditioning Co for Service to Equipment at Courthouse, Annex and Jail. The Court approved the	—	—
—	—	—		Contract on a month to month basis from March 1, 1982. Payment to be $400.00 per month Taken from	—	—
—	—	—		Permanent improvement - Capital Outlay	16	817
Mar.	15	1982	Request for allocation of $50,000.00 from	E.P.-13 Revenue Sharing Funds to Fort Bend County Library Budget for Purchase of Books	16	864
April	5	1982	Consider Earnest Money Contract for Purchase	of land on Klauke Road. Approved - 50 % to be paid out of this years allocated Revenue Sharing Fund	17	76
April	12	1982	Approve request for additional funds for	Transfer vehicle and personal for the E.M.S. Department in the amount of $49,400.00 Funds to be taken from the	—	—
—	—	—		E.P.- 13 Revenue Sharing - Capital Outlay	17	102
May	10	1982	Accept Low Bid of Joe Hubenek Chevrolet, Inc for	One 3/4 Ton New Suburban Type Vehicle for the E.M.S. Department in the amount of $11,089.50 to be paid out of the Revenue Sharing E.P.-13	17	187
May	10	1982	Approval of Payment in the amount of $51,020.00	to Mr. Frank Lee for Highway Right-of Way Easement for F.M. 1092 to be paid out of Revenue Sharing E.P.-13 Capital Outlay	17	197
May	10	1982	Allocate Revenue Sharing Funds for Parks	& Recreation for the summer of 1982. The Court authorized to allocate $280000. Paid out of the allocated Revenue Sharing E.P. 13	—	—
—	—	—		The Court authorized to allocate $1,000.00 to the Missouri City Parks + Recreation summer program, paid	—	—
—	—	—		out of allocated Revenue Sharing E.P.-13	17	197
May	24	1982	Budget Funds and authorize Closing as	Provided by Sales Contract on Land of Klauke Road The Court authorized to allocate funds for the purchase	—	—
—	—	—		of 14.273 acres of land. $145,234. Allocated out of the Revenue Sharing Fund E.P. 13	17	249
June	14	1982	Receipt Bid of Fabricators, Inc. of Rosenberg,	Texas for Constructing Cover for Circise Area and Basketball Hoops for the Fort Bend County Jail	—	—
—	—	—		To be paid for by money allocated out of Revenue Sharing E.P. 13	17	297
June	21	1982	Purchase Two Lots from Sheriff's Reserve for.	Fort Bend County as recorded. Purchase price $6,000.00 plus the purchase of Title Paid for out of	—	—
—	—	—		Revenue Sharing E.P. 13 Capital Outlay	17	439
July	19	1982	The court reconvened at 1:30 PM where	the following appeared before the Court for the Revenue Sharing E.P. 14 Funds, and their requests for funds as recorded	17	519
Aug	2	1982	Authorize Expenditure for FM-1092 Right-	of-Way. The Court authorized the payment of $81,731.00 for the purchase a tract of land from Ennis Cooley, Right-of	—	—
—	—	—		Way for FM 1092 Parcel # 9. Purchase price to be paid out of Revenue Sharing E.P.-13 Capital Outlay	17	549
Oct.	18	1982	Present proposed County + Revenue Sharing	Budgets to the Court and set dates for hearing proposed budgets. Set for November 9, 1982	17	852

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

17

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	16	1981	Mr. Chris Kucherka, Landfill Director -	Change in in Landfill Lease and bids for Skop Equipment: Landfill Lease action was tabled	14	370
Mar.	4	1981	Consider Accepting Resignation of Fort	Bend County Sanitary Landfill Director, Christopher Kucherka - No action was necessary	14	614
April	6	1981	Appoint a Temporary Director for Sanitary	Landfill. The Court authorized to appoint Waline Sebesta effective April 1, 1981 at the same salary she is	—	—
—	—	—		presently making as Secretary	15	4
April	20	1981	Order to Adjust Salary of Temporary Land-	fill Director from the present salary to $1,250.00 per month, as such time she is Temporary Landfill Director	—	—
—	—	—		(Waline Sebesta) retroactive April 1, 1981	15	122
April	27	1981	Approve Official Bond and Oath for	Waline Sebesta, Acting Manager of Sanitary Landfill in the Amount of $5,000.00	15	132
April	27	1981	Discuss Proposal submitted by Brown + Root	for Landfill study. Proposal submitted	15	135
April	27	1981	Appointment of Robert Randall Dixon	as the County Sanitary Landfill Director effective May 4, 1981 at a salary of $22,000.00 per year	15	139
May	11	1981	Appoint Sanitary Landfill Committee	Member. The Court Appointed Commissioner Alton B. Pressley to replace Joyce Tompkins to serve on the	—	—
—	—	—		Sanitary Landfill Committee and a representative	15	169
				from the County Engineers Office.		
May	26	1981	Mr. Robert Dixon, Sanitary Landfill Director	- Landfill Changes. Postponed	15	288
June	8	1981	Accept Letter of Resignation from Robert	Dixon, Sanitary Landfill Director	15	312
June	15	1981	Consider amendment to Landfill	Lease. The Court postponed this until such time	—	—
—	—	—		that the County Engineering Department can make some testing on the property	15	319
July	6	1981	Adjust rates at Sanitary Landfill	from $1.50 per cubic yard to $2.00 per cubic yard with 2 yard minimum for Commercial Haulers Effective	—	—
—	—	—		July 1, 1981	15	452
July	13	1981	Advertise for Bids for a Portable Building	for Sanitary Landfill	15	463
Sept	14	1981	Accept Bid of Homestead Builders, Inc for	A one 12' X 36' Office Building for the Sanitary Landfill in the Amount of $9,325.70 plus $65.00	15	701
Sept.	21	1981	Discuss Browning-Ferris Proposed Landfill	site at Highway 288 near FM-2234. Complete write up in minutes	15	736
Sept	28	1981	Mr. Tom Wright, Agripost, Inc. -	Proposal for resource recovery from solid waste; The Court took no action	15	746
Sept	28	1981	Consider for approval a resolution in	Opposition to the Proposed Landfill site on Highway 288 Near FM 2234. The Court authorized to support the resolution	15	748
Oct.	5	1981	Letter from Cameron Iron Works, Inc to	Stanley L Kucherka, Jr. Concerning Application for Waste Discharge Permit no. 12412. Read into the minutes	15	751
Nov.	2	1981	Discuss Fort Bend County Landfill as	recorded in minutes.	16	105
Nov.	16	1981	Discuss Landfill recommendations. No	action taken. Postponed until another Court meeting	16	208
Dec	7	1981	Consider a Proposal from Mr. John Long	to Purchase Sand from Sanitary Landfill. Postponed	16	320
Dec	14	1981	Discuss and Take Action on Landfill	Committee Report. The Court approved the proposal to enter	—	—
—	—	—		into a Contract with Agripost. The Contract is being examined by the District Attorneys Office	16	346
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Schramme Construction	for hauling fill material from the Sanitary Landfill Bid of 60¢ per cubic yard	16	388
Jan	11	1982	Rebudget Funds for Equipment	for County Sanitary Landfill. The Court authorized to amend the Budget from ending balance of	—	—
—	—	—		General Fund in the amount of $90,789.00 for the Sanitary Landfill Fund for equipment ordered	—	—
—	—	—		in the Year 1981 and received in 1982	16	618
Jan	18	1982	Salary Change for the acting Sanitary	Landfill Director. The Court authorized that Waline	—	—
—	—			Sebesta, Acting Director for the Sanitary Landfill	—	—
—	—	—		be paid $1800.00 per month while acting Director.	16	638
				When a new Director is hired she will go back to her Old Secretary Salary. This effective January 1, 1982		

17A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCall County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	8	1982	Take action on Agripost Contract:	The Court approved the revised proposed Agreement as recorded	16	753
Mar.	15	1982	Authorize Emergency Repairs to Trash	Compactor at Sanitary Landfill. Mustang Tractor & Equipment to make the repairs in the amount of $13,616.00.	—	—
—	—	—		A additional $1404.80 was added for repairs	16	866
April	5	1982	Consider Earnest money Contract for purchase	of Land on Klauke Road. Approved 50% of the sale price will be paid out of the present landfill budget.	17	76
May	24	1982	Budget Funds and authorizing Closing as	Provided by Sales Contract on Land off Klauke Road: The Court authorized to allocate Funds for the purchase of 44.273 acres of land by Fort Bend County from Delasta Potter Milly. $12,280.90 paid out current Landfill	—	—
—	—	—		Budget - Property & Equipment. as recorded in minutes	17	249
—	—	—				
Sept	13	1982	Appoint an Equipment Operations Director	for Sanitary Landfill effective Sept. 16, 1982. The Court appointed Jim Booth as Equipment Operations Director.	—	—
—	—	—		Effective September 16, 1982 at a salary that is in the present budget. $26,500 per year	17	678
Sept	20	1982	Consider for Approval an Amendment to	The Agreement with Agripost, Inc Post Poned	17	732
Sept	27	1982	Discuss and Consider Extending Landfill	Permit. The Court authorized the County Engineer's office to pursue extending the landfill permit on the present sight and	—	—
—	—	—		the surrounding land that has been purchased	17	758
Oct.	11	1982	Mr. Tom Wright - Discuss and consider	for approval an amendment to the Existing Agreement with Agripost, Inc. Postponed as recorded	17	815
—	—	—			—	—
Oct.	18	1982	Report from Landfill Committee.	The Court, on recommendation of the County Landfills committee ordered to reject the proposed amendment	17	852
—	—	—		to the contract presented by Agripost, Inc. for solid waste disposal services	17	852

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

18

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	22	1981	Mr. John Manthi - Relocating Road Right-	of Way for Fort Bend Independent School District.		
				as approved as recorded in minutes	15	369
Aug	3	1981	Mrs Joyce Tompkins, County Auditor Approv	Disbursements of Fort Bend County Available School Fund		
				in the amount of $15,789.90.	15	592

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	19	1981	Mr. Earl Walden, Katy I.S.D. - Approving	Order Canvassing returns and declaring results of election of Katy - Alief Junior College District - did not appear	14	115
Jan.	26	1981	Mr. Earl Walden, Katy I.S.D. - Results	of Katy Alief Junior College Election: The Court approved the order	14	174

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

21

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	4	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor-Collector	re. Purchase of School District Values - Passed	14	584
Mar.	9	1981	Mrs Kathy Norvell Black, Tax Assessor-Collector	Purchase of School District Values - Action Postponed	14	646
Mar	16	1981	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector -	Purchase of School District Values: Mrs Black reported to the court that she would check the County Tax roll	–	–
–	–	–	"	against the School Tax roll before a decision is made on	14	687
				How much value the County would want to purchase	–	–
Mar.	23	1981	Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector - Purchase	of Lamar School District Values. 1¢ per $100.00 in valuation		
–	–	–		up to $15,000.00 @ The Court wants something definite in writing	14	720

22

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	23	1981	Allocate Revenue Sharing Entitlement	Period 12 Funds for the Association of Retarded Citizens of Fort Bend County in the amount of $3,750.00	14	400

22A

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	2	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Request approval	for Two new reserve officer - 1. Samuel Wade Banks 2. Dene Anthony Nettles - Approved	14	243
Mar	16	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Discuss Sheriff's	Department Cars. The Court authorized that the sheriff be allowed to keep two cars that are to be traded in plus	—	—
—	—	—		the car used for the Constable Department in Pct and #4 in the amount of $2,812.00.	14	685
April	6	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Discussion of C.E.T.A	Personal - The Court granted the Sheriff to pick-up two C.E.T.A. Personnel and Place on County Payroll for remainder of year	15	16
April	20	1981	Accept Donation of Furniture from Sheriff's	Reserve to the Sheriff's Department in the amount of $2,788.77 as in minutes	15	121
April	20	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Transfer of County	Vehicles - The court authorized to transfer two vehicles from Constable Precinct #1 and 1 vehicle from Sheriff to Constable	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct #4. Transfer 1 Maquette Engine Analyzer from Sheriff's Department to County Maintenance Department	15	122
June	8	1981	Consider Raising the Hourly Rate for	Grand Jury Bailiffs. The Court authorized to increase the hourly rate from $3.50 per hour to $5.00 per hour	—	—
—	—	—		effective June 8, 1981	15	313
Aug	17	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Proposed fee	Changes for service of civil process by Sheriff and Constable Offices. Approved	15	636
Sept	21	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Request to advertise	for bids for a small building to house radio Equipment at Jail	15	735
Sept	28	1981	Appoint attorney Don Schwartz to represent	the County in lawsuit in Federal District Court.	15	746
Sept	28	1981	Approve Reserve Officer Malcolm Fowler	in Precinct 3 — Passed	15	748
Oct.	19	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Discussion of Major	Crimes Task Force, The Court authorized the funding of	—	—
—	—	—		$11,600.00 for one year. The amount of money to be reinstated for the Task Force to be put in the Sheriffs budget for one more budget year 1982	16	15
Oct.	19	1981	Mr. & Mrs. John Marks, Pheasant Creek Subdivision	Presentation of Petition in Support of Increased Sheriff's Department Protection recorded in minutes	16	15
Dec	21	1981	Accept Bid of Joe Hubenak Chevrolet, Inc	for Purchase of ½ Ton Pickup for the Sheriffs Department. with option a bid price of $7,243.84 and Additional	—	—
—	—	—		options of $1,805.96.	16	486
Dec	21	1981	Approval of Reserve Officers for the Fort	Bend County Sheriff's Department, as listed in minutes, bringing the total reserves to 52 members	16	486
Dec	21	1981	Consider for approval Contracts	between Sugar Creek and the Meadows Subdivision and Fort Bend County for Sheriff's Dep. Protection No Action	16	514
Dec	29	1981	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - request to	readvertise for Bids on vehicles for Sheriffs' Department. - He was asked to write up specification	—	—
—	—	—		for Vehicles for his department and present them to the Commissioners' Court at the next meeting	—	—
—	—	—		before re-advertising	16	559
Jan	4	1982	Accept Bid of Bossier - LeBlanc Chrysler	Plymouth for 12 Patrol Cars for the Sheriffs Department	—	—
—	—	—		Without Trade - In. 6 Patrol Cars in the amount	—	—
—	—	—		of $7962.15 plus $42.50 temp & Oil Pres. gauges, $12.00 Voltmeter and $59.50 V-8 engine being net bid of	—	—
—	—	—		$8,081.15. $48,486.00 for 6 Patrol Cars. 6 Police Package patrol cars in the amount of $8,831.55 each	16	558
Jan	4	1982	Consider for approval Contracts between	Sugar Creek and the Meadows Subdivisions and Fort Bend County for Sheriff's Department protection	—	—
—	—	—		The Court accepted Contracts for a 1 year period	—	—
—	—	—		as recorded in minutes	16	561
Jan	18	1982	Approve Mr. Charles Noyfleet as Reserve	Deputy to replace Mr. Ernie Grimes in Precinct 3. Bond		
—	—	—		in the amount of $2,000.00 recorded in the Bond records.	16	637
Jan.	18	1982	Approve exception to 1982 Salary Budget	for the Sheriffs' Department to adjust the matrons salary to be same as the jailers salary which is	—	—
—	—	—		from $1292.00 to $1430.00 per month and being within the Sheriffs' 1982 budget. Total cost to	—	—
—	—	—		$8,280.00 plus County portion, effective January 1, 1982	16	637
Feb.	2	1982	Allocation of Revenue Sharing Funds for	1982 for the Sheriffs Department. The Court authorized	—	—
—	—	—		to allocate $35,000.00 for Improvements at the Jail and $4,500.00 School Crossing Guards.	16	730
Feb.	8	1982	Appoint an Attorney to Handle Law -	suits Against Fort Bend County Officials - The Court	16	753
				authorized that Don Schwartz, Attorney at Law be appointed.		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Ans-M-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	22	1982	Consider Transfer of Used Truck from	available Auction List to Sheriffs' Department Postponed	16	790
Mar	1	1982	Approve Transfer of Used Truck from	Available Auction List to Sheriffs Dept.	16	836
Mar	22	82	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Approval to Accept	Donations to the Sheriffs' Department Machinery & Equipment Line item. The Court authorized the acceptance	—	—
—	—	—		of $5,750.00 in donations to the machinery & equipment line item in Sheriffs' Department budget	16	879
Mar	22	1982	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - Approval to make	Application for a Criminal Justice Grant for Coordinating	—	—
—	—	—		Computerization of latent Fingerprints with the Houston Police Department in the amount of approximately	—	—
—	—	—		$164,565.00 with the County matching fund for 1983 of approximately $29,250.00	16	879
April	19	1982	Accept Bid of LeBlanc & Waldrop Chrysler	Plymouth Inc. for one Standard-Size Car for the Sheriffs Department Total Bid $8,525.15	17	108
June	21	1982	Purchase Two Lots from Sheriff's Reserve	for Fort Bend County. The Court approved the Purchase of Two Corner lots of Fort and Fourth St. across from the	—	—
—	—	—		present Adult Probation Department. Purchase Price $6,000.00 plus the purchase of a Title Policy. Paid out of E&I 3 Cap. Outlay	17	439
July	19	1982	Approve Reserve Deputy Constables James	E. Pokluda and Richard R. Russek in Precinct 1. Postponed	17	518
Aug	9	1982	Approve Reserve Deputy Constables James	Pokluda and Richard R Russek in Precinct 1 Each filing a official bond in the amount of $2,000.00.	17	545
Aug	9	1982	Approve Reserve Deputy Constables Fred	Bobbie and Tommy Jamil in Precinct 3. Each filing a official Bond in the amount of $2,000.00	17	545
Aug	23	1982	Constable R. H. Parker, Pct. 3, re: request	for the Additional full time Deputy and car allowance authorized as recorded in minutes	17	596
Sept.	13	1982	Sheriff Ervin Hurta - approval of 15 New	Reserve Deputies as listed in minutes	17	676
Sept.	13	1982	Constable Wesley Oberhoff, Precinct 2 -	Approval of 2 Reserve Deputies to Work East End of County as recorded in minutes.	17	676
Sept.	20	1982	Constable Henry Hejl, Precinct 1 - request for	an Additional Full-time Deputy. The Court declared an Emergency to hire a second full time Deputy Constable	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct #1, effective October 1, 1982 to be paid out of the Contingency Fund.	17	699
Sept	27	1982	Constable R. H. Parker, Precinct 3 -	Request for 9 additional Reserve Deputy Slots for Constable Precinct 3 Approved as recorded.	17	747
Oct	4	1982	Approval of Payment to Sheriff's Reserve and	Attorney's Fees for Purchase of land as recorded in minutes	17	786
Oct	4	1982	Ervin Hurta, Sheriff - Acceptance of Donation	to Sheriff's Department as recorded in minutes	17	786
Oct	4	1982	Ervin Hurta, Sheriff - Approval of One New	Reserve Deputy as recorded in minutes	17	786
Oct	4	1982	Constable Bob Parker, Precinct 3 -	Authorization to lease a savin copy machine for the East Fort Bend County Annex as recorded in minutes	17	786
Oct	18	1982	Approve Reserve Deputies for Constable	Precinct 3. Each filing of $2,000.00 Bond, recorded in the Count. Clerk's Office	17	846
Oct	25	1982	Mr Frank Galloway, Jr. Library Police	Department - Agreement with the County to house Prisoners in the Fort Bend County Jail, as recorded	17	878
Nov.	1	1982	Constable Wesley Oberhoff, Precinct 2 -	Approval of Reserve Deputy for Precinct 2, approved subject to Bond be provided for recording	18	2
Nov	8	1982	Petition for more deputies for Sheriff's	department	18	73

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Alice M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	8	1981	Mr. David Havins and Mr. Paul Rosen -	Discuss Status of Pending Civil cases	15	313
Oct.	11	1982	Consider Appointing an attorney to	Defend the County in a Property Tax Suit as recorded in minutes	17	827
Dec	6	1983	Ft. Bend County - Retain an attorney	in a lawsuit- No action taken, County not in this lawsuit.	18	109

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mac County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Authorize to advertise for bids for radio	Equipment for Fort Bend County	14	69
Jan	12	1981	Mr. Stanley Kucherka, County Engineer	- Extend Bids on Gravel for six months	14	69
Mar.	16	1981	Authorize to advertise for Bids for Space	- Savor Cabinets for District Clerks office	14	701
May	11	1981	Open Bids for for the following: 1. Tax Forms,	2. One or more Pneumatic Rollers for Precinct 3 and 3. Fort Bend County is Offering for sale of Trade-in Pneumatic Roller. The court opened bids on the above items. These bids to be studied and accepted at a later meeting	—	—
—	—	—		and the Standard Register Company for tax forms. Bids as follows in minutes	15	164
May	18	1981	accept Bids of Moore Business Forms	Bend County: The Court authorized to advertise for bids	15	241
May	26	1981	Authorize Bids for all Supplies for Fort	2. Office Supplies - 4 cleaning supplies and paper goods - Bids to be studied and accepted at another meeting	15	279
June	15	1981	Open and consider bids for the following	Weed and Bush Control materials. The court accepted	15	319
June	22	1981	Consider Bids opened at Previous Meeting	all low bids as recorded in minutes; Cleaning Supplies and Paper Goods for Fort Bend County, The Court accepted the low bid of Gulf Coast Paper Company	15	323
—	—	—		as recorded; Office Supplies, The Court accepted all	—	—
—	—	—		low bids as recorded	15	350
July	27	1981	Approve Resolution to Participate in the	State Purchasing and General Services Commission		
Dec.	21	1981	Accept Bids for Office Supplies as	Plan for Purchasing Medical Items	15	546
Dec	21	1981	Accept all Bids of Gulf Coast Paper	listed in minutes	16	391
Dec	21	1981	Accept all Bids for Weed and Brush	Company for all Cleaning Supplies and Paper Goods	16	393
Jan	11	1982	Approval of Juvenile Detention Center	Control Materials for Fort Bend County	16	393
Feb	2	1982	Accept Funds for Precinct 3 and Program	Equipment Repair and approval of appliances for Appliance for Juvenile Detention Center as recorded in minutes	16	630
Feb	8	1982	Consider Recc- endations from Fort	into Budget: $5,657.48 for office supplies	16	727
—	—	—		Bend County Elections Committee Regarding	—	—
June	21	1982	Consider Bids opened at Previous meetings	additional Equipment and Supplies for 1982 elections. The Court authorized to accept the		
—	—	—		recommendations as recorded in minutes	16	764
—	—	—		Accept all low Bids for Weed and Bush Control	—	—
—	—	—		Materials and Mosquito Control for Fort Bend County		
—	—	—		Accept all low Bids for office Supplies and	—	—
—	—	—		Cleaning Supplies and paper goods for Fort Bend Co.		
Oct	21	1982	Constable Bob Parker, Precinct 3 - Authorized	Accept Low Bid of Western Fence Company of Houston, Texas for Precinct 3, in the amount of $8,393.50	17	315
—	—	—		to Lease a Xerox Copy machine for the East Fort Bend	17	786
				County Annex as recorded		

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar.	9	1981	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley - Senior Citizens	Citizens Utility Deposit. The court authorized that the $17.00 refund of utility deposit be given to the Senior Citizens, to be applied to the present utility Bill	14	646
July	20	1981	Megan Adams, Fort Bend County Planning & Service Organization	Letter of Agreement for use of Arcola School Building as Senior Citizens Center. The Court accepted the letter of Agreement as recorded in minutes	15	51
July	19	1982	Consider Approval of One year Extension	Agreement Between Fort Bend County and Fort Bend County Planning & Service Organization on the use of Arcola Schoolhouse as a Senior Citizen Project Location Approved as recorded	17	518
Nov	8	1982	Approve Resolution for Participation	under the Community Block Grant Program for the Needy, aged and Handicapped as Administered through The Texas Department of Community Affairs as recorded in minutes	18	66

27

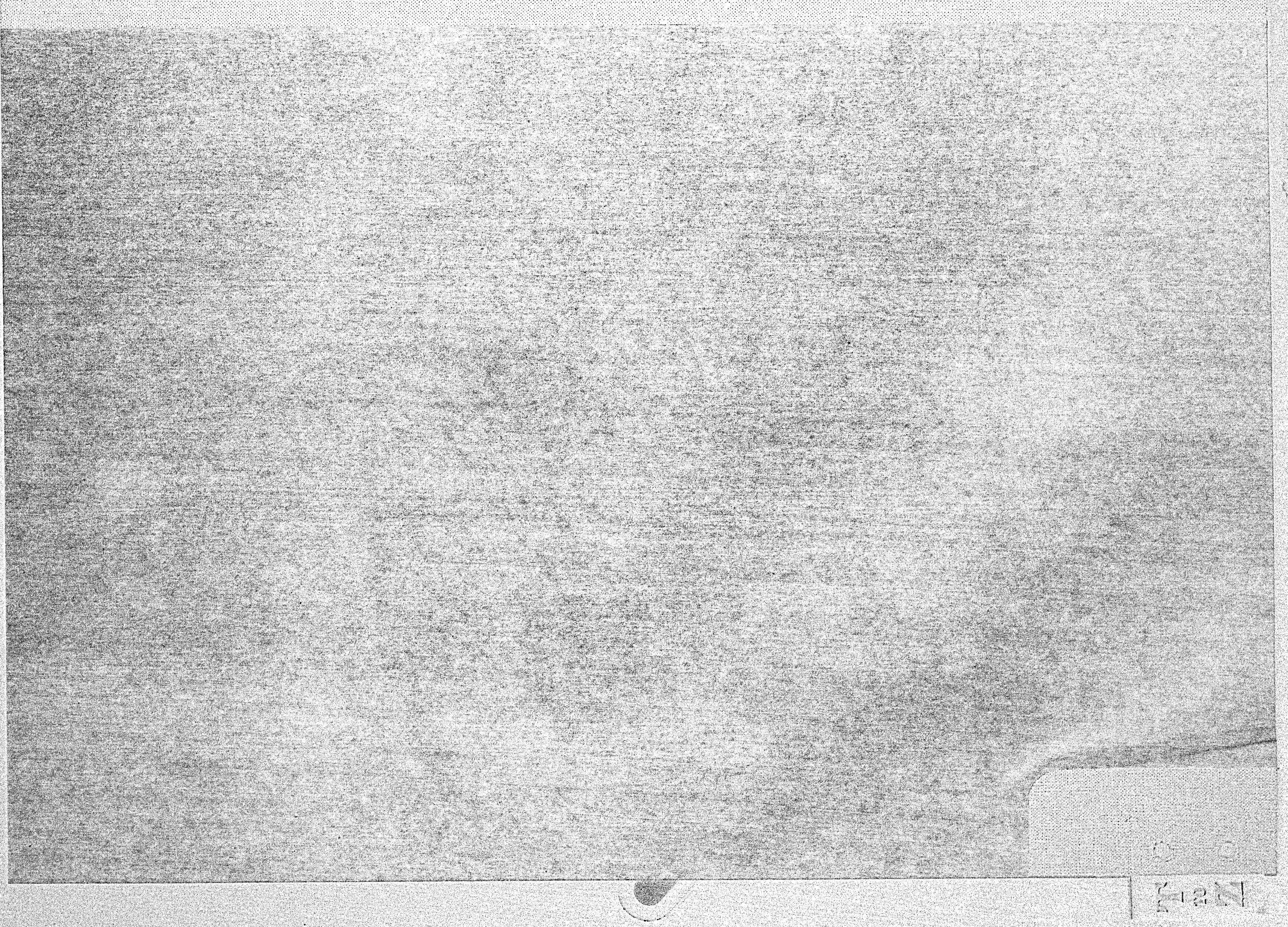
INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-McCotter County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				



COTT INDEX TO MINUTES OF THE BOARD

County Commissioners - Board of Supervisors - City Councils, Etc.

8 COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX No. 33 M. B. © 1952 REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, Columbus, Ohio Mfrs. Cott Patent Index Systems.

INSTRUCTIONS - Proceedings are classified by INITIAL LETTER of first principal word of Subject Matter, or of Names. See Alphabetical Section "M" for proceedings that can not be classified, either by Subject or Name.

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

T-U-V

MIXED GROUP T-U-V SUBJECTS Sheet No. 1

MIXED GROUP T-U-V SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 2

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Tax Assessments	5
Tax Assessors - See County Tax Assessor-Collector	--
Tax Collector - See County Tax Assessor-Collector	--
Tax Delinquent	6
Tax in General (Tax Rates) (Bingo Jail) (Tax Division Road & Bridge)	7
Fort Bend County Appraisal District	10
Tax Levy	8
Texas Association of Counties unemployment fund	1
Texas Department of Community Affairs	1
Texas Department of Mental Health & Retardation	1
Tax Reports - See Reports, Official	--
Texas Department of Public Safety (see D page 23)	
Texas Dep. of Human Resources	1
Tax Rolls	9
Tax Suits - See Suits Affecting County	--
Tax Valuation & Equalization	10
Telephone - See Communications	--
Transportation	4
Towns - See Municipal Corporations	--
Treasure bond statements see statements	
Transfer of Funds - See Funds, Transfers	--
Trailriders Association	15
Treasurer	11
Trapper - See Bounties	21
Trucks - See Machinery & Equipment	--
Traffic Safety - Traffic Engineers, Inc.	14
Travel Expense	4
Usury - See Interest Payments	--
Voter Registraion (See Election page 7)	
United State Department of Agriculture (USDA)	2
Utilities	12
Veterans Land Board (See Board, Miscel.)	13
Veterans Service Officer	13
Vocational Training Program	15
Vacancies of Office	13
Valuations - See Tax Valuation & Equalization	--
Voting Precincts - See Elections, Precincts	--

First determine if proceeding in which you are interested is listed below. If not listed, refer to one of the two "Mixed Group" Sheet Nos.

ALPHABETICAL SECTION

W X Y Z

MIXED GROUP W X Y Z SUBJECTS Sheet No. 3

MIXED GROUP W X Y Z SURNAMES AND FIRMS Sheet No. 4

ACTIVE SUBJECTS	Sheet No.
Wages - See Salaries & Fees	--
(Child Welfare) Wards of County - See Relief	--
Warrants - See Accounts Allowed	--
Time Warrants - on time purchases (See accounts allowed)	
Water Drainage - See Districts	--
Water Shed	3
Weigher - See Public Weigher	--
Water & Sewer Systems	3
Welfare - See Relief	--
Workmen's Compensation	17
Youth Employment Program (YCC Program)	18
Youth Center (Community)	18
Youth Opportunities Unlimited	18

TO THE INDEXER: Predetermine YOUR most active Subjects and all cross references. Type them (preferably in alphabetical sequence) in the proper one of the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight subindex or key sheets. Ruled and printed entry sheets, each of the eight units (designated by tabs) are numbered from 1-up. Sheet Numbers 1-1; 2-2; 3-3; 4-4 each unit (5-5 for KLM unit) are for Mixed Groups and so the Sheet Numbers you will type in the two Alphabetical Sections, each of the eight Key Sheets will be from 5-up, except KLM unit, from 6-up.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	17	1981	Consider for approval Renewal of "Outreach	Agreement With Texas Department of Mental Health & Mental Retardation for 1981-1982.	15	637
Dec	14	1981	Consider for approval an Invoice in the	amount of $ 2,440.00 from Texas Association of Counties for 1982 Membership Dues - Approved	16	331

1

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	
Month	Day	Year					

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	4	1982	Consider Water Softening Process for New	Juvenile Detention Center. If the proposal be more than $2,000.00, same should be brought before the court for consideration	16	570

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	15	1981	Consider Travel Allowance for Vehicle Maintenance Personnel	The Court allowed travel allowance for the Vehicle Maintenance Personnal, up to $160.00 per month, at 20¢ per actual mileage, retroactive to March 1, 1981	—	—
—	—	—			15	321
Jan.	4	1982	Approve Minute Order Passed by the State Department of Highways and Public Transportation regarding improvements to State Highway 6 from Highway 90A to US 59. Minute Order and resolution recorded		—	—
—	—	—			16	572

4

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-A-Post County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb	2	1981	Mrs. Kathy Powell-Black, Tax Assessor/	Collector - Discuss Penalty and Interest on Tax Statements - No discussion in this meeting	14	219
Oct	26	1981	Vote on Proposed Increase in County	Taxes - The Court authorized the proposed the the proposed tax rate to be set on November 9, 1981 as presented	16	72

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Catt County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	5	1981	Delinquent Tax Collection Contract -	The Court postponed action until next court meeting	14	8
Jan.	12	1981	Approve Contract for the Collection of	Delinquent Taxes with Lester Van Slyke, Jr. and	14	58
Mar.	4	1981	Approve Bond for Delinquent Tax Attorneys	Steven John Gilbert The Court approved the bond of Lester Van Slyke, Jr.	14	590
June	1	1981	Mrs. Betty Hanzelka - approval of 1979	and Steven John Gilbert Delinquent Tax Roll	15	303
Sept	14	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor -	Joel Battle 1977 Tax Bill — cancelled.	15	718
Dec.	14	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Collector	Authorize request for Proposals for Delinquent Tax Attorney Contract. The Court authorized that the Contract	—	—
—	—	—		of Delinquent Tax Attorneys, Steve Gilbert & Lester Van Slyke, Jr. be re-appointed for the collection of delinquent	—	—
—	—	—		taxes for the year 1982. (See page 379 for Contract, Resolution and Order and Waiver)	16	331
Dec.	14	1981	Contract for Delinquent Taxes		16	379
Feb.	22	1982	Approve Continuation of Bond for	Lester Van Slyke, Jr. & Steven John Gilbert, Delinquent Tax Attorneys. The Court approved continuation of Bond no.	—	—
—	—	—		EX387-24, Bond in the amount of $1,000.00 recorded in the Bond Records of Fort Bend County	16	790

6

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	12	1981	Proposed Tax Rate and Public Hearing	and Salaries for elected Officials The salaries could not be approved. The Court ordered that the Regular Session recess until Thursday January 15, 1981 at 1:30 P.M.	—	—
—	—	—			14	69
Jan.	26	1981	Tax Assessor/Collector - Setting Tax Rate	The Court authorized that a Public Notice be issued with the intent of increasing the tax rate by more than 3% of the County, Drainage District #7/M & Lateral Road. The Public	—	—
—	—	—		Hearing is set for February 4, 1981 at 5:0.50 o'clock P.M.	14	180
Jan	26	1981	Mrs. Betty Hanzelka - Report on Supplemental	Taxes The Supplemental taxes from July 1, 1980 to December 31, 1980 in the amount of $728.07 for State	—	—
—	—	—		and $10,635.33 for County	14	180
Feb.	2	1981	The motion was made in the Commissioners	Session of January 26, 1981, setting Tax Rate the date for Public Hearing to be changed from February 4, 1981 at	—	—
—	—	—		5:05 o'clock P.M. to read February 6, 1981 at 5:05 PM at request of Tax Assessor Collector, subject to approval by D.A.	14	218
Feb.	2	1981	Mrs. Kathy Norvell - Block, Tax assessor/	Collector - Discuss Penalty and Interest on Tax Statements. No discussion at this court meeting	14	219
Feb.	6	1981	To hear a report from the Tax Assessor/	Collector and hold a Public Hearing on the Proposed Tax Rate. The Court authorized the extension of regular session	—	—
—	—	—		of Monday February 9, 1981 until Thursday February 12, 1981 at 9:00 o'clock A.M. for setting rate for County & Drainage Dist	14	252
Feb.	9	1981	Recess to set Tax Rate: The Court ordered	to recess until Thursday February 12, 1981 at 9:00 o'clock. to set the tax rate for 1980	14	362
Feb	9	1981	Setting Tax Rate for 1980: The Court	ordered to recess until Thursday February 12, 1981 at 9:00 o'clock to set the tax Rate	14	362
Feb	9	1981	Setting Tax Rate for 1980. The Court	ordered that the tax rate would be set at $.34 per 100% valuation as listed in minute	14	362
April	6	1981	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector	Certification of Statement of State Ad Valorem Tax for 1980. The Court approved the Certification	15	5
Sept	28	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor -	Collector - Effective Tax Rate; Recorded in minutes	15	749
Oct.	12	1981	Authorize Publication of Notice of Increase	taxes by more Then 3% above effective tax rate. Public Hearing to be held Oct. 22, 1981 at 7 P.M.	15	838
Oct	12	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector	Proposed intent to raise taxes. Figures recorded in minutes	15	838
Oct	22	1981	The Court reconvened Thursday October 22,	1981 at 7:00 P.M. for a Public Hearing on the Proposed Tax Increase as recorded in minutes	16	52
—	—	—		The Court set the date of Monday, October 26, 1981 for setting the tax Rate	16	52
Nov.	9	1981	Set 1981 Tax Rate and Adopt 1982	Budget for Fort Bend County	16	157
Nov	23	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor Collector	State Tax Certification The Court approved the amount of $4.72 as presented	16	242
July	19	1982	Discuss imposing County 2% Bingo	Gross receipts tax - Action Postponed until next regular Court meeting on August 9, 1982	17	518
Aug	9	1982	Discuss imposing 2% gross receipts	Tax on Bingo in Fort Bend County The court was in agreement not to impose the 2% gross receipt tax	17	547

7

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	26	1981	Discuss 1980 Tax Role.		14	179
Feb	23	1981	Approve 1980 Tax Roll as listed in minutes		14	400
Nov.	16	1981	Certification of 1981 County Tax Roll as	recorded in minutes	16	201
Nov	1	1982	Mrs Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/	Collector - Certification of 1980 Supplemental Roll Approved as presented	18	2

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE	
Month	Day	Year					

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952 MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan.	5	1981	Consider for approval the First Quarter	Payment for 1981 Operating Expenses to the Central Appraised District, the Court approved the payment of $39,001.35 for the first quarter of 1981, less the prepaid amount of $25,000.00 leaving the amount of $14,001.35 to be paid for the first quarter, subject to approval of the Budget	14	8
Jan.	6	1981	The following Persons appearing before the Board of Equalization: Sharon Morris; Anton J. Kefner, Claude Douglas, E. N. Deaken; Sidney L. Carson, Lee Allred, Carter L. Hood, Marvin Dejek, Albert Briggs, Earnest Clouser, Jessie Lee Klanke, Naomi Shulke, John Hess, Eugene Y. Haiao, Mrs Martha Kramer, Steve Diaz, Mavis Boettcher Means, James Faught, Mrs. George Lane, Water zell Hayes, Mrs Wm. J. Courtney, Wesley Johnson, Mrs. Juan Cruz, Mrs Charles Tulip, Betty Hughes, Marvin Konak, Mr Mund		14	212
Jan.	7	1981	Continuation of meeting: Alvin E. Hatfield	Dick Ellis Richard Elliott, Dave Hamner, George Adams III, A. R. Ellis, Walter Cooney, Mrs C. B. Means, Mrs P. J. Hendee, David E. Horton, Leland Copeland, Calvin Foust, Sue Hardin, Lake Hall, V. E. McGregor, J. C. Saddis, Evelyn Barre, Lee Grayless, Mrs Jack Forster, Mrs James A. Jordan, Wilfred Hopmann, Clarence Fuchs, Allin Moore, Mason Briscoe, Calvin Foust A. R. Ellis, R. R. Busker, Jerome Kulcak		14	213
Jan	8	1981	Continuation: Dan Chujek, Alvin W.	Heathcock, J. E. Peck, Jane Turner, John W. Otto, Jr., Clarence Lamensky, Fred Wedegaertner, Wm R. Senior, Leonard Kutej, Wilson Peeler, Mrs Dan Richter, James Hand, Thomas Pawelak, John Tezakis, J. B. McDonald, Mrs. Rudenhour, J. S. Robinson		14	214
Jan	9	1981	Continuation: Robert Jetelina, Rita	Vessels, K. R. Dailey, Leonard Sparks, Rev J. Hannon, W. H. Black, J. D. Michalec, Roy Speis, James M. Johnson, L. E. Nordt, Jason Owen, Jr. Gladys Mueller, James H. Kolb, Henry Mareska, Mrs Leroy Ortiz,		14	214
Jan	13	1981	The following Persons appearing before the Board of Equalization: Floyd Kaminski, Leroy Slacalek, Perry Mueller, O. W. Cranek, Robert Beard, Mariella Pastrana, Frank Gorka Jr. M. W. Lee, Robert Osborn, Marvin Sajevsky, Case Priesler, Howard L. Russel, Mary Ann Carrico, Craig Jordan, John Price, Robert L. West, Stafford Oaks Veterinarian Hospital, Metts Williams, Mr. & Mrs Joe Resvadba, Thomas Martin, Leroy Slavenska, Charles Yates, Theo Mikeluas		14	215
Jan.	22	1981	The following Persons appearing before the Board of Equalization, Milton Howe, Isa Yackstedt, Caroline Novak, Louis Lechenger, Dennis D. Heline, Michael Donovin, Darlene Fuchs, Charles T. Hoyt, Owen Wood, B. W. Barnum & Vernon Frost, Walter Ross Werlla, Don Hensley, Charles Werlla, Jr., Robert O. Dierking, Mrs Forrest A. Webb, Camille Williams & Hensley Millsaps, Paul Norwood, The Meadow Community Center (Joe Bishop)		14	216
Feb.	2	1981	Approval of Minutes of Board of Equalization subject that the District Attorney and Tax Assessor/Collector can supply information that it was done legally		14	218
Feb.	9	1981	Approve minutes of Board of Equalization	The Court accepted the minutes as written	14	253
Mar	16	1981	Consider for approval Payment of second	Quarter Invoice from Central Appraisal District. The Court ordered to withhold payment at this time	14	688
April	6	1981	Approve Corrected Bill in the amount	of $57,081.51 from Central Appraisal District for 2nd Quarter Payment	15	6
April	6	1981	Request for formal Contract for lease of 2nd	Floor office space in Courthouse annex by the Central Appraisal District. The Court authorized that the Contract for 50¢ per square foot for the remainder of this years and for another year if space is available	15	97
May	11	1981	Organization of the Board of Equalization	Oath of the Board of Equalization Order Directing County Clerk to advertise meeting of Board of Equalization in Local Newspaper: Notice of meeting of Board of Equalization to be published in Local newspaper	15	123
May	11	1981	Order recessing Board of Equalization	and Setting date for re-convene of Board of Equalization on June 9, 1981 at 9:000 o'clock A. M.	15	177

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott Co. County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	8	1981	Tax concerning Houston Lighting and Power Company	recorded in minutes	15	315
June	8	1981	Board of Equalization meeting	recorded in June minutes	15	316
June	15	1981	Considers for Approval an invoice in	the amount of $58,202.34 from the Central Appraisal District which represents the 3rd quarter Payment for 1981. Approved	—	—
—	—	—			15	321
July	27	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor - Set Board	of Equalization Meeting for September 1, 1981 at 9 o'clock A.M. in the Commissioners Court Room in the Courthouse Annex	15	543
Aug.	10	1981	Considers Approval of Rental Agreement with	Central Appraisal District for Courthouse Annex Office Space. The court authorized that the Agreement of Lease be	—	—
—	—	—		approved, with the change of ending date be the 31st day of December, 1981. Agreement recorded	15	606
Sept	4	1981	Mrs. Kathy Black, Tax Assessor/Collector	change in Board of Equalization meeting date. The court authorized the change to September 10, 1981 at 9:00 A.M.	15	685
Sept	10	1981	Board of Equalization meeting	recorded	15	699
Sept	21	1981	Considers for approval the Fourth Quarter	invoice in the amount of $58,202.33 to the Central Appraisal District Postponed	15	735
Sept	28	1981	Considers for approval the Fourth Quarter	invoice in the amount of $58,202.33 to the Central Appraisal District Approved. to be paid out of Revenue Sharing Ck-10-1142	15	748
Oct.	5	1981	Considers Taking action on nominations for	Central Appraisal District Board of Directors No action taken	15	763
Oct	12	1981	Approve nominations to Central Appraisal	District Board of Directors	15	779
Oct	19	1981	Approve Increase in Rental Fees for	Central Appraisal District. The Court approved the increase to 75¢ per square foot, if the County agrees	—	—
—	—	—		to let the Appraisal District stay in the Courthouse Annex.	16	16
Nov	16	1981	Approve a Resolution Determining Vote	for Central Appraisal District Board of Directors	16	172
Nov.	15	1982	Approve 4th quarter payment to Central	Appraisal District in the amount of $42,036.25	18	91

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Jan	12	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	report; No action taken	14	49
Jan	19	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	report ending December 31, 1980	14	163
April	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report	for the Period of January - March 1981	15	106
April	13	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Statement		15	111
April	21	1981	Bonded Indebtedness - Report		15	140
May	11	1981	Ms Williams, County Treasurer - Additional	Office help. The Court authorized the County Treasurer Liz Williams to hire one extra deputy. Amending her budget in the amount of $7,219.38 to be paid out of the contingency fund. This to become effective June 1, 1981.	-	-
-	-	-			15	164
June	9	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Report May	1981	15	318
July	13	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report	of April - June 1981; To be considered during next session	15	468
July	20	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report for Period of April - June - 1981. As recorded in minutes	15	504
July	20	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Statement	June 1981	15	521
Aug.	24	1981	Fort Bend County Bond Report + Statement	July 1981	15	652A
Sept.	10	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and Statement	August 1981	15	700
Sept	14	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and Statement	September 1981	15	725
Sept	21	1981	Consider for approval, the - See Page 10		-	-
Oct.	12	1981	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report Ending on the 30th day of September 1981	15	770
Oct	12	1981	County Treasurer's Bond Report and	Statement September 1981	16	1
Nov.	16	1981	Report for October recorded in minutes	in full	16	209
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurer's Report - November	1981	16	279
Dec	1	1981	County Treasurers Bond Report and	Statement November 1981	16	282
Dec	14	1981	County Treasurer's Report - November	1981	16	373
Dec	29	1981	County Treasurer's Report - December	1981	16	555
Jan	11	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report ending December 31, 1981	16	586
Jan	25	1982	Treasurer's Report January		16	713
Feb	10	1982	Treasurer's Report January 1982		16	767
Feb	22	1982	Treasurers' Report February 1982		16	800
Mar	15	1982	Treasurer's Report February 1982.		16	867
Mar	22	1982	Treasurer's Report March 1982		16	883
April	5	1982	Ms. Elizabeth Williams, County Treasurer	Discuss facets of Bond Issuance; as recorded in minutes	17	59
April	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly	Report Ending March 31, 1982	17	90
April	19	1982	April Report		17	140
May	12	1982	April Report		17	212
May	24	1982	May Report		17	254
June	7	1982	May Report		17	292
July	2	1982	June Report		17	445

11

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
July	12	1982	Approve County Treasurer's Quarterly Report		17	490
Aug	9	1982	Treasurers report for July 1982		17	561
Aug	23	1982	Treasurer's report for August 1982		17	612
Sept	13	1982	Treasurer's report for August 1982		17	687
Sept	27	1982	Treasurer's report for September 1982		17	764
Oct	4	1982	Treasurer's report for Sept 1982		17	801
Oct.	11	1982	Approval of County Treasurer's Quarterly report Ending Sept 30, 1982 as recorded in minutes		17	819
Oct	25	1982	Treasurer's Report for October 1982		17	889
Nov.	1	1982	Treasurer's Report for October 1982		18	21

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Mar	9	1981	Commissioner Alton B. Pressley - Senior Citizens	Utility Deposit: The court authorized that the $17.00 refund of utility deposit be given to the Senior Citizens, to be applied to the present utility bill.	—	—
—	—	—			14	646
Feb.	6	1982	Electric Bill for Juvenile Probation Department:	The Court advised, since the Adult Probation, Constable Precinct 1 and Juvenile Detention are on the same meter, that monies be taken out of the Adult Probation and Constable budget and put into the Juvenile Detention budget.	—	—
—	—	—			16	727

12

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
June	7	1982	Letter of Resignation from Lillie J. Stevenson assigning as Librarian		17	260
June	21	1982	Letter of Resignation from Charles E. Seiler as D. P. Manager		17	439

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of Interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Aug	17	1981	Consider a Resolution Adopting the Texas	Manuel on Traffic Control Devices. Postponed	15	637
Sept	28	1981	a Public Hearing held on signs Placed	under Traffic Safety Coordination Program.	15	749
Sept	28	1981	Consider for approval a Resolution	Authorizing signs Placed under Traffic Safety Coordinating Program. not approved at this time	15	749
May	17	1982	Hold Public Hearing to accept Testimony	in Respect to Prohibiting or restricting the stopping, Standing, or Parking of Vehicles which may unduly interfere with the free movement of Traffic or with the necessary control of Property owned or under	—	—
—	—	—		Jurisdiction of the County and its use thereof to wit:	—	—
—	—	—		Precinct Lone Road Between its intersection within	—	—
—	—	—		FM 359 and Clayhead Road within Precinct 3 of Fort Bend County, Texas. Granted as presented	17	219

14

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Cott-Mc-Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS			SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Month	Day	Year				

County- Fort Bend

Book- Index to Commissioners Court Minutes 8

Page Number/s : 15-17

These pages were missing at the time of scanning and therefore were not scanned.

Kofile Solutions, Inc.

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE
Feb.	2	1981	Authorize the Allocation of First Quarter	Payment of E.B. 12 Revenue Sharing Fund for Fort Bend County Council on Alcoholism and Drug abuse and Youth Opportunities unlimited. 1st Quarter for youth Opportunities Unlimited $3,750.00.	—	—
—	—	—			14	245
May	4	1981	Approval of Participation in Funding for the	Fort Bend Summer Recreation Program for 1981. The Court approved the Payment of $2,800.00 to the Fort Bend County Summer Recreation Program for 1981 as budgeted, to be paid equally from Road & Bridge Fund, Precinct #1, Precinct #2, Precinct #3 and Precinct #4. Each Precinct Paying $700.00	—	—
—	—	—			15	147
July	27	1981	Allocate Funds from Revenue Sharing to	Capital Outlay in General Fund. the Court authorized to allocate $20,000.00 from Capital Outlay E.B. 12 Revenue Sharing to Capital Outlay Permanent Improvement	—	—
—	—	—			15	543

18

INDEX TO COMMISSIONERS' COURT MINUTES — Fort Bend County, Texas

REG. U. S. PAT OFFICE Chas. M. Cott County Indexes Since 1888 An Identifying Trade Mark

To Index and find entries, refer to Sub-Index or Key Sheet following Tab Sheet corresponding with first letter of first principal word of SUBJECT MATTER or first letter of SURNAME of interested party.

COTTCO UNIVERSAL INDEX NO. 33 M. B. © 1952
MADE BY THE COTT INDEX COMPANY, COLUMBUS, OHIO
SOLD BY WAYNE MYERS COMPANY, EDNA, TEXAS

DATE OF PROCEEDINGS Month	Day	Year	SUBJECT MATTER OR INTERESTED PARTY	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS	BOOK	PAGE

END